

FORM NO. 51-61
MAY 1949CLASSIFICATION **CONFIDENTIAL** 25X1

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

REPORT NO.

25X1

INTELLOX 1

INFORMATION REPORT

CD NO.

COUNTRY Italy

DATE DISTR. 25 August

SUBJECT Italian Publications

NO. OF PAGES 1

25X1

PLACE
ACQUIREDNO. OF ENCLS. 3
(LISTED BELOW)

DATE OF INFO

25X1

SUPPLEMENT TO
REPORT NO.

APPROVED

25X1

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION AFFECTING THE NATIONAL DEFENSE
OF THE UNITED STATES WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE ESPIONAGE ACT 50
U. S. C. 31 AND 32 AS AMENDED. ITS TRANSMISSION OR THE REVELATION
OF ITS CONTENTS IN ANY MANNER TO AN UNAUTHORIZED PERSON IS PRO-
HIBITED BY LAW. REPRODUCTION OF THIS FORM IS PROHIBITED.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION

*Documentary

25X1

1. Attached hereto for your retention are copies of the following Italian publications:

- a. Order of Battle of the Italian Army, dated July 1943, classified

RESTRICTED;

- b. Zone Handbook No. 17, Lombardy, dated 1 October 1943, classified

25X1

CONFIDENTIAL

25X1

THIS DOCUMENT HAS AN ENCLOSURE ATTACHED
DO NOT DETACH

CLASSIFICATION

CONFIDENTIAL

STATE	NAVY	NSRB	DISTRIBUTION						
ARMY	AIR								

25X1

25X1

Next 107 Page(s) In Document Exempt

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

RESTRICTED

OR - 5 11 1 1

OR - 5 11 1 1
10 10 1 1 1 1

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

JULY 1943

*This document must not
fall into enemy hands*

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

RESTRICTED

25X1

ORDER OF BATTLE
OF THE
ITALIAN ARMY

JULY 1943

*This document must not
fall into enemy hands*

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

RESTRICTED

FOREWORD

Order of Battle intelligence consists of carefully sifted and evaluated information received from a great variety of sources on the organization, strength, and disposition of enemy forces. This information, if complete and accurate, not only facilitates the planning of military operations but enables commanders in the field to judge the enemy's local capabilities and to make their decisions accordingly.

The purpose of this text is to furnish intelligence officers with a detailed picture of the basic composition and disposition of the Italian Army. The first part, comprising sections I to IV, is for general orientation on the structure of the Army and its high command, the types of units and their organization, and the other Italian militarized and auxiliary formations. The second part, consisting of sections V to VII, is the Order of Battle proper, giving specific data on the names, numbers, composition, location, and commanders of all identified units of the Italian Army. This latter type of information is of course constantly changing, and it is therefore intended to issue sectional or complete revisions of the book at suitable intervals.

More details on the basic organization of units, means of identification, symbols, and abbreviations will be found in the forthcoming Technical Manual on the Italian Armed Forces and the MIS *Special Series* publication on Italian military abbreviations, signs, and symbols.

All intelligence personnel concerned with the Italian Army should become thoroughly familiar with the contents and arrangement of this book so that they can perform their duties more intelligently and can use the great mass of factual data given here as quickly and efficiently as possible.

It will be seen that the information on many points is fragmentary or doubtful. In order to improve the value of later editions all persons using this book are urged to report promptly and in detail all facts or evidence appearing to deviate from or to amplify the data already contained here. Since speed is important, such reports should be addressed direct to the Eur-African Order of Battle Branch, Military Intelligence Service, War Department, Washington, D. C.

RESTRICTED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
SECTION I. ITALIAN HIGH COMMAND	1
1. INTRODUCTION	1
2. SUPREME COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES	1
3. ARMY HIGH COMMAND	2
4. REAR ECHELON	4
II. BASIC STRUCTURE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY	6
5. INTRODUCTION	6
6. REGIONAL ORGANIZATION	6
7. DRAFT OF PERSONNEL	9
8. REPLACEMENT TRAINING SYSTEM	11
III. ORGANIZATION OF UNITS	14
9. INTRODUCTION	14
10. NUMBERING OF UNITS	14
11. ARMY GROUP AND ARMY	18
a. Army Headquarters	19
b. Army Troops	20
12. ARMY CORPS	22
a. Corps Headquarters	22
b. Corps Troops	23
c. Corps Artillery	24
13. DIVISIONS	25
a. Ordinary Infantry Division	25
b. Assault and Landing Division	26
c. Semi-Motorized Infantry Division	26
d. Motorized Infantry Division	27
e. Mountain Infantry Division	27
f. Alpine Division	27
g. Cavalry Division	28
h. Armored Division	28
i. Parachute Division	29
j. Coastal Division	29
14. SMALL UNITS	30
a. Infantry	30
b. Cavalry	32
c. Artillery	33
d. Armored Units	36
e. Engineers	37
f. Signal Troops	39
g. Chemical Units	40
h. Transport Service	40
i. Commissariat Service	41

RESTRICTED

v

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION III. ORGANIZATION OF UNITS—Continued.	
14. SMALL UNITS—Continued.	Page
j. Medical Service.....	41
k. Veterinary Service.....	42
IV. OTHER MILITARIZED AND AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS.....	43
15. FASCIST MILITIA.....	43
a. Ordinary Militia.....	43
b. Special Militias.....	45
c. Young Fascists.....	47
16. FRONTIER GUARDS.....	47
17. ROYAL CARABINIERI.....	48
a. Headquarters.....	48
b. CCRR Divisions.....	48
c. CCRR Brigades or Zone Inspectorates..	48
d. CCRR Territorial Legion.....	49
e. Other Units.....	49
18. ROYAL CUSTOMS GUARD.....	49
V. GLOSSARY OF LARGE UNITS.....	51
19. ARMY GROUPS.....	51
20. ARMIES AND EQUIVALENT HEAD-QUARTERS.....	52
21. CORPS.....	55
22. DIVISIONS.....	61
a. Infantry and Miscellaneous.....	61
b. Cavalry (Celere).....	93
c. Alpine.....	95
d. Coastal.....	97
VI. TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS.....	103
23. INTRODUCTION.....	103
24. KEY TO DIVISIONAL UNITS.....	104
25. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF UNIT NAMES.....	114
26. INFANTRY UNITS.....	132
a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments.....	132
b. Bersaglieri Regiments.....	140
c. Bersaglieri Battalions and Companies..	141
d. Alpine Infantry Regiments.....	143
e. Alpine Infantry Battalions.....	143
f. Alpine Infantry Companies.....	145
g. Tank Regiments and Battalions.....	147
h. Mortar Battalions and Companies.....	148
i. Machine Gun Units.....	149

RESTRICTED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VII

SECTION VI. TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS—Continued.	Page
27. CAVALRY UNITS.....	152
a. Cavalry Regiments.....	152
b. Cavalry Battalions.....	152
28. ARTILLERY UNITS.....	154
a. Artillery Regiments.....	154
b. Artillery Battalions.....	157
c. Artillery Batteries.....	162
d. Alpine Artillery Regiments.....	165
e. Alpine Artillery Battalions.....	165
f. Alpine Artillery Batteries.....	165
g. AA Artillery Regiments, Battalions, and Batteries.....	166
h. Antitank Battalions and Companies.....	169
29. ENGINEERS.....	170
a. Engineer Units.....	170
b. Signal Units.....	173
c. Chemical Units.....	176
30. SERVICES.....	177
a. Motor Transport Units.....	177
b. Medical Units.....	179
c. Supply Companies.....	181
d. Field Bakeries.....	182
31. MILITIA AND CARABINIERI.....	183
a. CCNN Units.....	183
b. Militia CD Artillery and AA Artillery Units.....	189
c. CCRR Units.....	191
32. COASTAL UNITS.....	193
a. Coastal Brigades.....	193
b. Coastal Regiments.....	193
c. Coastal Battalions.....	194
VII. GENERAL OFFICERS.....	201
33. INTRODUCTION.....	201
a. Use of the Index.....	201
b. Ranks.....	201
c. Place Names.....	203
d. Key to Abbreviations.....	204
34. INDEX OF GENERAL OFFICERS.....	205

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Section I. ITALIAN HIGH COMMAND

1. Introduction.

Within certain limitations due to differences in political organization of the two countries, the Italian military system is very similar to the German. It is obvious that the interrelation of the Armed Forces of the Axis Powers has been in effect for some time, at least sufficiently to have permitted the modeling of various principles of organization of the one upon those of the other.

The Armed Forces (Forze Armate) of the Italian state are regarded as a single service and comprise the following branches: the Royal Army (Regio Esercito), the Royal Navy (Regia Marina), the Royal Air Force (Regia Aeronautica), the Royal Customs Guards (Regia Guardia di Finanza), and the Fascist Militia (Milizia Volontaria per la Sicurezza Nazionale—MVSN) or Blackshirts (Camicie Nere—CCNN).

2. Supreme Command of the Armed Forces.

The King is the Supreme Commander of all armed forces (Comandante Supremo delle Forze Armate dello Stato). In time of peace he delegates his powers to the Ministers of War, Navy, and Air; in time of war a Supreme Commander is appointed by Royal Decree with the approval of the Council of Ministers. Hitherto MUSSOLINI, as Head of the State and Minister of War, Navy, and Air, could determine the selection of the Supreme Commander and exercise direct control over the Armed Forces both in peace and in war. In addition MUSSOLINI was Chairman of the Supreme Commission of Defense (Commissione Suprema di Difesa), an inter-ministerial and Armed Forces council responsible for the coordination of all policies and practices of total

war. Its membership comprises the highest officials of the State and the ranking members of the Armed Forces.

The Supreme Commander appointed bears the title of Chief of the Supreme General Staff (Capo di Stato Maggiore Generale) and is selected from the ranking officers of any branch of the Armed Forces. Theoretically, he was the technical adviser of MUSSOLINI in all matters concerning the coordination of defense and the conduct of land, sea, and air operations. In the exercise of his functions he works in conjunction with the Chiefs of Staff of the Army, Navy, and Air Forces. To facilitate this coordination, he has his own staff (Stato Maggiore Generale), which functions as liaison between himself and the various services through the respective ministries and general staffs.

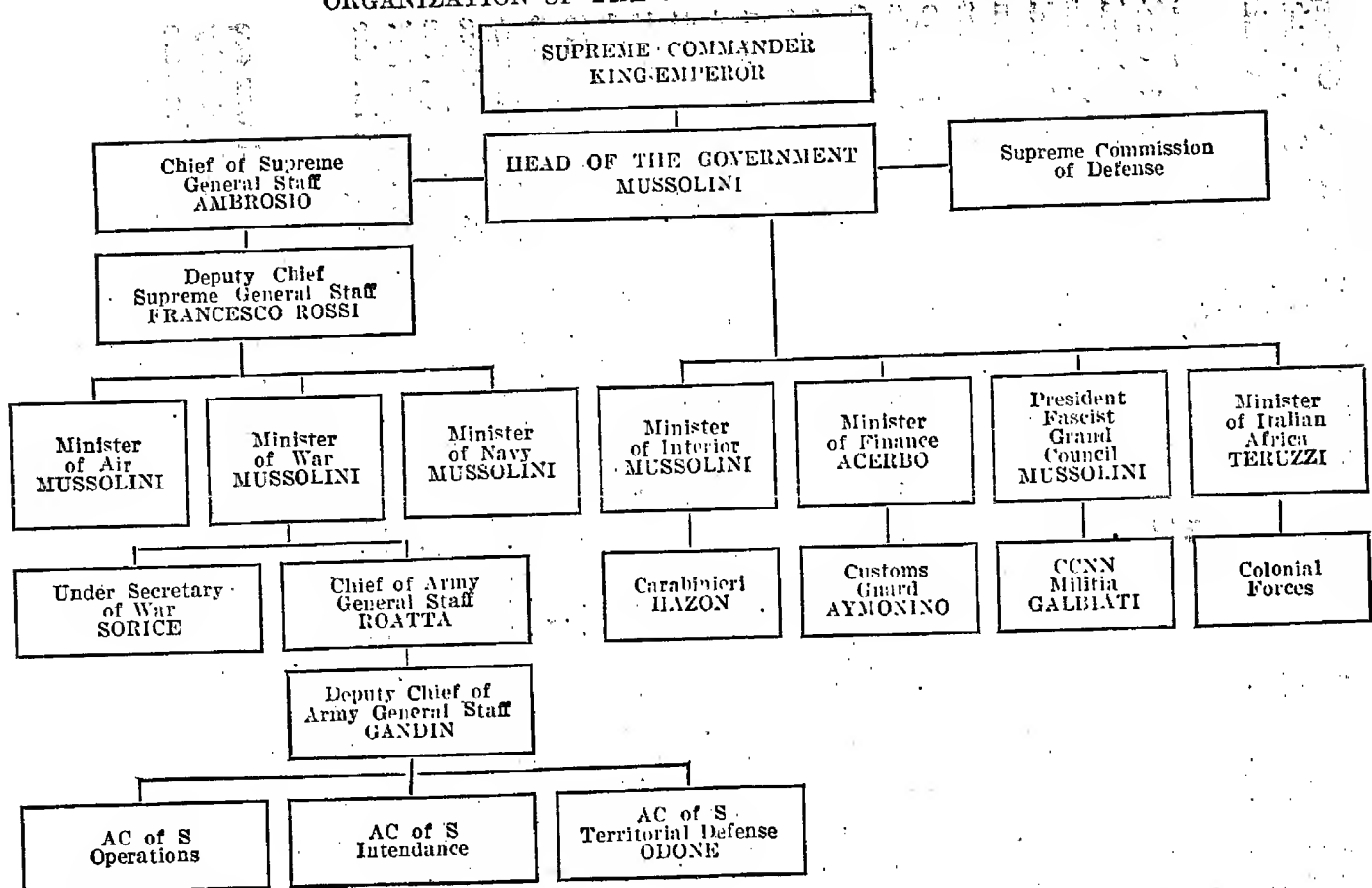
3. Army High Command.

The Commander in Chief of the Army is the Chief of the Army General Staff. Selected from the general officers of the Army, he is appointed by Royal Decree on approval of the Council of Ministers. He serves under the Chief of the Supreme General Staff and functions as technical adviser to the Minister of War in time of peace. In time of war he exercises his appointed functions at the headquarters of the armies in the field. He communicates directly with army and field commanders, commanders of corps areas, and inspectors of the various arms and services. He is assisted by the Deputy Chief of Staff (Sottocapo di Stato Maggiore).

The Army General Staff consists of three sections, each administered by an Assistant Chief of Staff appointed by Royal Decree: (1) Operations (Sottocapo di Stato Maggiore per le Operazioni), which supervises territorial and colonial operations, training, records, and intelligence; (2) Administration (Sottocapo di Stato Maggiore Intendente), which supervises organization, mobilization, transportation, and services; and (3) Territorial Defense (Sottocapo di Stato Maggiore per la Difesa Territoriale), which is responsible for all defense, including coast defense as far

RESTRICTED

ORGANIZATION OF THE ITALIAN HIGH COMMAND*



*Before 15 July 1943.

ITALIAN HIGH COMMAND

as concerns the Army but excluding frontier defense. Officers of the General Staff are rarely posted to this section, which normally consists of specialists in the various branches within whose jurisdiction defensive measures fall.

Each branch of the Armed Forces has its own General Staff. The Army General Staff (Stato Maggiore dell' Esercito) is composed of the General Staff Corps (Corpo di Stato Maggiore) and the General Staff Service (Servizio di Stato Maggiore). The head of the General Staff Corps is the Chief of the Army General Staff. After a three-year course at the Staff College and upon recommendation of a board from the General Staff Corps, officers selected for the Army General Staff are reassigned for one year to the headquarters of a line unit. On successful completion of this assignment, they are posted to the General Staff Service and serve as heads of the various staff departments of a unit headquarters, assisted by attached and complementary officers who may be temporarily employed. On promotion, an officer must serve with a unit of his own arm for two years, after which he is again assigned to the General Staff Service. On promotion to a rank equivalent to that of Lieutenant Colonel, and subject to having fulfilled his duties satisfactorily, an officer is transferred to the General Staff Corps. There are normally 48 Colonels and 178 Lieutenant Colonels in the Corps, while the number of officers in the Service is unlimited. All chiefs of staffs in higher formations are members of the General Staff Corps. Since these officers remain in close collaboration with the parent body, the Chief of the Army General Staff (and through him the Chief of the Supreme General Staff) is kept in very close touch with the daily conduct of the war.

4. Rear Echelon.

The functions of a rear echelon in time of peace and war are executed by the Central Administration of the Army, directed by the Under Secretary of State for War. The following sections are comprised in this office:

RESTRICTED

a. Cabinet and Secretariat

- (1) Office of Generals
- (2) Office of Military Publications
- (3) Foreign Liaison Section
- (4) Autonomous Company of Carabinieri Reali

b. General Directorates

- (1) Officer Personnel
- (2) Civilian Personnel and General Affairs
- (3) Artillery
- (4) Engineers
- (5) Logistic Services
- (6) Medical Services
- (7) Chemical Services
- (8) Administrative Services

c. Superior Directorate for Studying and Testing Engineer Equipment

d. General Accounting Office

e. Inspectorate General of Recruiting

The general supervision of administration, training, organization, armament, and equipment affecting the various arms and services pertains to the appropriate inspectorate. Inspectors correspond in general to the former American chiefs of arms and services. There are Inspectorates of Artillery, Infantry, Engineers, Motorization, Animal and Veterinary Services, Commissary Services, Alpine Troops, and Cavalry (Celere) Troops. These Inspectorates are consulting offices for the Under Secretary of War and the Chief of the Army Staff.

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Section II. BASIC STRUCTURE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

5. Introduction.

For practical reasons—in order to facilitate mobilization, prepare the nation for total war, and especially to free field unit commanders from territorial and administrative responsibilities—the Italian Army is divided into Field Units (*unità di campagna*) and Territorial Units (*enti territoriali*). The Field Army is under the direct control of the Chief of the Army Staff and his staff at field headquarters, who devote themselves primarily to military operations. All other matters are entrusted to the Under Secretary of War (usually a high ranking army officer) and the Assistant Chief of Staff for Territorial Defense. A permanent home structure is set up in peace time and carries over, with accelerated and more extensive functions, in time of war.

6. Regional Organization.

Army Commands are represented in peace time by the Army Generals designated to command armies in time of war (*Generali designati d'Armata*). These commanders are responsible under the Minister of War and the Chief of the Army Staff for all military administration and preparations for war in the areas allotted to them. In time of war, they may be given effective command of an army. The rank of Army General Designate continues to exist in time of war.

Army Corps Areas were responsible in peace time for all troops, services, headquarters and other military establishments within the Corps Area. The headquarters of the Corps were stationed within definite areas which were also designated Territorial Defense Commands (*Comando di Difesa Territoriale*). There were 16 of them at the outbreak of war, as follows:

I Torino	IX Bari
II Alessandria	X Napoli
III Milano	XI Udine
IV Bolzano	XII Palermo
V Trieste	XIII Cagliari
VI Bologna	XIV Treviso
VII Firenze	XV Genova
VIII Roma	XVI (unknown)

They are numbered concurrently with the Corps whose headquarters and components they contained in peace time. There were in addition corps headquarters for four independent corps—Armored at Mantova, Alpine at Trento, Cavalry (*Celere*) at Padova, and Semi-Motorized at Cremona—which were in effect staffs to control the training and organization of the specialized units. They did not have a corresponding Territorial Defense Command.

Since the Commander of the Corps Area would on mobilization depart with his corps to join the Field Army, his main concern was the training and equipment of the corps in preparation for war. All administrative matters were assigned to a deputy, normally a Reserve Officer unsuited for active field service but qualified by seniority and experience for the post. Each Territorial Defense Command thus became responsible in time of war for the continued provision of trained manpower and administrative services for the corps which had originally come from that area and for those subsequently organized in it. In addition, due to the particularly exposed situation of the Italian peninsula, each was made responsible for local antiaircraft, coastal, antigas, railroad, and other defenses. These Corps Areas were originally divided into varying numbers of Military Zones, of which there were twenty-eight in all, corresponding to the number of divisions of the conscript army. These were in turn subdivided into Military Districts (*Distretti Militari*).

RESTRICTED

Italy was divided into 106 Military Districts, plus one at Rhodes, four in Libya, six in Italian East Africa, and detached sections at Leghorn, Zara, and Tolmezzo. Each district was organized into the following sections:

- a. Headquarters; handling administration of troops and reserves within the district; serving as mobilization center and garrison headquarters in time of war
- b. Recruiting section
- c. Registration section
- d. Mobilization section
- e. Reserve forces section
- f. Finance and Quartermaster section
- g. Headquarters Service Unit

Headquarters of the Military Districts were located at the following cities:

1. Alessandria	28. Treviso	56. Forlì
2. Piacenza	29. Padova	57. Reggio Emilia
3. Bari	30. Sacile	58. Ascoli Piceno
4. Foggia	31. Caltanissetta	59. Siracusa
5. Lecce	32. Trapani	60. Girgenti
6. Bologna	33. Palermo	61. Mantova
7. Parma	34. Ancona	62. Vicenza
8. Ravenna	35. Perugia	63. Rovigo
9. Chieti	36. Roma	64. Gaeta
10. Teramo	37. Cosenza	65. Lodi
11. Firenze	38. Potenza	66. Barletta
12. Siena	39. Salerno	67. Ivrea
13. Livorno	40. Cuneo	68. Lecco
14. Lucca	41. Torino	69. Orvieto
15. Cagliari	42. Bergamo	70. Pinerolo
16. Genova	43. Brescia	71. Savona
17. Sassari	44. Cremona	72. Spoleto
18. Catania	45. Verona	73. Varese
19. Catanzaro	46. Campobasso	74. Voghera
20. Messina	47. Modena	75. Vercelli
21. Reggio di Calabria	48. L'Aquila	76. Monza
22. Como	49. Arezzo	77. Belluno
23. Milano	50. Avellino	78. Taranto
24. Novara	51. Venezia	79. Mondovì
25. Benevento	52. Macerata	80. Nola
26. Caserta	53. Pesaro	81. Campania
27. Napoli	54. Pavia	82. Castrovillari
	55. Ferrara	83. Massa

RESTRICTED

84. Pistoia	91. Bassano	99. La Spezia
85. Frosinone	92. Trento	100. Viterbo
86. Casale	93. Bolzano	101. Grosseto
Monferrato	94. Trieste	102. Pisa
87. Cefalù	95. Gorizia	103. Aversa
88. Sulmona	96. Udine	104. Acireale
89. Sondrio	97. Pola	105. Noto
90. Treviglio	98. San Remo	106. Oristano

7. Draft of Personnel.

All Italian males are subject to military duty. Training begins at an early age and carries through most of the Italian's life. Training in youth organizations is under the control of the Gioventù Italiana del Littorio (GIL) and is divided into the following subdivisions:

- Figli della Lupa from birth to 8 years of age
- Balilla from 8 to 14 years of age
- Avanguardisti from 14 to 16 years of age
- Giovani Fascisti from 16 to 18 years of age
- Premilitari from 18 to 21 years of age

The Balilla and the Avanguardisti are given the first rudiments of military instruction and are organized on the basis of the ancient Roman legionary system. Compulsory military training begins at the age of 18, when youths are subjected to intensive preparatory courses and exercises for their future conscript service. During this period, youths are selected for eventual enrollment in the Army, Navy, Air Force, and the various specialist and NCO schools. Instruction is carried out under the direction of the GIL and is imparted during specified periods by officers of the Fascist Militia, Reserve Officers, and NCOs.

Actual control of youths for military purposes begins at the age of 11 when a *Libretto personale* is issued, in which is kept an exact record of the individual's physical, political, and military history. At the age of 18 his name is posted on a draft list (*lista di leva*) and he is assigned for premilitary training to a unit of the GIL. At the age of 21 he is examined by a draft board (*consiglio di leva*) and placed in an appropriate category, depend-

ing upon his physical condition and the results of his premilitary training. Except in particular cases, the normal period of service in peace time was for 18 months, from April of the year following that in which the twentieth birthday fell to October of the next year. Postmilitary training was compulsory until the age of 32 and reserves were periodically recalled to the colors for refresher courses, particularly in the cases of specialists and NCOs. At present, nearly all able-bodied men between the ages of 20 and 30 are serving in the Armed Forces, with premilitary and postmilitary service under direct control of the Armed Forces on a war-basis within the organizations for territorial defense.

Noncommissioned officers of the rank of sergeant and above (*sottufficiali*) are volunteer long-service professional soldiers. Junior NCOs (*graduati di truppa*) are promoted from among the conscripts and perform the last part of their service as corporals, with special provisions for more rapid advancement of those who have profited exceptionally from premilitary training.

There are two principal categories of officers:

a. Regular Officers (*Ufficiali in Servizio Permanente Effettivo*): drawn from the Military Academies at Turin and Modena, with additional training at service schools. Additional officers are drawn from among Reserve Officers and exceptionally qualified senior NCOs.

b. Reserve Officers (*Ufficiali di Complemento*): Youths who attain a certain standard of education are compelled by law to carry out their conscript service as Reserve Officers. They form the main source for junior officers on mobilization. After seven months of intensive instruction at special service schools, the remainder of their conscript service is performed with units of the line. Reserve Officers are subject to a certain amount of compulsory training in the field and are used as instructors in premilitary and postmilitary training.

RESTRICTED

8. Replacement Training System.

The organization in the Italian Army for the production of new units and for the supply of replacements is very similar to the German Ersatz system. Every unit of the Field Army is reinforced as necessary from the depot of the unit in Italy. The rate of forming reserve units depends on circumstances and is fairly elastic. Normally, the unit of first line reserves is one degree smaller than the field unit which it serves; each infantry or artillery regiment usually has a reserve battalion. When a division is engaged in active operations, the process is speeded up and second line formations equal to the field units are formed. In such cases, the second-line units are temporarily termed "*bis*" (duplicate) units and may bear the same number as the first-line unit. Certain types of units—Alpini, motorized infantry and artillery, and tank units—continuously form reserve formations, limited only by the need for special training and the ability to equip them.

The numbering of replacement units or new formations does not follow a rigid scheme. Normally, reserve units take numbers in the series already existing for their type of unit within the larger formation to which they are attached. For instance, an infantry replacement company might be numbered 13, when there are already 12 first line companies in the regiment. In addition, it might be attached to a battalion of the normal regiment and thus be called the 13th Company, 4th Battalion of the parent regiment. When four companies have been formed (13, 14, 15, 16), they may become a reserve (*complemento*) battalion of the regiment and take on the number of the regiment, while the companies themselves may be renumbered 1, 2, 3, 4. Thus, the 13th Co., 4th Bn, 27th Regt, may become as a reserve unit the 1st Co, 27th Bn, serving the 27th Regt. Confusion may easily arise in the case where the renumbered company does not associate itself with the reserve battalion, but directly with the parent formation: the 3d Co, 27th Regt may be either a regular component of the 1st

RESTRICTED

Bn in the field or the reserve unit in the 27th Bn at the training depot. In addition, other reserve battalions attached to the same division may carry the divisional number.

The composition of reserve battalions often varies from the normal organization. Thus the 27th Bn may include rifle, MG, and antitank companies, since it may be serving as a reserve unit for the various types of units in the regiment. These reserve units are intended as depots for personnel rather than for weapons and have only a skeleton armament. It would therefore be exceptional to find them in an operational role. However, it may be assumed that reserve units which have been renumbered and formed into independent units, or which are being grouped with other units to form a new division, will be fully equipped with weapons.

With minor variations, the same system of replacement units applies to all combat units of corps and armies as well as to divisions. Although usually adhered to, it is not rigidly followed under exceptional circumstances. If a division in the field engaged in combat has absorbed all replacement personnel from its own depot, replacements will be sent from depots of other units. It may likewise absorb independent and fully formed new units. This leads to confusing identifications in the field through the personnel of these units continuing to wear the gorget patches (*mostrine*) of their parent formations.

Particular situations obtained in Russia and during the African campaigns. In Russia the German system of march battalions was adopted with certain modifications. A unit of infantry replacements bore the number of the regiment to which it was going and, when sufficiently large in numbers, it was organized into a march regiment, bearing the number of the division. Thus, the 3d *Reggimento di marcia*, including the 37th *Battaglione di marcia*, served as a replacement unit for the 37th and 38th Infantry Regiments of the 3d RAVENNA Division. In the same way, the Alpine Divisions were served by march regiments

RESTRICTED

numbered 102, 103, 104, corresponding to the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Alpine Divisions, with the march battalions numbered the same as the particular regiments they were feeding. In the case of Bersaglieri regiments, the principle of numeration is not clear. The only replacement unit identified was the 120th Reggimento Bersaglieri di marcia, with three march battalions, and was presumably destined to reinforce the 3d and 6th Bersaglieri Regiments of the 3d Cavalry Division. In Africa, due to the pressure of the situation, complete units were sent over which were either incorporated in their entirety into already existing regiments or were split up by companies among several existing battalions. In general, the regular system of numbering was followed, but there were several cases in which the march battalions had no number. It should be kept in mind that march battalions do not necessarily feed the regiment at whose depot they were formed and whose number they bear.

In general, it may be said that reinforcements of other arms are also called *reggimento di marcia*, that they have numbers from 100 upwards, and that rarely can a connection be observed between the number of such a unit and the field unit for which it may be destined, although the march unit may bear the number of the unit at whose depot it was formed. There was one case of a *Divisione di marcia*, the 8th, consisting of personnel of all arms going as replacements to the Eighth Army in Russia.

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Section III. ORGANIZATION OF UNITS

9. Introduction

Organization of units in the Italian Army is remarkably fluid and elastic. Tables of Organization are rarely followed in practice and are often frankly abandoned in favor of substitute formations loosely called *raggruppamenti*, a term applied to collections of homogeneous units as well as to combat teams or task forces of a more self-contained nature with components of the various arms and services.

10. Numbering of Units.

All Italian divisions except coastal divisions bear both a name and a number, either of which may be used alone in referring to that unit. Infantry divisions of all types are numbered in a continuous series, from 1 to 65, excluding 8, 34, 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, and 46; 101 to 105; and 151 to 159. The SPEZIA Air-Borne Division was numbered 80 and the parachute divisions, 184 and 185. Numbers 131 through 134 were allotted to armored divisions, while 136 was also originally intended to be armored. Cavalry divisions were numbered 1, 2, and 3; Alpine divisions 1 through 6; and coastal divisions in the 200 series through 226.

When no calls are being made for replacements on a division depot and trained infantry and artillery personnel have been formed into second-line regiments, a new division may be formed. The two infantry regiments assume the name and numbers of the regiments of one of the disbanded World War brigades. The artillery regiment is allotted a new number in the regular series and this number is taken for the whole division. In this way, reserves at the depots of the 43d and 44th Infantry Regiments were expanded into two regiments (the 121st and 122d) and formed the MACERATA Brigade. At the same time the reserves at

ORGANIZATION OF UNITS

15

the 36th Artillery Regiment depot were formed into the 153d Artillery Regiment. The combination of the new units with appropriate divisional troops became the new 153d MACERATA Division.

a. *Infantry regiments*, with the exception of Alpini and territorial defense units, are numbered in one continuous series up to 94, after which the numbering becomes erratic. They are arranged in pairs in divisions: the 1st and 2d RE Regiments are in the 13th RE Division. However, many infantry regiments and all cavalry regiments have names different from that of the division. There are 66 regiments with numbers between 100 and 383, of which 12 are the extra regiments of triangular divisions. Such extra regiments are in the 300 series; they have a number whose last two digits are the same as one of the original divisional regiments. For example, the 29th PIEMONTE Division has the 3d, 4th and 303d Infantry Regiments. Five nondivisional regiments have been identified: the 100th, 101st, 102d, 202d, and 265th. Within the regiments, battalions are numbered from 1 to 3 and companies from 1 to 12 consecutively. Complement or reserve battalions bear the same number as the regiment which they supply. The three Sardinian Grenadier Regiments (GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA) are numbered from 1 to 3. The two Savoyan Grenadier Regiments (GRANATIERI DI SAVOIA), destroyed in Italian East Africa, were numbered 10 and 11.

b. *Alpini regiments*, although numbered in sequence from 1 to 11, are not grouped in sequence when forming part of a division. There is no 10th Regiment, this number being reserved for an association of former Alpini officers and men. Alpini battalions have names but no numbers. The complement or reserve battalions of the regiments have names which usually start with the prefix VAL or MONTE. Alpini companies are numbered consecutively in one series throughout the ten regiments. Those in normal battalions are numbered up to 79; in MONTE battalions

RESTRICTED

between 80 and 200; in VAL battalions from 200 upwards. They are frequently, but not invariably, numbered in sequence within a battalion. For example, the IVREA Alpine Battalion has companies 38, 39, and 40; the VAL CAMONICA has 250, 251, and 252; but INTRA has 7, 24, and 27, while MONTE ROSA has 112, 134, and 135.

c. Bersaglieri are normally picked troops of high quality. There were originally twelve infantry regiments, numbered from 1 to 12, and an armored car regiment, the 18th. Two regiments, the 30th and the 120th, were actually replacement units. Battalions have distinctive numbers, which bear no relation to the regiment to which they belong, but companies are numbered consecutively throughout the regiment.

d. Artillery regiments usually bear the same number as the formation to which they were originally allotted, but there are many exceptions. The original five army artillery regiments, numbered from 1 to 5, were not assigned to armies of the same number. In fact, army artillery raggruppamenti were formed from them to reinforce armies in active operations, but even in these cases the numbers of the two units did not correspond, since the number of the raggruppamento was allotted in keeping with their particular numbering progression. In the case of corps artillery regiments, new formations were made by adding a zero to the number of the parent regiment. The latter is usually the same as that of the corps. The battalions of the army and corps artillery regiments are distinctively numbered, but in an elastic and variable manner, occasionally showing a semblance of system as in the 5th Corps Artillery Regiment with the 12th, 20th, 112th, and 120th Battalions. The highest known number of regular divisional artillery is 205. Although the battalions and batteries usually follow a regular progressive system of numbering within the higher unit, battalions numbered as high as 75 and batteries as high as 150 have been found.

Other artillery units are numbered in separate series. Alpine

RESTRICTED

and mobile artillery regiments are numbered consecutively. Autonomous battalions attached to corps have numbers between 200 and 300. Self-propelled armored artillery battalions are in the 550 and 560 series. Some heavy self-propelled antitank battalions have been identified in the 160 series. Organic antitank battalions are usually numbered the same as the division but are often attached to other divisions. Antitank companies, both organic and autonomous, are consecutively numbered, the highest found being 355.

e. Cavalry regiments bear names and numbers, the latter in a regular sequence. There are two independent groups, the CAVALLEGGERI DI SICILIA and the CAVALLEGGERI DI SARDEGNA, and three light tank groups, named SAN GIUSTO, SAN MARCO, and SAN MARTINO. The battalions of cavalry regiments are numbered in two continuous series throughout all the regiments. The 1 to 20 series was originally intended for mounted battalions, and the 51 to 60 for dismounted battalions. With few exceptions, cavalry battalions are now all dismounted and are either autonomous or attached to other formations.

f. Armored divisions are numbered in the 130 series. The tank regiments of these divisions bear the same number as the division, with a complement regiment at the regimental depot bearing a number 100 lower. For instance, the 132d ARIETE Division had as first-line the 132d Tank Regiment and at its depot the 32d. In the case of the 131st CENTAURO, the 131st Tank Regiment was detached to Sicily in command of the tank battalions on the island, while the 31st Tank Regiment went with the division. The 1st, 3d, and 4th Tank Regiments are simply training and administrative depots. Medium battalions were numbered in a continuous series from 8 to 20. The four R35 battalions were numbered 1, 2, 101, and 102. Light battalions are numbered in sequence within each regiment from 1 upwards. Companies are numbered in sequence within each battalion.

g. Engineer units follow no regular system. Army engineer

RESTRICTED

regiments usually form raggruppamenti, whose numbers do not usually coincide with those of the armies. Corps engineer regiments invariably bear the same number as the corps to which they belong, but the numbering of their battalions is variable. Mixed engineer battalions attached to divisions usually bear the division number or a number related to it. Their components, particularly the pioneer company, often have the divisional number. Signal companies assume independent numbering in series up to and over 100.

h. The two parachute divisions were the 184th NEMBO, with the 184th and 185th Regiments, and the 185th FOLGORE, with the 186th and 187th Regiments.

i. Coastal divisions have only numbers, all in the 200 series, the highest identified being the 226th. Coastal regiments are numbered between 1 and 178, and battalions as high as 581, with no correspondence between the two series. Coast artillery battalions have been found numbered as high as 600, but the greatest percentage fall between 125 and 225.

j. Smaller organic units, including mortar and machine gun battalions, usually bear the same number as the division to which they were originally assigned. However, due to the fluid condition of Italian organization and the frequent reinforcement of higher formations by attachment of units, it is hardly ever possible to locate the position of a division in an area by the identification of only one of its components. Particular care must be exercised against locating the actual position of a division by the identification of its reserve units.

11. Army Group (*Gruppo d'Armata*) and Army (*Armata*).

In peace, army groups and armies, with the exception of the Army of the Po, are represented only by the headquarters of the Army Generals designated to command them in war. In war, the composition of an army group and of an army varies, though the number of corps in an army does not normally exceed four.

RESTRICTED

The composition of Army Headquarters and Army Troops is believed to be as follows:

a. *Army Headquarters (Comando d'Armata)*

General Staff (Stato Maggiore)

Office of the Chief of Staff:

Intelligence

Operations

Discipline

Clerical personnel

Intendancy:

Intendant's Department

Army Medical Directorate

Army Commissariat Directorate

Army Artillery Directorate

Army Engineer Directorate

Army Veterinary Directorate

Army Rail Transport Directorate

Army Transport Directorate

Army Postal Directorate

Army Roads and Civil Engineering Directorate

Army Timber Department

Army Artillery Headquarters

Army Engineer Headquarters

Army Aircraft Headquarters

Headquarters Personnel (Quartiere Generale)

Headquarters infantry unit

Aircraft signaling station

Topographical detachment

Photography section

Post office

Staff car unit (*autodrappello*)

Eleven mixed Carabinieri sections

Horsed Carabinieri section

RESTRICTED

b. Army Troops.

Army troops have a flexible organization, some units being organic with a fixed table of organization and others either having a variable table of organization or being assigned to meet the requirements of a situation.

(1) *Organic units.*

Artillery observation company (*compagnia osservatori d'artiglieria*)

Aerological section (*sezione aerologica*)

Sound-ranging station (*stazione fonotelemetrica*)

Engineer regiment (*reggimento del genio*)

Two mixed engineer battalions

Telegraphist battalion

Rad and Tg battalion

Water supply company

Fire-fighting company

Mobile pigeon-loft

Chemical company

Aircraft reconnaissance unit (*gruppo da osservazione per il Regio Esercito*)

(2) *Organic units with variable table of organization and units that may be assigned as army troops.*

Army artillery (see below)

Bersaglieri cyclist regiment (*reggimento bersaglieri ciclisti*)

Alpini battalion (*battaglione alpini*)

Blackshirt battalion (*battaglione CCNN*)

Cavalry regiment (*reggimento cavalleria*)

Light tank battalion (*battaglione carri "L"*)

Bridging battalion (*battaglione pontieri*)

Aerial ropeway battalion (*battaglione teleferisti*)

Pneumatic-mechanical equipment group (*gruppo di attrezzi pneumomeccanici*)

Balloon company (*compagnia aerostieri*)

RESTRICTED

ORGANIZATION OF UNITS

21

Camouflage company (*compagnia mascheratori*)Territorial mobile troops (*territoriali mobili*)

(May vary from a battalion to a regiment.)

Garrison troops (*truppe presidiarie*)

(May vary from a company to a battalion)

Labor unit (*lavoratori*)

(May vary from a company to a regiment.)

(3) *Army Artillery.*

(a) Army artillery normally consists of heavy guns, howitzers, and mortars. The number of batteries and the caliber vary, but the weapons most commonly found with army artillery regiments are the 149/35 guns, 152/13 howitzers, and 210/8 mortars. Other heavy artillery that may be found is shown below:

<i>Guns</i>	<i>Howitzers</i>	<i>Mortars</i>
149/40	210/22	260/9
152/37	305/17	305/8
152/45		305/10

(b) *Organization of an Army Artillery Regiment.*

<i>Regiment</i>	<i>Battalion</i>	<i>Battery</i>	<i>Tractor Unit</i>
Hq	Hq	Hq	Hq
4 Bns	2 or 3 Btrys	4 Sections	Varying No of Secs
1 Tractor Unit		(Note 1)	(Note 2)
Depot			
Workshop			

NOTE 1.—Batteries equipped with 305/8 or 305/9 mortars have only two sections.

NOTE 2.—Each section may contain 10 tractors, 20 trailers, and light and heavy motor trucks. The material issued to a tractor section is sufficient to move a heavy battery.

The strength of the regiment is estimated to be approximately 2,000 all ranks. Batteries are very frequently detached and operate independently.

(4) *Army AA Artillery.*

Mobile AA regiments intended for AA protection of army

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

formations are assigned to armies and may be allotted to army corps and lower formations as required.

The organization of a motorized field AA regiment is as follows:

<i>Regiment</i>	<i>Battalion</i>	<i>Battery</i>
Headquarters	Headquarters	Headquarters
One 75/46 AA Bn	Three Btrys	Four Secs
One 75/27 CK Bn	Slt Sec (w/Listening Sec)	4 Guns
Two Listening Secs		2 LMGs
Regt Depot	Amm and Supply Sec	
Workshop	12 AA guns	
MT Unit	18 Os; 541 EM	

Battalions are in practice the highest operational unit; the regiment is only an administrative headquarters.

12. Army Corps (*Corpo d'Armata*).

The composition of an army corps is elastic. Divisions are frequently transferred from one corps to another, and an army corps abroad will usually be found to contain divisions different from those which it normally contains in Italy. Corps headquarters and corps troops are organized as follows:

a. Corps Headquarters (comando di corpo d' armata).

General Staff (Stato Maggiore)

Office of the Chief of Staff:

Operations

Intelligence

Discipline and Personnel

Corps Artillery Headquarters

Corps Engineer Headquarters

Intendance:

Corps Transport Directorate

Corps Medical Directorate

RESTRICTED

Corps Commissariat Directorate
 Corps Veterinary Directorate
 Military Tribunal
Headquarters Personnel (Quartiere Generale)
 Headquarters infantry unit
 Photography section
 Staff car unit
 Hosed Carabinieri section
 Aircraft Signaling station
 Survey section
 Post office
 Two topographical sections
 Two mixed Carabinieri sections

b. *Corps Troops.*

Corps artillery (see below)
 Motorized Machine Gun Regiment (*reggimento mitraglieri motorizzato*)

<i>Regiment (96MG)</i>	<i>Battalion (48MG)</i>	<i>Company (16MG)</i>
Hq	Hq Platoon	4 Platoons
2 Mtz MG Bns	3 MG Cos	2 sections
	400 men	

Tank Battalion (battaglione carri armati)

Battalion headquarters
 Two light tank companies of 15 tanks each
 One medium tank company of 15 tanks

Corps Mixed Engineer Battalion (battaglione misto del genio di C. A.)

Battalion headquarters
 Two pioneer companies
 Telephone company
 Radio company

RESTRICTED

Tg company
Chemical company

NOTE: This organization may be expanded in the field to:
Two mixed engineer battalions
One signal battalion
Chemical company

Aircraft reconnaissance unit

Corps reconnaissance group

Two cavalry troops
Cavalry machine gun troop
Cyclist company
Motorcycle machine gun company
Mobile antitank company
Armored car platoon

Services (servizi)

Medical company
Supply company
MT regiment

c. Corps Artillery.

The composition of a corps artillery regiment may vary from three to eight battalions of medium guns and howitzers. The usual weapons of corps artillery are the 105/28 and 105/32 guns and the 149/43 howitzer. There is evidence that the 149/35 gun is sometimes used by corps formations, but in this case it may be decentralized from army.

The following table sets forth the composition of a corps artillery regiment of six battalions, the most frequent organization:

Regimental headquarters
Three 149/13 motorized howitzer battalions (*gruppi obici da 149/13 motorizzati*)
Headquarters
Three batteries of 4 howitzers each
Ammunition and supply train
Three 105/28 motorized gun battalions (*gruppi cannoni da 149/13 motorizzati*)

RESTRICTED

Headquarters
Three batteries of 4 guns each
Ammunition and supply train

Most army corps artillery regiments have formed raggruppamenti which bear the same number as the parent regiment. In North Africa the raggruppamento was the corps artillery pool; in the case of some corps in the Balkans and Russia the raggruppamento appears to include all the corps artillery in the field, the parent regiment existing only at the depot in Italy; in other cases the raggruppamento has been detached from its corps and sent to a different theater. There are also a number of raggruppamenti which have no corresponding corps artillery regiment.

13. Divisions.

a. Ordinary Infantry Division.

These are called binary (*divisione binaria*) owing to the incorporation of two infantry regiments instead of the old three regiment (*ternaria*) organization. As from 1 March 1940 a Blackshirt Militia Legion of two battalions was attached to infantry divisions, partly, it is believed, to increase the amount of infantry in the division and partly to include Blackshirt troops with regular army formations. The Legion is, however, described as an independent mobile unit to be used as shock (*assalto*) troops. During the Albanian campaign the weakness of the binary division became evident. Divisions which had suffered heavy losses had to be reformed with whatever infantry was available or even by merging with another division. Now that infantry divisions in the Balkans have been brought up to strength, some have been given a third infantry regiment. It is not yet clear whether this is a reserve or whether it means a change in establishment.

The following is the normal organization of the ordinary infantry division:

Headquarters
Two Inf Regts

Arty Regt
AT Co
Mortar Bn (81 mm)
Pioneer Co
Tg and Rad Co
Med Co
Supply and MT Cos
Militia Legion

The normal strength of the division is approximately 12,500 including some 1,350 Blackshirts.

b. Assault and Landing Division (divisione da sbarco e d'assalto).

A new form of organization adopted in 1941 and believed to have affected only three divisions, the 1st SUPERGA, 4th LIVORNO, and 20th FRIULI. Of these the 1st SUPERGA was destroyed in Tunisia. This unit had undergone training in combined operations at Leghorn (the Italian combined operations center) and Gaeta and in mountain warfare at Castelforte. For these special tasks, certain specialized units such as assault engineers, rock-climbers, and flame-throwers were incorporated into the division.

To fit smaller units for independent operations heavy support weapons in the infantry regiment are decentralized from regimental to battalion control and light support weapons from battalion to company control.

c. Semi-Motorized Infantry Division (divisione fanteria auto-trasportabile).

This division differs from ordinary infantry divisions in that it may have motorized artillery, no Blackshirt Legion, and two mortar battalions in the field if not on table of organization.

The artillery regiment consists of:

Headquarters
Two 75/27 gun battalions (Mtz)
100/17 howitzer battalion (Mtz)
20 mm AA Btry
Strength: 2,095 men MT: 390

RESTRICTED

d. *Motorized Infantry Division (TRENTO type) (divisione fanteria motorizzata).*

Originally designed to operate with an armored division. Three, the 16th PISTOIA, 101st TRENTO, and 102d TRIESTE, were destroyed in Africa in 1942 and 1943. The 10th PIAVE in Italy, the only remaining motorized division, does not appear to possess a Bersaglieri Regiment.

e. *Mountain Infantry Division (divisione di fanteria da montagna).*

Mountain divisions differ from Alpini divisions and are infantry divisions especially adapted for operations in mountainous countries where full use cannot be made of horse-drawn artillery and motor transport. The only difference in the organization of a mountain division as compared with an ordinary infantry division is in the artillery regiment. All guns can be transported in horse-drawn wagon-loads or on pack animals.

The artillery regiment consists of:

Headquarters

Two 75/13 howitzer battalions (pack)

75/13 howitzer battalion (horse-drawn in loads)

Strength: 2,791 men. MT: 142. Animals: 910

f. *Alpine Division (divisione alpina).*

Essentially mountain divisions with personnel drawn from Alpine regions. Alpine regiments are self-contained with detachments of artillery, engineers, and auxiliary services permanently attached. This makes the regiment self-supporting and capable of independent action for a considerable period. Decentralization is further extended to Alpine battalions and companies which may be detached from their parent units and regrouped with artillery units into raggruppamenti. This is facilitated by the existence of independent transport even down to company level.

RESTRICTED

g. Cavalry Division (divisione celere).

The main components are two horsed cavalry regiments and one cyclist Bersaglieri regiment. The cavalry regiments are virtually mounted infantry. The Bersaglieri regiment has collapsible bicycles and could be semi-motorized if necessary. The artillery regiment has two motorized batteries and one pack battery, and the division includes a support group of light tank squadrons. This semi-mechanized division was designed primarily for warfare in terrain which, though mountainous, permits use of semi-mechanized formations in a reconnaissance or support role. Fire-power has been sacrificed to this end and it is not designed for defense.

There are indications that efforts have been made to mechanize the divisions completely; but this has been hindered by shortage of trained personnel and equipment and by demands being made on the divisions. Their motorized artillery batteries went to Libya. One division was sent to Russia with a re-formed horse-artillery regiment; and was later reinforced by a reserve motorized artillery regiment.

h. Armored Division (divisione corazzata).

The armored division as designed before the war with a mixture of light and medium tanks, none heavier than 11 tons and the majority 3½ and 5 tons, was incapable of more than light assault. Armored divisions have changed radically in composition under German influence with an improved type of medium tank, the introduction of self-propelled (*semovente*) guns, and heavier divisional support weapons.

In addition to a tank regiment of at least three battalions the division now has a semi-motorized Bersaglieri regiment, a divisional artillery regiment of six battalions (two self-propelled), and probably an armored car unit.

The following details apply to an armored division in North

RESTRICTED

Africa, which is the only area for which recent information is available:

- Headquarters
- One tank regiment
- One Bersaglieri regiment
- One support and antitank battalion
- One armored division artillery regiment
- One mixed engineer battalion
- One supply company
- One medical company

i. Parachute Division.

There have been only two Italian parachute divisions. The three original parachute regiments were formed into a division, probably mainly for purposes of administration. The 185th FOLGORE was destroyed in Africa where it had been operating as ordinary infantry. The 184th NEMBO is now being trained in Italy, with an organization probably according to the original plan, as follows:

- Headquarters
- Two parachute regiments
- Parachute artillery regiment (47 mm AT guns)
- Parachute motoreyele company
- Parachute mortar company (81 mm)
- Parachute mixed engineer company
- Services

j. Coastal Division.

Coastal divisions, which at first appeared to be merely administrative collections of coastal and territorial battalions for coast and home defense, have now assumed a more definite organization. Although still not possessing a fixed table of organization, they appear to include under their command, at least in Sicily where

RESTRICTED

their development has proceeded most rapidly, all or some of the following units:

- Three or four coastal regiments with twelve to fourteen coastal battalions.
- One antitank battalion
- One or two MG battalions
- Three to seven artillery battalions
- One mortar company
- One motorcycle company
- Engineers

14. Small Units.

a. Infantry (Fanteria).

(1) Infantry regiment (reggimento fanteria).

The standard Italian infantry regiment consists of three rifle battalions and 81 mm mortar and 47 mm AT gun companies.

(2) Infantry regiment-- Assault and Landing Division.

Has no 81 mm mortar and 47 mm AT companies. These weapons have been decentralized to battalion support companies, while the lighter weapons in turn have been assigned to the rifle companies. Thus both battalions and companies are better equipped for independent operations.

(3) Grenadier regiment (reggimento granatieri).

Only the three Sardinian Grenadier regiments, numbered from one to three, remain. The two Savoy Grenadier regiments stationed in Italian East Africa, numbered ten and eleven, have been destroyed. A grenadier regiment has the same organization as an ordinary infantry regiment.

(4) Semi-motorized division infantry regiment.

Similar in organization and armament to an ordinary infantry regiment.

RESTRICTED

(5) *Mountain infantry regiment.*

Similar in organization and armament to an ordinary infantry regiment.

(6) *Motorized infantry regiment.*

Infantry transported in organic motor vehicles. Regiment considerably smaller than an ordinary infantry regiment; contains only two rifle battalions; third battalion—the regimental support and antitank battalion—includes a 20 mm AA gun company, 47 mm AT company, 81 mm mortar company, and a MG gun company.

(7) *Alpine regiment.*

May contain two, three, or four battalions, though three is the normal number. The battalion is the highest Alpine unit which has a fixed organization. In addition to its first-line units each regiment has formed at its depot a number of second-line battalions which may be distinguished by the fact that their names always begin with VAL or MONTE. These battalions normally operate with Alpine artillery units, in independent raggruppamenti of varying sizes, but may also be used as replacements for the parent regiment.

(8) *Bersaglieri cyclist regiment.*

Allotted to cavalry (*celere*) divisions or army corps.

(9) *Bersaglieri motorcyclist regiment.*

Allotted to armored and motorized divisions.

(10) *Bersaglieri armored car regiment.*

A late development in Bersaglieri units. One regiment, formed in Italy, is probably mainly a training unit.

(11) *Bersaglieri motorcyclist company.*

In cavalry (*celere*) divisions is detached and functions as an independent unit directly under the division commander.

(12) *Parachute infantry regiment.*

At present only two are known to exist, the 184th and 185th, newly formed in Italy presumably to replace the 186th and 187th,

RESTRICTED

32 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

which were destroyed in North Africa while fighting as ordinary infantry.

(13) *Motorized machine gun regiment.*

Normally assigned to army corps. Contains two MG battalions, which are also divisional troops.

(14) *Alpine battalion.*

The highest Alpine unit with a fixed organization. Battalions and companies contain independent supply and transport services and are frequently employed on independent missions.

(15) *Territorial Militia battalions.*

Since the outbreak of the war certain Territorial Militia battalions have been formed from conscripts, presumably those unfit for field service. These battalions have an organization similar to that of the territorial defense battalions of the MVSN and work side by side with them under the direction of the Territorial Defense Command, but they are conscripts and not volunteers like the MVSN.

(16) *Parachute battalion.*

The normal operational parachute unit.

(17) *Motorized machine gun battalion.*

Allotted to army corps. Some infantry divisions, particularly in the Balkans, have been given MG battalions.

(18) *Pack machine gun battalions.*

A number of corps have pack MG battalions, usually in addition to the motorized regiment.

b. *Cavalry (Cavalleria).*

(1) *Horsed cavalry regiment.*

Of the original horsed cavalry regiments, all have been dismounted except the regiments with the 1st and 3d Cavalry Divisions. The latter has been destroyed in Russia.

(2) *Mechanized cavalry regiment.*

The two cavalry regiments of the 2d Cavalry (*celere*) Division, recently converted to the 134th Armored Division, have been mechanized.

RESTRICTED

ORGANIZATION OF UNITS

33

(3) *Dismounted cavalry regiments.*

All nondivisional cavalry regiments have been dismounted and detached to coastal or LC defense tasks throughout Italy. These regiments have ceased to act as such, their battalions being grouped administratively under the nearest cavalry regiment depot or detached to other formations.

(4) *Mechanized cavalry groups.*

Armored groups of the 1st NIZZA, 5th NOVARA, and 13th MONFERRATO Cavalry Regiments operated in Africa equipped with armored cars and L-6 tanks.

(5) *Independent cavalry groups.*

Two such groups exist, Sicilian Cavalry and Sardinian Cavalry.

(6) *Light tank groups.*

The cavalry arm includes three groups of light L-3 tanks, which are assigned to the three cavalry divisions. These have lately been detached from their formations for independent operations.

c. *Artillery (Artiglieria).*

Basic artillery units and their American equivalents are as follows:

Raggruppamento (Corps or Army Group)—Regiment
Reggimento—Regiment
Gruppo—Battalion
Batteria—Battery
Sezione—Section

(1) *Infantry division artillery regiment.*

Artillery regiments, except regiments of more recently created divisions (those with higher numbers), do not bear the same number as the division.

Infantry division artillery regiments contain two horse-drawn and one pack battalions, the former including a 100/17 howitzer battalion and a 75/27 gun battalion and the latter being a 75/13 howitzer battalion. The regiment also contains a 20 mm AA battery.

RESTRICTED

34 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

(2) *Assault and landing division artillery regiment.*

The organization of this regiment is reported as one motorized 75 mm battalion, one 75 mm SP battalion, and one 20 mm AA battery.

(3) *Semi-motorized division artillery regiment.*

Has three motorized battalions (two of 75/27 guns and one of 100/17 howitzers) and one 20 mm AA battery (motorized).

(4) *Mountain division artillery regiment.*

Contains two battalions of 75/13 pack howitzers, one battalion of 100/17 howitzers (wagon-borne or horse-drawn) and one 20 mm AA battery (pack).

(5) *Motorized division artillery regiment.*

Similar in organization and armament to a semi-motorized division artillery regiment.

(6) *Alpine division artillery regiment.*

Consists of two 75/13 pack howitzer battalions of three batteries each. The regiment may have three battalions of two batteries each. Each Alpine artillery regiment allots one battalion to each Alpine regiment in the division. Each battalion contains one battery for each battalion in the Alpine regiment.

Alpine artillery regiments may sometimes be issued 65/17 guns.

(7) *Cavalry (eclere) division artillery regiment.*

Consists of two motorized and one horse-drawn 75/27 gun battalions and a motorized 20 mm AA battery.

(8) *Armored division artillery regiment.*

Organized as follows:

- Two 75/27 battalions of three batteries (Mtz)
- One 105 mm battalion of two batteries (Mtz)
- One 90/53 battalion of two batteries (Mtz)
- Two 75/18 SP battalions
- One 47 mm AT battery
- Three 20 mm AA/AT batteries

The 75/18 self-propelled (*semorente*) equipment is a 75/18 gun on M 13/40 tank chassis.

RESTRICTED

ORGANIZATION OF UNITS

35

It is likely that the 90/53 battalion will eventually contain self-propelled guns on an M 15 tank chassis.

(9) *Parachute division artillery regiment.*

Consists of two 47 mm AT battalions, each with three batteries of four guns.

(10) *Army artillery regiment.*

Five exist, numbered from 1 to 5. These, however, do not belong to armies of the same number.

(11) *Army artillery raggruppamento.*

Four army artillery raggruppamenti have been identified. These are formed from army artillery regiments for service with armies operating in theaters of war but do not necessarily bear the same numbers as the armies to which they are allotted. Thus while the Eighth Army was in Russia, the 8th army artillery raggruppamento was in North Africa.

(12) *Army corps artillery regiment.*

Twenty-seven army corps headquarters exist but only 18 army corps artillery regiments have been identified.

Eighteen army corps artillery regiments exist.

(13) *Army corps artillery raggruppamento.*

Nineteen army corps artillery raggruppamenti have been identified. In the case of some corps in the Balkans and Russia the raggruppamento appears to include all the corps artillery overseas, the parent regiment existing only at the depot in Italy; in other cases the raggruppamento has no corresponding corps artillery regiment.

(14) *Antiaircraft artillery regiments.*

Eight exist, numbered 1 to 8. In addition there are independent groups in Sicily and Sardinia.

(15) *Frontier Guard artillery.*

Consists of the following:

11 Regiments of Frontier Guard artillery

8 Raggruppamenti of Frontier Guard artillery

RESTRICTED

Independent battalions and batteries of Frontier Guard artillery belong to the various covering sectors and are independent of the regiments except concerning technical matters.

Although normally employed on defense of the northern frontiers of Italy, many Frontier Guard artillery units have recently been transferred to Southern Italy and the Mediterranean islands.

d. Armored Units.

(1) *Tank infantry regiment (reggimento fanteria carrista).*

One tank regiment, composed of from three to five tank battalions, was normally assigned to each armored division. The tank regiments of Italy's three armored divisions, the 31st, 132d and 133d Regiments, were destroyed in Africa. The 131st Tank Regiment, formerly the depot regiment of the 131st CENTAURO Division and equipped with French tanks (R 35), was separated from the division and sent to Sicily.

The 32d and 33d Tank Regiments (depot) served as holding depots for the reserve and training battalions of their first-line divisional regiments. The 1st, 3d, and 4th Tank Regiments exist as training depots and as depots for forming new battalions.

(2) *Tank infantry battalion (battaglione fanteria carrista).*

Three to five battalions assigned to each tank regiment.

(3) *Light tank groups.*

The original light tank groups SAN GIUSTO, SAN MARCO, and SAN MARTINO, which belonged to the 1st, 2d, and 3d Cavalry Divisions, respectively, no longer exist. The names, however, occasionally persist (a) in theaters of operations in connection with the cavalry divisions which fostered these groups and (b) at the original depots of the units where new drafts continue in some cases to use the old names.

(4) *Armored cavalry groups.*

Armored car groups have been identified with the 8th, 10th, and 16th Cavalry Regiments, now incorporated in the reconstituted 132d ARIETE Armored Division. Armored groups

RESTRICTED

equipped with L6 tanks or armored cars have appeared recently in cavalry and Bersaglieri regiments. The latest development is the appearance of self-propelled 75/18 guns in cavalry regiments.

(5) *Self-propelled artillery units.*

(a) 75/18 SP Armored Battalion mounted on M 14/41 tank chassis. This was the first self-propelled unit to appear (early 1942) and is a normal close support unit. Battalions are numbered consistently in the 550's-560's. Recently a three-battery battalion instead of the normal two-battery type has been identified.

(b) 90/53 SP Armored units on M 15 tank chassis.

Three battalions, the 161st, 162d, and 163d, have been identified.

(c) 47/32 SP Armored units mounted on L6/40 tank chassis.

Battalions numbered 131-136 inclusive and 2, 232, and 233 have been identified. Several of these were destroyed in Tunisia.

(6) *Armored flame-throwing units.*

Certain flame-throwing platoons are equipped with L3 tanks armed with one 8 mm MG and one flame-thrower.

e. *Engineers (Genio).*

(1) *Army engineer regiment.*

Assigned one to each army.

(2) *Army engineer raggruppamento.*

Organized for operations in combat zones. Their numbers do not usually coincide with the number of the Army, but their components frequently have the same numbers.

(3) *Army corps engineer regiment.*

Invariably bear the same number as the corps to which they belong. The numbering of their battalions, however, is variable.

(4) *Army corps engineer raggruppamento.*

Some regiments, while continuing to be identified at their

RESTRICTED

depots, have formed raggruppamenti for operations in combat zones.

(5) *Mixed engineer battalion.*

Assigned to army and corps engineer regiments and to infantry and armored divisions. No consistency in numbering. May carry same number as division or have a number higher than the divisional number by 100.

(6) *Mixed Alpine engineer battalion.*

In Alpine divisions. Carry same number as division except for the 6th Alpine Division, which has the 11th Mixed Engineer Battalion.

(7) *Mixed motorized engineer battalion.*

In motorized divisions. Only one first-line unit remains, the 10th Mixed Engineer Battalion of the 10th PLAVE Division.

(8) *Assault engineer battalion (Guastatori).*

At least five corps engineer regiments in Italy have raised assault battalions; these carry the same number as the regiment to which they belong.

Guastatori battalions are also assigned to the newly-developed assault and landing divisions.

(9) *Pioneer company.*

Pioneers normally operate in companies which may form part of mixed engineer battalions.

(10) *Mining regiment (reggimento minatori).*

Numbered 1 and 2. Battalions of the 1st Mining Regiment are numbered 1, 2, and 3 and of the 2d Regiment, 5, 6, and 7.

(11) *Bridging regiment (reggimento pontieri).*

Numbered 1 and 2.

(12) *Railway engineer regiment (reggimento ferrovieri).*

One regiment containing varying number of construction battalions, Decauville (narrow gage) railway battalions, railroad operating sections and metal bridge battalions for roads.

(13) *Aerial ropeway battalion (teleferisti).*

RESTRICTED

Army troops, organized in battalions of 2 or 4 companies.

- (14) *Pneumatic-mechanical equipment group (gruppo di attrezzi pneumomeccanici).*

Assigned as army troops.

- (15) *Searchlight company.*

Searchlight companies or sections assigned to army corps.

- (16) *Electrician company.*

One or more companies operate directly under GHQ.

- (17) *Captive balloon company.*

Assigned to army headquarters.

- (18) *Camouflage company.*

Assigned as army troops.

- (19) *Fire-fighting company.*

Assigned as army troops.

- (20) *Water-supply company.*

Assigned to army engineer regiments.

- (21) *Mobile pigeon-loft.*

Assigned to army engineer regiments.

- (22) *Photographic section.*

Assigned to GHQ, army headquarters, and army corps headquarters.

f. Signal Troops.

Signal troops in the Italian Army form part of the engineer arm.

Armies, corps, and divisions each have their own signal units, which form part of their respective engineer formations but operate independently.

Signal companies are organized in telegraph and radio telegraph battalions. Mixed companies comprising both telegraph and radio telegraph also exist. All these may form part of corps engineer regiments and may be sub-allotted to divisional engineer units. Signal companies in divisions numbered under 100 generally bear the same number as the divisional number; in divisions numbered in the 150's the signal unit generally has a number

RESTRICTED

that is 100 higher than that of the division; Alpine signal companies bear the divisional number plus 110.

g. Chemical Units.

(1) *Chemical regiment.*

The chemical regiment in the Italian Army includes:

One chemical battalion (3 chemical companies)

One mixed battalion comprising:

Two chemical companies

One cadet complement officers training company

One company of NCO students

Two flame-throwing battalions (4 companies each)

One depot

Since 1938 the chemical regiment has assumed the functions of a central training school for chemical troops. The regiment, or its components, now operate as GHQ or army troops.

(2) *Corps mixed chemical company.*

Ten have been identified. The mixed chemical company includes three chemical platoons: Platoon "A" with a contamination and decontamination section and a smoke section; Platoon "B" (mortar platoon) with four 81 mm mortars; Platoon "C" (flame-throwing platoon).

(3) *Chemical company.*

Found in the organization of assault and landing divisions, Alpine, and motorized divisions.

(4) *Chemical battalion.*

Four have been identified apart from the battalions of the Chemical Warfare Regiment. One was in Russia, and the remainder in Italy. Two are described as "mountain"; one as Chemical Battalion "A".

h. Transport Service (Servizio dei Trasporti).

(1) Mechanical transport is provided by the automobile corps which comprises:

(a) *MT regiments (autocentri).*

Assigned one to each corps. Consist of headquarters, a depot,

RESTRICTED

a stores office, and one or two MT battalions each of two or more companies.

(b) *MT battalions (autogruppi)*.

Consist of two or more MT companies.

(c) *MT companies (autoreparti)*.

Divided into three or four MT sections.

(d) *MT sections (autosezioni)*.

Are light or heavy and consist of 24 vehicles.

(2) In war the formations above the *autosezione* are elastic and have no definitely fixed organization; sections are combined into *autoreparti*, *autogruppi*, and *autoraggruppamenti* according to requirements.

(3) MT sections and companies are allotted to divisions according to their requirements. Motorized, mobile, and armored divisions each have an MT company for troop transport over and above the unit MT, which is for transport of materiel. These divisions are thus completely mobile in theory.

(4) The transport service also provides for road organization and discipline by means of road movement battalions (*bataglione movimento stradale*) and light aid detachments assigned to armies.

i. *Commissariat Service (Servizio di Commissariato)*.

Supply sections (sezioni sussistenza).

Organically assigned to divisions. Break down and issue supplies at divisional refilling points. Also assigned to corps, base railheads, and transit areas, where they appear to operate independently.

j. *Medical Service (Servizio Sanitario)*.

(1) *Medical Sections (Sezioni di sanità)*.

Organically assigned to divisions.

(2) *Casualty clearing stations (centri di smistamento)*.

Established by corps headquarters.

(3) *Field hospitals (ospedali da campo)*.

Allotted as required to corps, divisions, and Alpini regiments, under orders of the Army Medical Directorate.

(4) *Base hospitals (ospedali di riserva).*

(5) *Army medical depots (magazzini di sanità d'armata).*

Supply forward medical units.

(6) *Disinfecting sections (sezioni di disinfezione).*

Section attached to each corps.

(7) *Decontamination sections (sezioni bonifiche).*

Allotted to lower formations by the Army Medical Directorate.

k. *Veterinary Service (Servizio d' Ippica e Veterinario).*

Remount service.

Administers six remount centers (five for cavalry and one for artillery) and three remount squadrons.

Officers of cavalry and artillery units are attached to the remount centers.

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Section IV. OTHER MILITARIZED AND AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS

15. Fascist Militia (*Milizia Volontaria per la Sicurezza Nazionale* or *MVSN*).

The militia, popularly known as Blackshirts (*Camicie Nere*, CCNN) is a purely Fascist party organization whose primary function is the defense and support of the Fascist regime. In 1923 the militia was declared an integral part of the armed forces of the state, while retaining its identity as an independent force.

Blackshirts were organized under a GHQ at Rome under Mussolini, with a Chief of Staff as the executive commander. The latter in war comes under the direct orders of the Chief of the General Staff.

Territorially, the Militia is organized into 14 Zone Commands in Italy, corresponding roughly to an army corps area in peace time. No militia zone commands exist overseas.

a. Ordinary Militia.

(1) *Groups of Legions.*

Thirty-three such groups exist as administrative headquarters in Italy.

(2) *Legions (Administrative).*

These are depot legions established in Italy and responsible for raising and training operational battalions for service with the army. Each administrative legion bears a name and a number. The names may be of places (e. g. CREMONA), or of men (e. g. MUSSOLINI), or of qualities (e. g. FEDELISSIMA).

(3) *Legions (Divisional or Operational).*

In theory, divisional Blackshirt legions, containing at least two operational battalions, are intended to be an organic part of infantry divisions. In practice, however, this organization has

broken down. Many battalions have had to be withdrawn from first-line divisions owing to their lack of training and poor fighting qualities; others were transferred from one division to another with great frequency; and finally others were formed into independent raggruppamenti. This was virtually a return to the militia organization which was officially abandoned when the battalions were incorporated into the army. Divisional legions generally bear the name and number of one of their constituent battalions.

(4) *Blackshirt Raggruppamenti.*

These consist of a variable number of groups of operational battalions. Two such raggruppamenti, GALBIATI and DIAMANTI, were disbanded at the conclusion of the Greek campaign; 23 MARZO and 3 GENNAIO were destroyed in Russia; the 30th Raggruppamento in Sardinia and the 10th Raggruppamento in Yugoslavia still exist.

(5) *Blackshirt battalion (battaglione d'assalto or battaglione CONN).*

An operational unit, composed of volunteers, for service with the Army.

In March 1940, 132 Militia battalions were incorporated into the Army, 82 being assigned to 41 infantry divisions. Each pair of battalions attached to infantry divisions generally constitutes a divisional legion.

Operational battalions bear the name of their parent (administrative) legion and a number.

(6) *"M" (Morte) Blackshirt battalions.*

Operational battalions selected for special training and service abroad as independent units, not attached to infantry divisions.

(7) *Blackshirt territorial defense battalions.*

Raised by administrative legions at depot and training centers in Italy. Operationally, under orders of the Territorial Defense Command.

Organized into cohorts (*coorti*), centuries (*centurie*) and maniples

RESTRICTED

(*manipoli*), corresponding to battalions, companies, and platoons in the operational battalions.

b. Special Militias.

(1) Antiaircraft and Coast Defence Militia (*Milizia Artiglieria Controaerei*, MAC—formerly known as DICAT—and *Milizia Artiglieria Marittima*, MAM—formerly known as MIL-MART).

Although administered from a single headquarters (*Comando Milizia Contraerei e Artiglieria Marittima*), these two militia organizations normally operate separately. The Ministries of War and Navy are responsible for technical equipment and maintenance. In war, units of both the militias operate under the control of local Territorial Defense Headquarters.

Both MAC and MAM are composed of men between the ages of 18 and 20, or over the age of 37, or who are unfit for active service.

(a) Antiaircraft Artillery (MAC).

The AA defenses of the Army and of the country itself are separate, the MAC being responsible only for the latter. The MAC comprises a Central AA Militia school, 5 groups of legions, and 22 legions. Each legion contains 4 battalions of 4 batteries each of 4 AA guns (76/40 and 76/45) and 2 heavy MGs. A battery has 3 officers and 134 enlisted men.

(b) Coast Defense Militia (MAM).

Responsible for manning coast defense batteries; comprises a headquarters, 3 groups of legions, 14 legions, and a school.

Coast defense batteries of defended ports and bases are generally manned by naval personnel.

(2) Railway Militia (Milizia Ferroviaria).

In peace, the Railway militia preserves order on the railways. In war, they are used as railway guards and possibly as railway operating troops. The personnel is drawn from the staff of the State Railways.

RESTRICTED

The organization comprises a headquarters, 14 legions, and 49 cohorts, with a total strength of 30,000.

(3) *Ports Militia (Milizia Portuaria)*.

Responsible for the security of ports; comprises a headquarters, 1 training school, and 4 legions, with a total strength of 1,000.

(4) *Post and Telegraph Militia (Milizia Postelegrafica)*.

In war this militia forms the nucleus of a military censorship department and of the Field Postal Service.

(5) *Forests Militia (Milizia Forestale)*.

Responsible for the protection and exploitation of forests, fisheries, and game. Some of the units are given special military training, and units served as combatant troops in the Italo-Ethiopian and Italo-Greek wars.

The Forests Militia cooperate with the Army for supplies of timber and are employed in the preparation of camp and bivouac sites.

The organization consists of a headquarters, 9 territorial legions, motorized legions, 3 autonomous cohorts, 1 college, 1 school, and 1 Albanian Legion, with a total strength of 5,000.

(6) *Roads Militia (Milizia Stradale)*.

Responsible for road police duties. In war, it cooperates with the military police (*Carabinieri*) in traffic control, but its units are not used as combat troops except in an emergency.

The organization consists of 5 inspectorates, 4 groups of sections, 19 sections, and 47 detachments, with a total strength of 1,200.

(7) *University Militia (Milizia Universitaria)*.

Responsible for pre-military training in universities. Its members normally become reserve officers upon graduation.

Organization is as follows:

1 headquarters, 9 legions, and 14 autonomous cohorts for training.

69 school detachments (*reparti scuola*) organized in battalions, companies, and platoons for training.

RESTRICTED

A legion of the University Militia fought in the Ethiopian War and members served in Spain.

(8) *Frontier Militia (Milizia Confinaria)*.

Composed of special detachments of ordinary militia legions located in the vicinity of the frontier. It is responsible for the policing of the frontier in cooperation with Customs Guards and Carabinieri. Members must be mountaineers with an intimate knowledge of the frontier districts.

The organization includes a Headquarters at Turin, a school at Tolmezzo, and 4 Legions, with a total strength of 2,400.

c. *Young Fascists (Giovani Fascisti)*.

On the entry of Italy into the war in 1940 volunteer battalions of Young Fascists who were due for military service in the following year were enlisted into 24 special battalions with an official establishment of 19,000. They are used for local defense in reinforcement of the territorial battalions of the CCNN.

16. Frontier Guards (*Guardia alla Frontiera; GaF*).

Organized into a Special Corps in 1939, they are responsible for the defense of frontier districts. Whereas they were formerly only fortress artillery the new organization gave them supporting arms, independence of action, and the primary task of acting as a covering force.

Frontier Guards organization now includes artillery and infantry regiments, machine gun battalions and companies, engineers, and services. Operationally, they are organized in covering sectors (*settori di copertura*), which are divided into sub-sectors (*sotto-settori*) and fortified positions (*caposaldi*). Each sector is numbered and has units of artillery, infantry, and machine guns. In war, a group of sectors may come under the command of an army corps where Frontier Guards headquarters are attached. In peacetime they may come under the Territorial Defense Command.

RESTRICTED

17. Royal Carabinieri (*Carabinieri Reali*—CCRR).

Carabinieri are the senior arm of the regular army, but though trained and occasionally used as fighting troops, their normal function is that of a military police force. The recruiting, discipline, equipment, and armament of the Carabinieri are the responsibility of the Ministry of War, but as regards purely police duties, they come under the Ministry of the Interior.

In the field their duties include traffic control, escort duties, security, and counter-espionage (known as *Centro Statistico*). Mobile battalions are used for reconnaissance and liaison between operating units.

Carabinieri are responsible for the registration of the annual conscript classes and the smooth working of mobilization. In addition, they perform the duties of a civilian police force except where the Corps of Public Security Officers or municipal police function. Each army headquarters has 12 CCRR sections and each corps and division 2 CCRR sections for administrative and military police duties. Each section has a strength of 1 officer or warrant officer and 70 other ranks.

a. Headquarters.

The headquarters of the Carabinieri is located at Rome and is commanded by an Army Corps General.

b. CCRR Divisions.

The three Carabinieri divisions, which are purely administrative organizations, are commanded by Divisional Generals of the CCRR and are designated as follows:

1. PASTRENGO—Milan
2. PODOGA--Rome
3. OGADEN--Naples

c. CCRR Brigades or Zone Inspectorates.

There are 7 Brigades numbered 1 to 7 and commanded by Brigadier Generals of the CCRR. For questions regarding military training and other subjects outside the scope of their civil

RESTRICTED

police duties, the brigade commanders are under the orders of the army corps commander in whose area they operate.

d. CCRR Territorial Legion.

There are 28 Legion Headquarters in various towns in Italy. Territorial legions are divided into a varying number of groups. Groups are of two kinds, *gruppi interni* for the towns, and *gruppi esterni* for the country districts, and are further sub-divided into companies (*tenenze* or lieutenant's command), sections (*sezioni*), and posts (*stazioni*). Territorial legions also include mobile groups (*nuclei*) of motorcyclist machine gunners; in addition two battalions of the CCRR are attached to the Rome territorial legion and one each to the BOLZANO and PALERMO territorial legions. They are probably identical with mobile battalions of the CCRR consisting of motorcyclist and light tank sections.

The Rome territorial legion also contains one group of squadrons of mounted Carabinieri. The latter form the King's bodyguard (*Carabinieri Guardia del Re*), popularly known as *Corazzieri* (Cuirassiers).

e. Other Units.

The Carabinieri also include one High Command of CCRR in Albania, a Central Carabinieri school, and a Cadet Legion.

An Autonomous Group of CCRR in the Aegean Islands is administered by the 2d Division at Rome.

Carabinieri units are generally known by the names of the localities in which they are stationed.

18. Royal Customs Guard (*Regia Guardia di Finanza*).

The Customs Guard is an integral part of the Armed Forces of the State, its members being recruited largely from mountaineers with an intimate knowledge of the frontier districts of Italy. The force is under the Minister of Finance except as regards mobilization, when it comes under the Minister of War. In the colonies it is under the local governor.

The Guards are stationed along the land and sea frontiers of

RESTRICTED

Italy and at important commercial centers. Their main functions are to prevent smuggling and assist in the collection of taxes. In war their forces are placed at the disposal of the army to cooperate with the Frontier Militia and Frontier Guards in forming a covering force during the period of mobilization and concentration. A few battalions were formed as fighting troops and took part in the Albanian campaign. Organization is on a territorial basis, under the Ministry of Finance. There is a GHQ at Rome directing Zone Inspectorates (*Ispettorati di Zona*) which control Customs Guard Legions.

Italy is divided into fifteen Customs Guard districts, one for each principal town, with each district supervised by a legion.

A legion (*legione*) consists of two battalions (*circoli*) each of two companies. A company has two or three platoons (*tenenze* or lieutenant's commands), each of three sections (*brigade*). Trieste and Naples each have an inner and outer *circolo* so that in these cases there are four instead of two battalions in the legions. The sections, which vary in number of personnel, are of the following different categories:

a. *Mobile Brigade (Brigata Volante)*.—Personnel dressed in civilian clothes. Responsible for inspection of shops and offices.

b. *Fixed Brigade (Brigata Stanziale)*.—Stationed at factories operating under state monopoly and at docks.

c. *Coastal Brigade (Brigata di Spiaggia)*.—Responsible for anti-smuggling activities.

d. *Maritime Brigade (Brigata Mare)*.—Customs guards provided with cutters for the inspection of vessels.

e. *Mixed Brigade (Brigata Mista)*.—May have one or more of the above functions.

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Section V. GLOSSARY OF LARGE UNITS

19. Army Groups.

Group of Armies of Central and Southern Italy

Cominander: Army Gen HRH UMBERTO, Prince of PIED-MONT

Composition: Third Army
Sixth Army
Seventh Army

Group of Armies of the East

Commander: Corps Gen Ezio ROSI

Composition:

RESTRICTED

20. Armies and Equivalent Headquarters.

First Army (Italo-German)

Commander: Marshal Giovanni MESSE (Captured)

Headquarters:

Composition:

Formed early in 1943 to comprise German and Italian units in Tunisia. Destroyed in Tunisia in May 1943.

Second Army

See GHQ Slovenia-Dalmatia.

Third Army

Commander:

Headquarters: Rome

Composition:

XVII Corps

Existence doubtful. Believed to be in Lazio-Abruzzi, Central Italy.

Fourth Army

Commander: Army Gen Mario VERCELLINO

Deputy Commander: Gen Vincenzo DAPINO

Headquarters: Menton, France

Composition: I Corps

XXII Corps

5th Alpine Div

20th Alpine Raggruppamento

In Italian-occupied France.

Fifth Army

Commander: Army Gen Mario CARACCILO

Headquarters: Florence

Composition: VII Corps
XIII Corps
184th NEMBO Div

Partly in Tuscany and Emilia, partly in Corsica and Sardinia.

Sixth Army

Commander: Army Gen Alfredo GUZZONI

C of S: Gen Giulio VANDEN HEUVEL

Headquarters: Sicily

Composition: XII Corps
XVI Corps

In Sicily.

Seventh Army

Commander: Army Gen Designate HRH Duke of BERGAMO

Headquarters: Salerno

Composition: IX Corps
XXXI Corps

In Southern Italy.

Eighth Army

Commander: Army Gen Italo GARIBOLDI

Headquarters:

Composition:

Destroyed in Russia early in 1943. Disbanded upon its return from Russia.

GHQ Albania

Commander: Corps Gen Lorenzo DALMAZZO

Headquarters: Tirana, Albania

Composition: IV Corps
XXV Corps

Formerly part of the Ninth Army.

RESTRICTED

GHQ Montenegro

Commander: Army Gen Alessandro PIRZIOBIROLI

Headquarters: Cetinje, Montenegro

Composition: VI Corps
XIV Corps

Formerly part of Ninth Army.

GHQ Greece

Commander: Army Gen Carlo GELOSO

Headquarters: Athens, Greece

Composition: III Corps
VIII Corps
XXVI Corps
11th Division

Formerly the Eleventh Army.

GHQ Slovenia-Dalmatia

Commander: Corps Gen Mario ROBOTTI

Headquarters: Susak

Composition: V Corps
XI Corps
XVIII Corps
158th Division

Formerly the Second Army. Occupies part of Yugoslavia north of Dubrovnik.

GHQ Aegean

Commander: Admiral Inigo CAMPIONI

Headquarters: Rhodes

Composition: 6th Division
50th Division
51st Division

In the Dodecanese and Aegean Islands and Crete.

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

21. Corps.

I Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Federico ROMERO
Headquarters: Sospel (near Grasse), France
Composition: 58th Inf Div
 2d Cav Div
 223d Coastal Div
 224th Coastal Div

II Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Giovanni ZANGHIERI
Headquarters:
Composition: 3d Inf Div
 5th Inf Div
 52d Semi-Mtz Div

Components largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43. Remnants withdrawn to Italy. In May 1943 there were indications that at least a skeleton organization of the corps was in existence.

III Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Camillo ROSSI
Headquarters: Thebes, Greece
Composition: 24th Inf Div
 36th Inf Div

IV Corps

Commander: Div Gen Pietro MAGGIANI
Headquarters: Durazzo, Albania
Composition: 38th Inf Div
 41st Inf Div

V Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Renato COTURRI
Headquarters: Susak, Slovenia
Composition: 13th Inf Div
57th Inf Div
158th Inf Div
1st Cav Div

VI Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Paride NEGRI
Headquarters: Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia
Composition: 18th Inf Div
32d Inf Div
154th Inf Div
1st Alpine Div

VII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Giacomo CARBONI
Headquarters: Corte, Corsica
Composition: 20th Inf Div
44th Inf Div
225th Coastal Div
226th Coastal Div

VIII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Mario MARGHINOTTI
Headquarters: Xylocastron, Peloponnesus
Composition: 29th Inf Div
59th Inf Div

IX Corps

Commander:
Headquarters: Bari
Composition: 152d Inf Div
209th Coastal Div

X Corps

Destroyed in Egypt, late 1942.

RESTRICTED

XI Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Gastone GAMBARA
Headquarters: Ljubljana, Slovenia
Composition: 14th Inf Div
22d Inf Div
153d Inf Div

XII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Francesco ZINGALES
Headquarters: Sicily
Composition: 26th Inf Div
28th Inf Div
202d Coastal Div
207th Coastal Div
208th Coastal Div
230th Coastal Div

XIII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Antonio BASSO
Headquarters: Cagliari, Sardinia
Composition: 30th Inf Div
31st Inf Div
47th Inf Div
204th Coastal Div
205th Coastal Div

XIV Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Luigi MENTASTI
Headquarters: Cetinje, Montenegro
Composition: 19th Inf Div
23d Inf Div
155th Inf Div

XV Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Emilio BANCALE
Headquarters: Genoa
Composition: 103d Semi-Mtz Div
105th Semi-Mtz Div
201st Coastal Div

XVI Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Agostino CINTI

Headquarters: Sicily

Composition: 4th Inf Div
54th Inf Div
104th Semi-Mtz Div
206th Coastal Div
213th Coastal Div

XVII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Alberto BARBIERI

Headquarters: Rome

Composition: 10th Mtz Div
12th Inf Div
21st Inf Div
220th Coastal Div

XVIII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Umberto SPIGO

Headquarters: Split, Yugoslavia

Composition: 15th Inf Div
151st Inf Div

XIX Corps

Commander:

Headquarters: Naples

Composition:

XX Corps

Destroyed in Tunisia, May 1943.

XXI Corps

Destroyed in Tunisia, May 1943.

RESTRICTED

XXII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Alfonso OLLEARO
Headquarters: Brignoles, France
Composition: 7th Inf Div
48th Inf Div

XXIII Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Alberto FERRERO
Headquarters: Trieste
Composition: 157th Inf Div
159th Inf Div

XXIV Corps

Commander:
Headquarters: Udine
Composition:
Formed in May 1943 from elements of the Alpine Corps.

XXV Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Giovanni VECCHI
Headquarters: Valona, Albania
Composition: 49th Inf Div
53d Inf Div

XXVI Corps

Commander:
Headquarters: Yannina, Greece
Composition: 33d Inf Div
37th Inf Div
56th Inf Div

XXX Corps

Destroyed in Tunisia, May 1943.

RESTRICTED

XXXI Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Mario PRIORE
Headquarters: Catanzaro
Composition: 211th Coastal Div
212th Coastal Div

XXXV Corps

Commander:
Headquarters: Bolzano
Composition:

Returned from Russia where components were largely destroyed during winter of 1942-43. Being reorganized in Italy in June 1943.

Alpine Corps

Commander: Corps Gen Gabriele NASCI
Headquarters:
Composition:

Destroyed in Russia during winter of 1942-43.

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

22. Divisions.

a. Infantry and Miscellaneous.

1st SUPERGA Division (Assault and Landing)

Commander:

Home station: Torino

History: Participated in operations against France in June 1940. Moved from depot at Turin to Naples area in late summer of 1941. Converted to assault and landing type in spring of 1942. Moved from Naples to Tunisia in mid-November 1942. Destroyed in Tunisia in May 1943.

Composition: 91st BASILICATA Inf Regt (home station Torino)
92d BASILICATA Inf Regt (home station Torino)
5th SUPERGA Arty Regt
69th AA Btry
1st Mortar Bn
1st AT Bn
101st Engr Bn
1st Sig Co
14th Pion Co
1st Engr Bn (Guastatori)

2d SFORZESCA Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander: Div Gen Carlo PELLEGRINI

Home station: Novara

History: Largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43.
Remnants returned to Italy. Indications in June
1943 that elements of this division were incorporated
into coastal divisions in France.

Composition: 53d UMBRIA Inf Regt (home station Biella)
54th UMBRIA Inf Regt (home station Novara)
17th SFORZESCA Arty Regt (home station Novara)
302d, 304th AA Batteries (20 mm)
2d Mortar Bn
121st AT Co
2d Sig Co
16th Pion Co
6th Medical Section
64th Medical Section
27th Surgical Unit

RESTRICTED

3d RAVENNA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Francesco DU PONT

Home station: Alessandria

History: Destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43. Remnants withdrawn to Italy.

Composition: 37th RAVENNA Inf Regt (home station Alessandria)

38th RAVENNA Inf Regt (home station Alba)

121st Mtz Arty Regt

3d Mortar Bn

154th AT Co

3d Sig Co

18th Pion Co

16th Field Hospital

202d Field Hospital

32d Baggage Section

7th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

4th LIVORNO Division (Assault and Landing)

Commander: Div Gen Domenico CHIRIELEISON

Home station: Rome

History: Moved from Rome area to Sicily in mid-February 1943.

Composition: 33d LIVORNO Inf Regt (Comdr Col MONA; home station Cuneo)

34th LIVORNO Inf Regt (Comdr Col GAROCHA; home station Fossano)

28th MONVISO Arty Regt (Comdr Col PRIMIERI; home station Fossano)

4th Mortar Bn

4th AT Bn (SP)

4th Engr Bn

4th Sig Co

4th Tg and Radio Co

7th Chemical Co

20th Pion Co

11th Engr Bn (Guastatori)

4th Motor Tricycle Group

12th Medical Section

13th Surgical Unit

68th Medical Section

20th, 22d, 63d, 122d Field Hospitals

4th MT Section

8th Supply Section

56th Bakery Squadron

10th, 11th CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

5th COSSERIA Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Imperia

History: Destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43. Remnants
withdrawn to Italy.

Composition: 89th SALERNO Inf Regt (home station Ventimiglia)

90th SALERNO Inf Regt

108th Arty Regt

5th Mortar Bn

105th Mortar Bn

135th AT Bn (SP)

355th AT Co

5th Sig Co

12th Pion Co

120 Field Hospital

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

6th CUNEO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Mario SOLDARELLI

Home station: Milan

History: Participated in the attack on France in June 1940 and
in the Greek campaign in the spring of 1941. Now
in Samos.

Composition: 7th CUNEO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Giovanni DUCA; home
station Milan)
8th CUNEO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Gino VETTORI; home
station Monza)
27th LEGNANO Arty Regt (Comdr Lt Col Bruno LUGINI;
home station Milan)
6th Mortar Bn
6th AT Co
6th Sig Co
24th Pion Co

RESTRICTED

7th LUPI DI TOSCANA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Gustavo REISOLI-MATTHIEU

Home station: Brescia

History: In Italy in fall of 1942. Moved to France as part of the garrison for Italian-occupied France in November 1942.

Composition: 77th TOSCANA Inf Regt (Comdr Col NANNEI; home station Brescia)
78th TOSCANA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Vincenzo MARANA; home station Bergamo)
30th LEONESSA Arty Regt (Comdr Col Benvenuto PETTINARI; home station Brescia)
7th Mortar Bn
7th AT Co
7th Engr Bn
7th Sig Co
26th Pion Co
30th Medical Section
307 MT Group
13th Supply Section
30th CRR Section
15th Blackshirt Legion (Comdr Consul BOZZI)
14th GARIBALDINA Bn (Comdr Consul PESENTI)
15th LEONESSA Bn

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

9th PASUBIO Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander: Brig Gen Roberto OLMII

Home station: Verona

History: Largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43
Remnants withdrawn to Italy. Indications that elements are being absorbed into a coastal division.

Composition: 79th ROMA Inf Regt (home station Verona)
80th ROMA Inf Regt (home station Mantova)
8th PASUBIO Arty Regt (home station Verona)
13th, 18th, 85th AA Btrys (20 mm)
9th Mortar Bn
9th AT Bn
9th Sig Co
30th Pion Co
5th Medical Section
238th Field Hospital
137th Heavy MT Section
10th Pack Transport Co
25th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

10th PIAVE Division (Motorized)

Commander: Div Gen Ugo TABELLINI

Home station: Padova

History: Moved from France to Rome area in Jan 1942

Composition: 57th ABRUZZI Inf Regt (Comdr Socrate GIANI; home station Vicenza)

58th ABRUZZI Inf Regt (Comdr Col BERTOLETTI; home station Padova)

20th PIAVE Arty Regt (Comdr Col ULRICHI; home station Padova)

310th AA Btry

10th Mortar Bn

10th AT Bn

10th Engr Bn

10th Sig Co

9th Pion Co

42d Pion Co

108th Mtrcl Bersaglieri Co

Squadron L 6 Tanks

117th Medical Section

816th, 817th Field Hospitals

65th Surgical Unit

186th Heavy MT Section

25th Mixed MT Group

236th Mixed Autoreparto

127th Bakery Section

31st, 32d CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

11th BRENNERO Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Bressanone

History: In Greece

Composition: 231st AVELLINO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Vittorio VINCI-
TORIO; home station Merano)
232d AVELLINO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Renato UGOLINI;
home station Bolzano)
331st Inf Regt (Detached from this division and operating
with the 50th REGINA Div) (Comdr Col Vincenzo
MANNA; home station Bressanone)
9th BRENNERO Arty Regt (Comdr Col Aldo BONELLI;
home station Trento)
558th Bn (75/18 SP on M 14/41 Chassis)
205th, 211th AA Btry (20-mm)
11th Mortar Bn
132d AT Co
111th Engr Bn
11th Sig Co
32d Pion Co
35th CCNN Legion
35th INDOMITA CCNN Bn
45th ALTO ADIGE CCNN Bn
38th Medical Section
139th MT Section
28th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

GLOSSARY OF LARGE UNITS

71

12th SASSARI Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Furio MONTICELLI

Home station: Trieste

History: Returned to Italy from Croatia in January 1943

Composition: 151st SASSARI Inf Regt (Comdr Col BARBERO; home station Trieste)

152d SASSARI Inf Regt (home station Villa del Nevoso)

34th Arty Regt

12th Mortar Bn

106th Mtz MG Bn

12th AT Co

16th Railway Engr Co

12th, 85th Sig Cos

34th Pion Co

73d BOIARDO CCNN Legion

73d BOIARDO Bn

44th PASUBIO CCNN Legion (Comdr Primo Seniore Armando TREVISAN)

8th Medical Section

34th, 63d Field Hospitals

49th Surgical Unit

81st MT Section

112th Supply Section

41st CCRR Sec

RESTRICTED

72 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

13th RE Division (Infantry)

Commander: Brig Gen Giovanni DE BONIS

Home station: Udine

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 1st RE Inf Regt (Comdr Col ANGELLINI; home station
Sacile)

2d RE Inf Regt (Comdr Col SODDU-MILLO; home
station Udine)

23d TIRMAVO Arty Regt (Comdr Col ROSSI; home station
Trieste)

13th Mortar Bn

13th AT Co

13th Sig Co

2d Pion Co

75th CCNN Legion

75th ITALO BALBO CCNN Bn

76th ESTENSE CCNN Bn

20th Medical Section

555th Heavy MT Section

28th Supply Section

RESTRICTED

14th ISONZO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Alessandro MACCARIO

Home station: Gorizia

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 23d COMO Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col Michele ROLLA;
home station Gorizia)

24th COMO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Carlo ISASCA; home
station Gorizia)

6th ISONZO Arty Regt (Comdr Col MORI; home station
Gorizia)

14th Mortar Bn

14th Sig Co

40th Pion Co

98th CCNN Legion

98th MAREMANNA CCNN Bn

115th Medical Section

29th Supply Section

30th Field Bakery

15th BERGAMO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Alessandro PIAZZONI

Home station: Pola

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 25th BERGAMO Inf Regt

26th BERGAMO Inf Regt (Comdr Col PERETTI)

4th CARNARO Arty Regt (Comdr Col LETIZIA; home
station Venaria Reale)

15th Mortar Bn

15th AT Co

15th Sig Co

36th Pion Co

89th CCNN Legion

97th SENESE Bn

19th Med Section

22d MT Section

116th Supply Section

RESTRICTED

16th PISTOIA Division (Motorized)

Commander:

Home station: Bologna

History: Arrived in Africa in August 1942. Retreated to Tunis where it was destroyed in May 1943.

Composition: 35th PISTOIA Inf Reg (home station Bologna)
36th PISTOIA Inf Regt (home station Modena)
3d FOSSALTA Mtz Arty Regt (home station Bologna)
116th AA Btry (20 mm)
16th Mortar Bn
16th AT Bn
51 Engr Bn
116th Engr Bn
16th Sig Co
44th Pion Co
210th MT Section
111th Medical Section
70th, 71st, 871st Field Hospitals
120th Supply Section
50th Bakery Section

RESTRICTED

17th PAVIA Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander: Brig Gen SCATAGLIA (Captured)

Home station: Ravenna

History: In Tripolitania before Italy entered the war and remained there when Graziani advanced into Egypt in September 1940.

Took no part in 1940-41 campaign except for sending forward its arty regt, which was lost. Participated in siege of Tobruk; was destroyed at El Alamein in 1942.

Composition: 27th PAVIA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Vincenzo MARANO)
28th PAVIA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Emilio FRONCILLO)
26th RUBICONE Arty Regt (Comdr Lt Col NICOLO)
17th Mixed Engr Bn
207th MT Sec
21st Medical Section
66th, 94th Field Hospitals
71st Field Bakery
74th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

18th MESSINA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Guglielmo SPICACCI

Home station: Ancona

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 93d MESSINA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Aldo GABUTTI;
home station Ancona)

94th MESSINA Inf Regt (Comdr Col BRUNO; home sta-
tion Fano)

2d METAURO Arty Regt (Comdr Col BARENBO; home
station Pesaro)

18th Mortar Bn

118th AT Co

18th Sig Co

20th Mining Co

48th Pion Co

108th CCNN Legion

102 CACCIATORI DEL TEVERE CCNN Bn

49th Medical Section

190th Heavy MT Section

52d, 53d CCRR Section

23d Supply Section

44th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

78 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

19th VENEZIA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Brig Gen Silvio BONINI

Home station: Florence

History: In Montenegro

Composition: 83d VENEZIA Inf Regt (home station Pistoia)
84th VENEZIA Inf Regt (Comdr Col ROSSI; home station
Florence)
383d Inf Regt
19th GAVINANA Arty Regt (Comdr Col Felice BEIA;
home station Florence)
19th Mortar Bn
19th AT Co
19th Sig Co
76th Pion Co
42d Medical Section
38th Supply Section
11th Field Bakery
72d CCNN Legion

RESTRICTED

20th FRIULI Division (Assault and Landing)

Commander:

Home station: Livorno

History: Converted from an ordinary infantry division to the assault and landing type in the summer of 1942. Moved from Livorno to Corsica in November 1942.

Composition: 87th FRIULI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Armando BRONZINI; home station Arezzo)
88th FRIULI Inf Regt (Comdr Col DOMINICI; home station Livorno)
35th Arty Regt (Comdr Col G. SALVI; home station Pisa)
4th AA Bn (Tr Dr) (35th, 320th, 356th AA Btrys, 20 mm)
20th Mortar Bn
20th AT Bn (SP)
20th Engr Bn
20th Sig Co (Radio)
52d Pioneer Co
24th Slt Co
20th Chemical Co
88th CCNN Legion (home station Livorno)
88th COSTANZA CIANO CCNN Bn (home station Livorno)
96th PETRARCA Bn (home station Arezzo)
26th Medical Section
81st, 83d 491st Field Hospitals
23 Heavy MT Section
13th Supply Section
19th Bakery Section
58th, 59th, 60th CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

21st GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Deputy Commander Brig Gen de RIENZI

Home station: Rome

History: In Italy

Composition: 1st GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA Inf Regt (Comdr Col
PIERLUIGI del NEGRO; home station Rome)
2d GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA Inf Regt (Comdr Col
Umberto PERNA; home station Littoria)
3d GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA Inf Regt (detached)
13th GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA Arty Regt (Comdr
Col CARAVETTA; home station Rome)
10th, 609th, 612th AA Btrys (20 mm)
21st Mortar Bn
21st Engr Bn
21st Sig Co
54th Pion Co
21st Radio Co
121st AT CO
1st Medical Section
56th, 85th, 88th Field Hospitals
161st MT Section
330th MT Workshop
62 CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

22d CACCIATORI DELLE ALPI Division (Infantry)

Commander: Brig Gen Vittorio RUGGERO

Home station: Perugia

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 51st ALPI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Ferdinando CIANI;
home station Perugia)

52d ALPI Inf Regt (Comdr Col PINELLI; home station
Spoleto)

1st CACCIATORI DELLE ALPI Arty Regt (Comdr Col
PELLIGRA; home station Foligno)

22d Mortar Bn

22d AT Co

22d Sig Co

56th Pion Co

105th CCNN Legion

104th S. TROTTI Bn

105th BENITO MOGGIONI Bn

25th Medical Section

26th Supply Section

20th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

23d FERRARA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Licurgo ZANNINI

Home station: Bari

History: In Montenegro

Composition: 47th FERRARA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Francesco IMBRI-
ANI; home station Galatone, Lecce)
48th FERRARA Inf Regt (Comdr Col BARBERO; home
station Potenza)
14th MURGE Arty Regt (Comdr Col MAFFEI; home sta-
tion Bari)
23d Mortar Bn
23d AT Co
23d Sig Co
58th Pion Co
82d CCNN Legion
127th Medical Section
9th Supply Section
3d Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

24th PINEROLO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Cesare BENELLI

Home Station: Chieti

History: In Greece

Composition: 13th PINEROLO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Umberto PRIMI-
ERO; home station Aquila)

14th PINEROLO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Giuseppe Barone
di ORAZIO; home station Aquila)

313th Inf Regt (home station Aquila)

18th GRAN SASSO Arty Regt (Comdr Col SPEZZA-
FERRO)

324th AA Btry (20 mm)

24th Mortar Bn

24th AT Co

24th Sig Co

61st Pion Co

136th TREMONTI CCNN Legion (home station Chieti)

130th SIRENTE Bn

32d Medical Section

64th Supply Section

145th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

25th BOLOGNA Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander:

Home station: Naples

History: In Tripolitania before Italy entered the war and remained there when Graziani advanced into Egypt in September 1940. Suffered heavily in British advance in 1941 and finally destroyed in Egypt in November 1942.

Composition: 39th BOLOGNA Inf Regt (home station Caserta)
40th BOLOGNA Inf Regt (home station Naples)
10th VOLTURNO Arty Regt (home station Caserta)
66th Surgical Unit
96th, 528th Field Hospitals
308th Field Ambulance Unit
135th Mixed MT Section
34th Field Bakery
73d CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

26th ASSIETTA Division (Mountain Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Francesco SCOTTI

C of S Col Luigi GHERZI

Home station: Asti

History: Moved to Sicily from Turin at the end of 1941

Composition: 29th PISA Inf Regt (Comdr Col VUIRICO; home station Asti)

30th PISA Inf Regt (home station Rivoli)

25th ASSIETTA Arty Regt (Comdr Lt Col Eugenio RANDI; home station Asti)

10th, 326th AA Btrys

(NOTE: Contains five Arty Bns instead of the usual three)

26th Mortar Bn (detached to the 52d TORINO Inf Div)

126th Mortar Bn

126th AT Co

64th Pion Co

26th Sig Co

17th CCNN Legion (home station Cremona)

17th CREMONA CCNN Bn (home station Cremona)

18th COSTANTISSIMA CCNN Bn (home station Cremona)

16th Medical Section

9th, 10th, 151st, 468th Field Hospitals

262d Heavy MT Section

18th Supply Section

31st Bakery Squadron

51st Pack Transport Section

RESTRICTED

27th BRESCIA Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander: Div Gen Brunetto BRUNETTI

Home station: Catanzaro

History: In Tripolitania before Italy entered the war and remained there until the 1940-1941 campaign. Destroyed in Egypt in November 1942.

Composition: 19th BRESCIA Inf Regt (home station Catanzaro)
20th BRESCIA Inf Regt (home station Reggio di Calabria)
55th Arty Regt (home station Vibo Valentia)
27th Mixed Engr Bn
34th Medical Section
35th Surgical Unit
95th Field Hospital
328th MT Section
34th Supply Section
127th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

28th AOSTA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Giuseppe ROMANO

Home station: Palermo

History: In Sicily

Composition: 5th AOSTA Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col CERUTTI; home station Trapani)
6th AOSTA Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col Agostino FERRAUTO; home station Palermo)
22d VESPRI Arty Regt (Comdr Lt Col Gennaro PERES; home station Palermo)
328th, 365th AA Btrys
28th Mortar Bn
28th AT Co
12th Engr Bn
28th Sig Co
68th Pion Co
114th Labor Co
34th Slt Section
171st CCNN Legion (home station Palermo)
171st VESPRI CCNN Bn (home station Palermo)
168th IBLA CCNN Bn (home station Ragusa)
171st Support Co
259th MG Co
9th, 28th Medical Sections
205th, 206th Field Hospitals
16th, 35th Bakery Sections
82d, 83d CRR Sections

RESTRICTED

29th PIEMONTE Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Adolfo NALDI

Home station: Messina

History: In Sicily until sent to Greece late in 1941

Composition: 3d PIEMONTE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Francesco da MASSA;
home station Messina)

4th PIEMONTE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Alberto OSTI;
home station Catania)

303d Inf Regt (Comdr Col Giovanni BONGIOVANNI)

24th PELORITANA Arty Regt (Comdr Col Angelo
MICCICHE; home station Messina)

329th AA Btry (20 mm)

29th Mortar Bn

29th AT Co

29th Sig Co

16th Sig Co (Radio)

70th Pion Co

166th CCNN Legion (Comdr Consul Attilio RUGGIERO)

166th PELORO CCNN Bn

167th ETNA CCNN Bn

38th Medical Section

37th Supply Section

36th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

30th SABAUDA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Ubaldo SCANAGATTA

Home station: Cagliari

History: In Sardinia

Composition: 45th REGGIO Inf Regt (Comdr Col PIECINI; home station Sassari)

46th REGGIO Inf Regt (Comdr Col FALUGI; home station Cagliari)

16th SABAUDA Arty Regt (Comdr Col ANSALDI; home station Cagliari)

330th AA Btry (20 mm)

30th Mortar Bn

30th AT Co

10th Pion Co

30th Sig Co (Radio)

41st Slt Section

176th CCNN Legion (Comdr Consul Augusto MARAN)

175th SALVATERRA CCNN Bn

176th S. EFISIO CCNN Bn

43d Medical Section

517th, 518th, Field Hospitals

30th MT Section

42d Supply Section

45th Bakery Section

96th, 97th CCRR Section

31st CALABRIA Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Sassari

History: In Sardinia

Composition: 59th CALABRIA Inf Regt (Comdr Col TONANELLI;
home station La Maddalena)
60th CALABRIA Inf Regt (Comdr Col SISIMI; home
station Sassari)
40th CAPRERA Arty Regt (Comdr Col MONACCI)
331st AA Btry (20 mm))
31st Mortar Bn
195th Mortar Co
31st AT Co
13th Pion Co
31st Sig Co (Radio)
50th Slt Section
177th CCNN Legion
177th LOGUDORO Bn
178th GENNARGENTU Bn
171st MG Co
50th Medical Section
131st Surgical Unit
229th, 231st Field Hospitals
31st MT Section
31st Supply Section
48th Bakery Section
91st, 92d CCR Sections

RESTRICTED

32d MARCHE Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Giuseppe AMICO

Home station: Venezia

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 55th MARCHE Inf Regt (Comdr Col MARCIAS; home station Treviso)

56th MARCHE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Gaetano CON-TARELLA; home station Treviso)

32d Arty Regt (Comdr Col VARGAS or Lt Col Fernando MARIANI)

32d Mortar Bn

32d AT Co

32d Sig Co

39th Pion Co

49th CCNN Legion

40 SCALIGERA CCNN Bn

39th Medical Section

4th Supply Section

32d Field Bakery

35th, 36th CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

33d ACQUI Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Ernesto CHIMINELLI

Home station: Merano

History: In Corfu

Composition: 17th ACQUI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Raffaele DELOGU)
18th ACQUI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Luigi POZZUOLI;
home station Trento)
317th Inf Regt (Comdr Col Italo DOMENICONI)
33d Arty Regt (Comdr Col Domenico PASTORI)
333d AA Btry (20 mm)
33d Mortar Bn
33d Sig Co
31st Pion Co
33d Slt Co
33d MG Bn
27th CCNN Legion
19th FEDELISSIMA CCNN Bn
3d Medical Section
9th Field Bakery
7th UCRR Battalion

RESTRICTED

36th FORLI Division (Mountain Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Saluzzo

History: In Greece

Composition: 43d FORLI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Silvio FAVELLA; home station Alba or Cuneo)
44th FORLI Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col Giuseppe MARTO-RANA; home station Saluzzo)
343d Inf Regt (Detached from Division)
36th Arty Regt (Comdr Col Cesare CORVINO; home station Fossano)
36th Mortar Bn
36th AT Co
36th Sig Co
66th Pion Co
23d Medical Section
19th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

37th MODENA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Italo CARACCILO

Home station: Savona

History: In Greece

Composition: 41st MODENA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Ugo MACCARONE;
home station Imperia)
42d MODENA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Giuseppe BUFI;
home station San Remo)
341st Inf Regt (Detached from Division)
29th COSSERIA Arty Regt (Comdr Col Giorgio FAVA;
home station Albenga)
37th Mortar Bn
37th AT Co
37th Sig Co
76th Sig Co
19th Pion Co
36th CRISTOFORO COLOMBO CCNN Bn
48th Medical Section
10th Field Bakery
15th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

38th PUGLIE Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Alberto d'APONTE

Home station: Conegliano

History: In Albania

Composition: 71st PUGLIE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Luigino PALAZ-
ZESCHI; home station Venezia)
72d PUGLIE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Baldo VALTULINA)
15th MONTENERO Arty Regt (Comdr Col Eugenio PAS-
SERELLI; home station Vittorio Veneto)
38th Mortar Bn
38th AT Co
38th Sig Co
43d Pion Co
115th CIMINO CCNN Legion (Comdr Lt Col BUSA-
ZACCHI; home station Viterbo)
115th CIMINO CCNN Bn
56th Medical Section
38th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

41st FIRENZE Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Arnaldo AZZI

Home station: Florence

History: In Albania

Composition: 127th FIRENZE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Salvatore d'AGOS-
TINO or Col OXILIA)
128th FIRENZE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Roberto SERAGUA)
41st Arty Regt (Comdr Col MALAVASI)
41st Mortar Bn
241st AT Co
41st Sig Co
53d Pion Co
92d CCNN Legion (Comdr Col ANANTE)
92d F. FERRUCCI CCNN Bn
37th Medical Section
36th Supply Section
12th Field Bakery
194th Heavy MT Section

RESTRICTED

44th CREMONA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Inf Comdr Brig Gen Arnaldo BONELLI

Home station: Pisa

History: Moved from Sardinia to Corsica in November 1942.

Composition: 21st CREMONA Inf Regt (home station La Spezia)
22d CREMONA Inf Regt (Comdr Col S. FIUMARELLO;
home station Pisa)
7th CURTATONE E MONTANARA Arty Regt (Comdr
Col MATTIOLI; home station Pisa)
44th Mortar Bn (Comdr Major Paolo ARTA)
144th AT Co
44th Sig Co
77th Pion Co
44th Slt Section
90th CALABRIA CCNN Legion (Comdr Col CIOFINI)
90th INDOMABILE CCNN Bn (Comdr Lt Col
LANGOTTI)
55th ALPINA FRIULANA CCNN Bn
143d CLINO RICCI CCNN Bn
90th MG Co
54th Medical Section
333d Field Hospital
44th Surgical Unit
350th, 355th MT Sections
44th Light MT Section
54th Supply Section
17th Bakery Section
60th, 251st CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

47th BARI Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Giuseppe CORTESE

Home station: Bari

History: Moved from Livorno to Sardinia in March 1943.

Composition: 139th BARI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Luigi GINO; home station Bari)

140th BARI Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col Pasquale PINTO; home station Lecce)

47th Arty Regt (Comdr Col GIANOTTI; home station Lecce)

47th Mortar Bn

47th AT Co

47th Sig Co

55th Pion Co

152d SALENTINA CCNN Legion (home station Bari)

152d SALENTINA CCNN Bn (home station Bari)

153d SALENTINA II CCNN Bn

155th VALBRADANO CCNN Bn (home station Matera)

RESTRICTED

48th TARO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Gino PEDRAZZOLI

Home station: Catanzaro

History: In France

Composition: 207th TARO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Angelo COCCIA; home station Catanzaro)

208th TARO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Dante POLIZIO; home station Reggio di Calabria)

48th Arty Regt (Comdr Col Giacomo SIFFREDI; home station Vibo Valentia)

48th Mortar Bn

48th AT Co

11th Pion Co

48th Sig Co

48th Slt Section

164th CCNN Legion

163d TOMMASO GULLI CCNN Bn

164th ERCOLINO SCALFARO CCNN Bn

58th Medical Section

222 Field Hospital

368th Heavy MT Section

58th Supply Section

48th Baggage Section

23d Mixed CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

49th PARMA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Ezio VEGNI

Home station: Macerata

History: In Albania

Composition: 49th PARMA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Gino FINI; home station Ascoli)

50th PARMA Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col BONAZZI; home station Macerata)

49th Arty Regt (Comdr Col Mario LANCIANI)

49th Mortar Bn

49th AT Co

49th Sig Co

49th Pion Co

109th CCNN Legion

109th F CORRIDONI CCNN Bn

62d Medical Section

85th Supply Section

74th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

50th REGINA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Brig Gen Michele SCAROINA

Home station: Rhodes

History: In Rhodes

Composition: 9th REGINA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Ettore CAFFARO;
home station Rhodes)
10th REGINA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Felice LEGGIO;
home station Rhodes)
309th Inf Regt (home station Rhodes)
331st Inf Regt (attached from 11th BRENNERO Division)
(Comdr Lt Col Vincenzo MANNA)
50th REGINA Arty Regt (Comdr Col Domenico BAN-
DINI; home station Rhodes)
35th CD Arty Raggruppamento (Attached)
36th CD Arty Raggruppamento (Attached)
50th Mortar Bn
50th MG Bn
50th, 253d AT Cos
46th Sig Co
91st, 250th Pion Cos
24th, 201st CCNN Legions

RESTRICTED

102 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

51st SIENA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Angelico CARTA

Home station: Naples

History: In Crete

Composition: 31st SIENA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Mario CARLONI; home station Naples)
32d SIENA Inf Regt (Comdr Col Raffaele ANIBALDI; home station Caserta)
341st Inf Regt (Attached from 37th MODENA Inf Div)
265th LECCE Inf Regt (Attached) (Comdr Col CHELLI)
51st Arty Regt (Comdr Lt Col Roberto PARRELLA; home station Caserta)
51st Mortar Bn
312th Tank Bn
51st, 251st AT Cos
51st, 160th Sig Cos
83d Pion Co (home station Caserta)
141st CAPUANA CCNN Legion
141st CAPUANA CCNN Bn
251st MG Co

RESTRICTED

52d TORINO Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander: Div Gen Roberto LERICI

Home station: Civitavecchia

History: Routed in Russia in winter of 1942-43. Remnants returned to Italy and division reported to be reforming in Udine area.

Composition: 81st TORINO Inf Regt (home station Rome)
82d TORINO Inf Regt (home station Viterbo)
52d TORINO Arty Regt (home station Civitavecchia)
11th AA Btry (20 mm)
26th Mortar Bn (Attached from 26th ASSIETTA Inf Div)
52d Mortar Bn
52d, 171st AT Cos
52d Engr Bn
52d Sig Co
57th Pion Co
52d Medical Sec
578th Field Hospital
56th MT Group
180th MT Detachment
52d Gasoline Supply Section
66th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

53d AREZZO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Carlo RIVOLTA

Home station: Bari

History: In Albania

Composition: 225th AREZZO Inf Regt (Comdr Col TANTILLO or
RICCO; home station Monopoli)
226th AREZZO Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col RESITTO; home
station Molfetta)
343d Inf Regt (Attached)
53d Arty Regt (home station Aquila)
53d Mortar Bn
53d AT Co
3d Engr Bn
53d Sig Co
94th Pion Co
80th CCNN Legion
26th CCNN Bn
67th VOLONTARI DEL RENO CCNN Bn
59th Medical Section
60th Supply Section

RESTRICTED

54th NAPOLI Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Caltanissetta

History:

Composition: 75th NAPOLI Inf Regt (Comdr Col AZZOLINI; home station Syracuse)
76th NAPOLI Inf Regt (Comdr Col ALTIERI; home station Agrigento)
54th Arty Regt (home station Caltanissetta)
354th AA Btry (20 mm)
54th Mortar Bn
54th AT Co
54th MG Co
54th Engr Bn
54th Sig Co
71st Pion Co
21st Mining Co
173d CCNN Legion (home station Caltanissetta)
169th SIRACUSA CCNN Bn
173d SALSO CCNN Bn
174th MG Co
54th, 729th MT Sections
108th Lt MT Section
53d Supply Section

55th SAVONA Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Salerno

History: Located in Libya on 10 June 1940, when Italy entered the war. Lost its artillery regiment during British advance in winter of 1940-41. Destroyed in November 1941.

Composition: 15th SAVONA Inf Regt (home station Salerno)
16th SAVONA Inf Regt (home station Cosenza)
12th SILE Arty Regt (home station Nola)
55th Engr Bn

RESTRICTED

56th CASALE Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Mario MAGGIANI

Home station: Forli

History: In Greeco

Composition: 11th CASALE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Francesco BERNI
CANANI; home station Forli)

12th CASALE Inf Regt (Comdr Col Armando BOTTINI;
home station Trieste)

311th Inf Regt (Detached from Division) (Comdr Col Tullio
PETTINELLI)

56th Arty Regt (Comdr Col Enzo FALCONI)

56th Mortar Bn

156th AT Co

47th Pion Co

56th Sig Co

23d CCNN Legion (Comdr Consul GIANNATASIO)

20th PO CCNN Bn

60th Medical Section

5th Supply Section

41st Field Bakery

48th, 49th CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

57th LOMBARDIA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Pietro SCIPIONE

Home station: Pola

History: In Croatia

Composition: 78d LOMBARDIA Inf Regt (home station Fiume)
74th LOMBARDIA Inf Regt (Comdr Col RUFFO; home
station Pola)
57th Arty Regt (Comdr Lt Col FIORENTINO)
357th AA Btry (20 mm)
57th Mortar Bn
57th AT Co
57th Sig Co
37th Pion Co
137th MONTE MAIELLA CCNN Legion (Comdr Major
VITOLO; home station Lanciano)
33d MENTONE CCNN Bn
81st A. BARBIANO CCNN Bn
57th Medical Section
40th Supply Section
40th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

58th LEGNANO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Amadeo de CIA

Home station:

History: In France

Composition: 67th PALERMO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Giuseppe VASSA-
ROTTI; home station Como)
68th PALERMO Inf Regt (Comdr Col Giovanni STIRATI;
home station Novara)
58th Arty Regt (Comdr Col Cesare COLOMBO)
58th Mortar Bn
58th AT Co
58th MG Co
58th Engr Bn
58th Sig Co
25th Pion Co
67th Slt Section
61st Medical Section
34th Surgical Nucleus
163d MT Group
138th Heavy MT Section
58th Light MT Section
18th, 19th, 240th CCRB Sections

RESTRICTED

59th CAGLIARI Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Paolo ANGIOJ

Home station: Vercelli

History: In Greece

Composition: 63d CAGLIARI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Paolo FREGOSI;
home station Pinerolo)

64th CAGLIARI Inf Regt (Comdr Col Raoul RIVALTA)

363d Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col Cesare HOTZ)

59th Arty Regt (Col Armando MARASCA)

59th Mortar Bn

59th AT Co

59th Sig Co

15th Pion Co

28th CCNN Legion

28 RANDACCIO CCNN Bn

RESTRICTED

60th SABRATA Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Caserta

History: Metropolitan division permanently stationed in Libya.

Practically destroyed in 1940-41. Reformed and in 1942 advanced into Egypt. Finally destroyed at El Alamein in November 1942.

Composition: 85th VERONA Inf Regt (home station Caserta)

86th VERONA Inf Regt

42d SABRATA Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

61st SIRTE Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Catanzaro

History: Metropolitan division permanently stationed in Libya.

Destroyed in first British advance into Libya in 1941.

Composition: 69th ANCONA Inf Regt (home station Catanzaro)

70th ANCONA Inf Regt (home station Catanzaro)

43d SIRTE Arty Regt (home station Nola)

RESTRICTED

62d MARMARICA Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Aquila

History: Metropolitan division permanently stationed in Libya.

Destroyed in first British advance into Libya in 1941.

Composition: 115th TREVISO Inf Regt (home station Aquila)
116th TREVISO Inf Regt (home station Aquila)
44th MARMARICA Arty Regt (home station Aquila)

RESTRICTED

63d CIRENE Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station:

History: Metropolitan division permanently stationed in Libya.

Destroyed in first British advance into Libya in 1941.

Composition: 157th LIGURIA Inf Regt
158th LIGURIA Inf Regt
45th CIRENE Arty Regt (home station Lecce)

RESTRICTED

64th CATANZARO Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station:

History: Metropolitan division permanently stationed in Libya.

Destroyed in first British advance into Libya in 1941.

Composition: 141st CATANZARO Inf Regt
142d CATANZARO Inf Regt
64th Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
116 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

65th GRANATIERI DI SAVOIA Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Potenza

History: Destroyed in East Africa in 1941.

Composition: 10th GRANATIERI DI SAVOIA Regt (home station
Potenza)
11th GRANATIERI DI SAVOIA Regt (home station
Potenza)
60th Arty Regt (home station Potenza)
65th Engr Bn

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

80th LA SPEZIA Division (Air-Borne)

Commander:

Home station: Pisa.

History: Destroyed in Tunisia in May 1943.

Composition: 125th LA SPEZIA Inf Regt

126th LA SPEZIA Inf Regt

39th Bersaglieri Bn

80th Arty Regt

80th AT Bn

80th Engr Bn (Guastatori)

102d Pion Co

70th MG Bn

80th Medical Section

180th Supply Section

RESTRICTED

101st TRIESTE Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander:

Home station: Piacenza

History: Arrived in North Africa in late summer of 1941. Destroyed at El Alamein though remnants escaped to Tunisia where they fought and were destroyed in May 1943.

Composition: 65th VALTELLINA Inf Regt (home station Piacenza)
66th VALTELLINA Inf Regt (home station Reggio nell' Emilia)
9th Bersaglieri Regt
21st PO Arty Regt (home station Piacenza)
146th AA Btry (20 mm)
411th AA Btry (20 mm)
101st AT Bn
28th Engr Co (Guastatori)
90th Medical Section
16th Surgical Unit
65th, 214th, 242d Field Hospitals
80th Heavy MT Section
176th Supply Section
22d CRR Section

RESTRICTED

102d TRENTO Division (Motorized)

Commander:

Home station: Trento

History: Arrived in North Africa in spring of 1941. Besieged Tobruk and was subsequently routed in winter of 1941. Reformulated in February and March 1942. Finally destroyed at El Alamein in November 1942.

Composition: 61st SICILIA Inf Regt (home station Parma)
62d SICILIA Inf Regt (home station Parma)
7th Bersaglieri Regt
46th TRENTO Arty Regt
96th Sig Co
161st Mining Co
22d, 297th MT Sections
9th Mixed MT Section
37th Heavy MT Section
51st Medical Section
57th, 897th Field Hospitals
68th Field Bakery
160th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

120 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

103d PIACENZA Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander: Div Gen Carlo ROSSI

Home station: Trento

History: In Italy

Composition: 111th PIACENZA Inf Regt (Comdr Lt Col Giorgio
TUNDO)

112th PIACENZA Inf Regt

37th Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

104th MANTOVA Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander:

Home station: Verona

History: Formed in the middle of 1942 in the Piedmont area in Northern Italy. Moved to Calabria in December 1942 and was transferred to Sicily in February 1943.

Composition: 113th MANTOVA Inf Regt
114th MANTOVA Inf Regt
11th MONFERRATO Arty Regt (home station Alessandria)
106th Mortar Bn
104th Mixed Signal Co
104th AT Bn
304th AT Co
248th Field Hospital
73d Bakery Section
151st Mtz CCRR Section

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
122 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

105th ROVIGO Division (Semi-Motorized)

Commander: Brig Gen Erminio ROVIDA

Home station: Padova

History: In Italy

Composition: 227th ROVIGO Inf Regt (Comdr Col TABELLINI)

228th ROVIGO Inf Regt

117th Mtz Arty Regt

105th Sig Co

80th Pion Co

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

131st CENTAURO Division (Armored)

Commander:

Home station: Siena

History: Stationed in Albania in June 1940. Fought in the Greek war and in Yugoslavia in 1941. In the summer of 1941 returned to Italy for reequipping. Moved to North Africa in November 1942 and destroyed in Tunisia in May 1943.

Composition: 31st Tank Regt

131st Tank Regt (Detached from Division)

5th Bersaglieri Regt (home station Siena)

131st CENTAURO Arty Regt (home station Trento)

136th AT Bn

31st Engr Bn

89th Pion Co

131st Sig Co

1152d Heavy MT Section

56th Heavy Workshop

106th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

132d ARIETE Division (Armored)

Commander:

Home station: Verona

History: Arrived in North Africa in January 1941. Largely destroyed at El Alamein in November 1942. Its reconstitution as a light armored division was reported in the spring of 1943.

Composition: *Old:*

32d Tank Regt (Training and Holding Unit) (home station Verona)

132d Tank Regt (home station Verona)

132d Arty Regt

3d Armored Group NIZZA Cavalry

8th Bersaglieri Regt (home station Verona)

132d Engr Bn

132d Pion Co

New:

8th MONTEBELLO Armored Cav Regt

10th VITTORIO EMANUELE II Armored Cav Regt
(home station Voghera)

16th LUCCA Armored Cav Regt

135th Armored Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

133d LITTORIO Division (Armored)

Commander:

Home station: Parma

History: Destroyed in North Africa, December 1942.

Composition: 33d Tank Regt (Training and Depot Unit) (home station
Parma)

133d Tank Regt (home station Parma)

12th Bersaglieri Regt (home station Milan)

133d LITTORIO Arty Regt (home station Mantova)

3d Armored Group LANCIERI DI NOVARA

133d Medical Section

142d, 147th Field Hospitals

133d MT Section

133d Supply Section

39th Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
126 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

136th GIOVANI FASCISTI (Young Fascists) Division (Infantry)

(Renamed CACCIATORI D'AFRICA)

Commander:

Home station:

History: Destroyed in Tunisia in May 1943.

Composition: 136th GIOVANI FASCISTI Inf Regt

136th Arty Regt

25th Engr Bn

25th Sig Co

62d Engr Co (Guastatori)

53d Medical Section

105th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

151st PERUGIA Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Perugia

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 129th PERUGIA Inf Regt (home station Perugia)

130th PERUGIA Inf Regt

151st Arty Regt

151st Mortar Bn

151st MG Bn

151st AT Co

151st Engr Bn

141st Sig Co

151st Pion Co

29th CHINOTTI CCNN Bn

151st Field Bakery

111th, 112th CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

152d PICENO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Emilio CORONATI

Home station:

History: Largely employed on coast defense in Italy. The division's artillery batteries are now probably positional.

Composition: 235th PICENO Inf Regt

236th PICENO Inf Regt (Detached from Division)

336th Inf Regt

152d Arty Regt

152d MG Bn

152d Engr Bn

252d Sig Co (Radio)

152d Pion Co

RESTRICTED

153d MACERATA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Edoardo QUARRA SITO

Home station:

History: In Slovenia

Composition: 121st MACERATA Inf Regt
122d MACERATA Inf Regt
153d Arty Regt
153d MG Bn (Detached from Division)
153d AT Co
153d Engr Bn
153d Sig Co
153d Pion Co
653d Light MT Section
253d Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

130

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

154th MURGE Division (Infantry)

Commander:

Home station: Cuneo

History:

Composition: 259th MURGE Inf Regt
260th MURGE Inf Regt
154th Arty Regt
154th MG Bn
154th Engr Bn
254th Sig Co
154th Pion Co

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

155th EMILJA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Inf Comdr Brig Gen Livio NEGRO

Home station: Ancona

History: In Montenegro

Composition: 119th EMILJA Inf Regt

120th EMILJA Inf Regt

155th Arty Regt

255th MG Bn

155th Engr Bn

255th Sig Co

155th Pion Co

155th Supply Section

255th Field Bakery

125th, 135th CCRR Sections

RESTRICTED

156th VICENZA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Corps Gen Enrico BROGLIA

Home station: Brescia

History: Largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43.

Composition: 277th VICENZA Inf Regt

278th VICENZA Inf Regt

156th Arty Regt

156th MG Bn

256th AT Co

156th Engr Bn

256th Sig Co

156th Pion Co

156th Medical Section

RESTRICTED

157th NOVARA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Vincenzo PAOLINI

Home station: Trieste

History: In Italy

Composition: 153d NOVARA Inf Regt
154th NOVARA Inf Regt
157th Arty Regt
157th MG Bn
157th Engr Bn
257th Sig Co
157th Pion Co

RESTRICTED

158th ZARA Division (Infantry)

Commander: Brig Gen Carlo VIALE

Home station:

History: Formed from the former garrison of Zara and composed of second-line troops.

Composition: 291st ZARA Inf Regt
292d ZARA Inf Regt
158th Arty Regt
30th Engr Bn
258th Sig Co
158th Pion Co
107th CCNN Legion

RESTRICTED

159th VENETO Division (Infantry)

Commander: Div Gen Luigi KRALL

Home station: Novara

History: In Italy

Composition: 255th VENETO Inf Regt

256th VENETO Inf Regt

159th Arty Regt

159th MG Bn

159th Engr Bn

259th Sig Co

159th Pion Co

259th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

184th NEMBO Division (Parachute)

Commander: Brig Gen Francesco RONCO

Home station: Viterbo

History: Formed in the latter part of 1942 to replace the 185th FOLGORE Division which was destroyed in North Africa. Remnants of the FOLGORE were absorbed into the NEMBO organization.

Composition: 184th NEMBO Parachute Inf Regt (Comdr Col GIANNETTI)

185th NEMBO Parachute Inf Regt (Comdr Col RUSPOLI)

184th NEMBO Parachute Arty Regt

184th Parachute Engr Bn (Guastatori)

184th Parachute Sig Co

RESTRICTED

185th FOLGORE Division (Parachute)

Commander:

Home station: Tarquinia

History: Fought valiantly as ordinary infantry but was largely destroyed at El Alamein in November 1942. Some remnants were incorporated in the 184th NEMBO Division.

Composition: 186th FOLGORE Parachute Inf Regt
187th FOLGORE Parachute Inf Regt
185th FOLGORE Parachute Arty Regt
53d, 185th Medical Sections

138 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

b. Cavalry (Celere).

1st EUGENIO DI SAVOIA Cavalry (Celere) Division

Commander: Div Gen Cesare LOMAGLIO

Home station: Udine

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 12th SALUZZO Cavalry Regt (Comdr Col Emilio
CAVALCHINI; home station Pordenone)
14th ALESSANDRIA Cavalry Regt (Comdr Brig Gen
BOGNETTI; home station Palmanova)
11th Bersaglieri Regt (Comdr Col ROBERTELLI; home
station Gradisca d'Isonzo)
27th Bersaglieri Bn
33d Bersaglieri Bn
1st Mobile Arty Regt (Detached from the Division)
271st AT Co
1st Sig Co
101st Pion Co
71st Medical Section
10th Surgical Center
211th Mixed MT Section
91st Supply Section

RESTRICTED

**2d EMANUELE FILIBERTO TESTA DI FERRO Cavalry
(Celere) Division**

Commander: Brig Gen Carlo CERIANA MAYNERI

Home station: Ferrara

History: Was in process of conversion to the 134th FRECCIA Armored Division with the 9th and 10th Armored Cavalry Regiments and the 134th Arty Regiment. This conversion was apparently abandoned in 1943 with the transfer of the 9th and 10th Cavalry Regiments to the reconstituted 132d ARIETE Armored Division.

Composition: 1st NIZZA Cavalry Regt (Comdr Col Barbo Da CASAL-MORANO; home station Turin)
2d PIEMONTE REALE Cavalry Regt (home station Pordenone)
1st Bersaglieri Regt (home station Naples)
2d Light Tank Group (San Marco Bn)
134th Artillery Regt
161st SP Bn
35th Engr Bn
102d Engr Co
2d Mobile Sig Co
135th Sig Co (Radio)
72d Medical Section
175th Field Hospital
41st MT Group
264th Heavy MT Detachment
212th MT Detachment
240th, 350th CCRR Section
92d, 262d Supply Section

RESTRICTED

3d AMEDEO DUCA D'AOSTA Cavalry (Celere) Division

Commander: Div Gen Mario MARAZZANI

Home station: Verona

History: Largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43.

Composition: 3d SAVOIA Cav Regt (home station Milan)

5th LANCIERI DI NOVARA Cav Regt

3d Bersaglieri Regt (home station Livorno)

6th Bersaglieri Regt (home station Bologna)

3d Mobile Arty Regt

120th Mtz Arty Regt

99th Mortar Bn

103d Sig Co

105th Pion Co

73d Medical Section

159th, 837th Field Hospitals

20th Surgical Unit

213th, 874th MT Sections

356th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

c. Alpine.

1st TAURINENSE Division (Alpine)

Commander: Brig Gen Lorenzo VIVALDI

Home station: Turin

History: In Yugoslavia

Composition: 3d Alpine Inf Regt (Comdr Col Emilio FALDELLA;
home station Turin)

4th Alpine Inf Regt (Comdr Col ZANELLI)

1st Alpine Arty Regt

1st Alpine Engr Bn

111th Sig Co

121st Pion Co

53d, 162d CCNN Bns

305th Medical Section

130th MT Section

60th Bakery Section

RESTRICTED

2d TRIDENTINA Division (Alpine)

Commander: Brig Gen Luigi REVERBERI

Home station: Merano

History: Largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43.

Composition: 5th Alpine Regt (home station Milan)

6th Alpine Regt (home station Verona)

2d Alpine Arty Regt (home station Bergamo)

216th AT Bn

2d Alpine Engr Bn

112th Sig Co

122d Pion Co

102d Slt Co

5th, 302d Medical Sections

263d, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622d Field Hospitals

206th Mixed MT Sections

417th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

3d JULIA Division (Alpine)

Commander: Div Gen Umberto RICAGNO

Home station: Udine

History: Largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43.

Remnants returned to Italy in spring of 1943.

Composition: 8th Alpine Regt (home station Udine)
9th Alpine Regt (home station Gorizia)
3d Alpine Arty Regt (home station Gorizia)
41st, 83d AT Cos
110th MG Bn
3d Engr Bn
113th Sig Co
123d Pion Co
103d Slt Section
303d, 309th Medical Sections
629th, 633d Field Hospitals
207th, 237th MT Detachments
9th Supply Section
62d Field Bakery

RESTRICTED

4th CUNEENSE Division (Alpine)

Commander:

Home station: Cuneo

History: Largely destroyed in Russia in winter of 1942-43.

Remnants returned to Italy in spring of 1943.

Composition: 1st Alpine Regt (home station Mondovi)
2d Alpine Regt (home station Cuneo)
4th Alpine Arty Regt
84th AT Co
4th Engr Bn
114th Sig Co
104th, 124th Pion Cos
104th Slt Section
61st, 62d, 613th Field Hospitals
201st MT Detachment
22d Transport Detachment
63d Field Bakery
414th CCRR Section

RESTRICTED

5th PUSTERIA Division (Alpine)

Commander: Div Gen Lazzaro de CASTIGLIONE

C of S Lt Col Fortunio PALMAS

Home station: Brunico

History: In France

Composition: 7th Alpine Regt (Comdr Amadeo FRATI; home station
Belluno)

11th Alpine Regt (Comdr Col Arturo BARBIERI; home
station Trento)

5th Alpine Arty Regt (Comdr Col Aristide SIBONA)

5th Engr Bn

115th Sig Co

125th Pion Co

105th Slt Co

30th Engr Co (Guastatori)

304th Medical Section

174th Field Hospital

208th MT Detachment

11th Supply Section

106th Bakery Section

RESTRICTED

146
Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

6th ALPI GRAIE Division (Alpine)

Commander: Div Gen Mario GIROTTI

Home station:

History: In France

Composition: 1st Alpine Group
2d Alpine Group (Detached from Division)
4th Alpine Group
20th Alpine Raggruppamento
6th Alpine Arty Regt
11th Engr Bn
116th Sig Co
101st Pion Co

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

d. Coastal.

201st Coastal Division

Commander: Brig Gen Constantino SALVI

Home station:

History: In Italy

Composition:

RESTRICTED

148 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

202d Coastal Division

Commander:

Home station:

History: In Sicily, destroyed July 1943

Composition: 119th Inf Regt (155th EMILIA Division)
120th Coastal Regt (Comdr Col MONTEMURRO)
245th, 378th, 387th, 497th Coastal Bns
137th Coastal Regt (Comdr Col CHELLINI)
219th, 438th, 443d Coastal Bns
142d Coastal Regt
376th, 377th, 427th Coastal Bns
303d Coastal Bn
43d Group of Coastal Bns
7th CD Arty Bn
20th CD Arty Bn
22d CD Arty Bn (105/28)
76th GaF Arty Bn (20 mm)
218th Skoda Arty Bn (100/22)
109th MG Bn (536th, 550th Cos)
509th, 510th, 626th, 645th MG Cos
102d Mortar Co
161st Mtrcl Co

RESTRICTED

204th Coastal Division

Commander: Brig Gen Manlio MORA

Home station:

History: In Sardinia

Composition: 19th Coastal Regt

400th Coastal Bn

130th Coastal Regt

394th, 398th, 399th Coastal Bns

149th Coastal Regt

397th Coastal Bn

8th, 93d, 401st, 411th Coastal Bns

161st, 162d AT Co

RESTRICTED

205th Coastal Division

Commander: Brig Gen Giovanni MANILDO

Home station:

History: In Sardinia

Composition: 127th Coastal Regt
402d, 407th Coastal Bn
1168th MG Co
128th Coastal Regt
92d, 408th Coastal Bns
129th Coastal Regt
404th, 405th Coastal Bns
6th Pion Co
91st, 395th, 396th, 409th, 422d, 436th, 473d Coastal Bns

RESTRICTED

206th Coastal Division

Commander: Brig Gen Achille d' HAVET (captured)

Home station:

History: In Sicily, destroyed July 1943

Composition: 303d Inf Regt

121st Coastal Regt (Comdr Col DANIANO)

246th, 385th, 504th Coastal Bns

122d Coastal Regt (Comdr Col APPOLIANO)

243d, 375th, 430th, 437th Coastal Bns

123d Coastal Regt

381st, 383d, 389th Coastal Bns

146th Coastal Regt (Comdr Col TEDALIA)

374th Coastal Bn

44th Group of Coastal Bns

21st CD Arty Bn

102d CD Arty Bn

209th Skoda Arty Bn (100/22)

224th Skoda Arty Bn (100/22)

102d AT Bn

104th MG Bn

512th, 513th MG Cos

511th, 537th, 542th, 615th MG Cos

RESTRICTED

207th Coastal Division

Commander:

Home station:

History: In Sicily, destroyed July 1943

Composition: 124th Coastal Regt

386th, 420th Coastal Bns

138th Coastal Regt

380th, 388th, 476th Coastal Bns

139th Coastal Regt

390th, 419th Coastal Bns

104th Coastal Bn

51st Group of Coastal Bns

35th CD Coastal Bn (105/17 mm)

223d CD Coastal Bn (100/22)

105th MG Bn

505th, 516th, 620th MG Cos

103d Mortar Co

104th AT Bn

RESTRICTED

208th Coastal Division

Commander: Div Gen Gaetano BINACCHI

Home station:

History: In Sicily, destroyed July 1943

Composition: 133d Coastal Regt

244th, 423d, 498th Coastal Bns

103d, 111th Coastal Bns

28th Group of Coastal Bns

19th CD Arty Bn

41st CD Arty Bn

215th Skoda Arty Bn

101st Mortar Co

164th AT Co

517th, 518th, 519th, 618th, 619th MG Cos

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

154

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

209th Coastal Division

Commander:
History: At Bari
Composition:

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

210th Coastal Division

Commander:
Home station:
History: In Italy
Composition:

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

156 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

211th Coastal Division

Commander:

Home station:

History: In Italy

Composition: 59th Coastal Regt
115th Coastal Regt
118th Coastal Regt
143d Coastal Regt

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

212th Coastal Division

Commander: Brig Gen Ugo MEDORI

Home station:

History: In Italy

Composition: 11th Coastal Regt
53d Coastal Regt
103d Coastal Regt
141st Coastal Regt
144th Coastal Regt

RESTRICTED

213th Coastal Division

Commander: Brig Gen Angiolo TOSI

Home station:

History: In Sicily

Composition: 4th Piemonte Inf Regt (29th Piemonte Div)
120th Emilia Inf Regt (155th Emilia Div)
139th Coastal Regt (Comdr Col GALFO)
12th, 102d, 369th, 434th Coastal Bns
140th Coastal Regt
101st, 435th, 447th Coastal Bns
104th Mortar Co
372d Coastal Bn
22d Group of Coastal Bns
90th CD Arty Bn
122d CD Arty Bn
230th Skoda Arty Bn (100/22)
103d AT Bn
153d MG Bn (Attached from 153d MACERATA Inf Div)
553d, 554th MG Cos
105th Mortar Co

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

GLOSSARY OF LARGE UNITS

159

220th Coastal Division

Commander:
Home station:
History: In Italy
Composition:

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

160 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

222d Coastal Division

Commander:

Home station:

History: In Italy

Composition: 74th Coastal Regt
89th Coastal Regt
151st Coastal Regt
163d Coastal Regt

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

223d Coastal Division

Commander:

Home station:

History: In France

Composition: 82d, 512th Coastal Battalions

5th Alpini Regt (Elements)

8th Alpini Regt (Elements)

26th Bn

112th AA MG Bn

509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th AA Btrys

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

162 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

224th Coastal Division

Commander: Gen Mario BADINO-ROSSI

Home station:

History: In France

Composition: 62d Coastal Bn
81st Coastal Bn
1st Alpine Group
3d Alpine Group

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

225th Coastal Division

Commander:

Home station:

History: In Corsica

Composition:

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

164 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

226th Coastal Division

Commander:
Home station:
History: In Corsica
Composition:

RESTRICTED

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

230th Coastal Division

Commander:

History: Formed from 202d Coastal Division. Destroyed in
Sicily July 1943

Composition:

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Section VI. TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

23. Introduction.

The following pages contain only those units which have been identified. These are listed in tabular form with details as to their character and the higher units to which they belong, so far as these are known.

Paragraph 24 is a reference chart listing the more important units and offers an easy means for identifying a division through identification of one of its components. The number in the column headed "No of Unit" is the number assigned to any of the units listed at the top of the chart. The number under each of these units is the number of the division to which the unit is assigned. As an example, the 1st Inf Regt is in the 13th Inf Div; the 1st Gr Regt in the 21st Inf Div; the 1st Cav Regt in the 2d Cav Div; the 1st Alp Regt in the 4th Alp Div, and so forth. The column headed "Division or World War Brigade" applies only to the Infantry Regiments. Since infantry regiments are normally assigned in pairs, beginning with an odd number, to their brigades and divisions, the name listed in this column is that of the higher formation to which the two infantry regiments printed beside it are assigned. For example, the 1st and 2d Inf Regts belong to the 13th RE Div; the 135th and 136th Inf Regts formed part of the World War CAMPANIA Brigade.

In Paragraph 25 are listed alphabetically by name all units which have names with their identifications. Knowledge of the name of a unit will permit identification of the unit's number and cross reference either to the "Key to Divisional Units" or directly to the division pages. Frequent reference should be made to this table of names, since Italian units are normally identified both by name and by number, the one serving to check the other.

24. Key to Divisional Units (for explanation see par. 23).

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Pion Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
Re Div.....	1	13	21	2C	4A	2C		22	{1A 1C	1	1		{1A 1C	{1C 1				
	2	13	21	2C	4A			18	2A	2			2A	{2C 2	13			
Piemonte Div.....	3	29	21*	3C	1A	3C		18	{3A 3C	3			{53 3A	3				
	4	29			1A			15	4A	4	4		{4A 4	4				
Aosta Div.....	5	28		3C	2A	131		1	5A	5			5A	5				
	6	28			2A	3C		14	6A	6				6				
Cuneo Div.....	7	6			5A	102		44		7		7	7	7				
	8	6		132	3A	132		9										
Regina Div.....	9	50			3A	101		11		9	9			9	10			
	10	50	65	132				25		10	10		10	10	30			
Casale Div.....	11	56	65		5A	1C		104		11			{4 6A	11	48			
	12	56		1C		133		55		12		12	28	12	5			
Pinerolo Div.....	13	24						21		13		13		13	31			
	14	24		1C				23		14				14	1			7
Savona Div.....	15	55						38		15		15		15	59		7	7
	16	55		132				30		16	16			16	2			
Acqui Div.....	17	33						2					17				25	26
	18	33						24		18				18	3			23
Brescia Div.....	19	27						19		19		19		19	37			33
	20	27						10		20	20		20	20	4			56
Cremona Div.....	21	44						101		21			21	21				
	22	44						28		22		22		22				
Isonzo Div.....	23	14						13		23		23		23				56
	24	14						29		24		24		24	5		50	
Bergamo Div.....	25	15						26					136	136	58			
	26	15						17	26*					26	7			53
Pavia Div.....	27	17						6					27				33	
	28	17						4		28		28		28			59	59
Assietta Div.....	29	26						37		29		29		29				151
	30	26						7		30		30	158	30	9			
Siena Div.....	31	51					131			31		31	131	31	33			
	32	51					132	32		32		32		32	11			
Livorno Div.....	33	4					133	33		33				33		33		57
	34	4						12							12			
Pistola Div.....	35	10						20					2C				11	11
	36	15						36		36		36		36	15			27

*Detached.

RESTRICTED

24. Key to Divisional Units--Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bern Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Pion Co	MG Bn	CONN Leg	CCNN Bn
Ravenna Div.....	37	3						103		37		87		37	57			
	38	3								38		88		38				
Bologna Div.....	39	25													32			
	40	25						31							14			32
Modena Div.....	41	37						41		41		3A		41				
	42	37						00							10			
Forlì Div.....	43	36						61							38			
	44	36						62		44				44	16		12	
Sabauda Div.....	45	30						63										11
	46	30						102						50				
Ferrara Div.....	47	23						47		47		47		47	66			
	48	23						48		48		48		48	18			
Parma Div.....	49	49						49		49		49		49	49		32	
	50	49						50		50		50				50		
Cacciatori delle	51	22						51		51		51	16	51				
Alpi Div.....	52	22						52		52		52	52	52	20			
Storzesca Div.....	53	2						53		53		53		53	41			1A
	54	2						54		54		54	54	54	21			
Marche Div.....	55	32						27					55		47			44
	56	32						56		56		56			22			
Piave Div.....	57	10						57		57		57		57	52			
	58	10						58		58		58	58	58	23			
Calabria Div.....	59	31						59		59		59		59				
	60	31						60										
Trento Div.....	61	102													24			
	62	102																
Cagliari Div.....	63	59																
	64	59						64							26			
Trieste Div.....	65	101											65					
	66	101													36			
Legnano Div.....	67	58																63
	68	58													28			
Sirte Div.....	69	61													29	30		
	70	61																
Puglie Div.....	71	88													54			
	72	85															19	
Lombardia Div.....	73	57															12	12
	74	57																
Napoli Div.....	75	54															13	13
	76	54												37	10			13
Lupi di Toscana	77	7													44			
Div.....	78	7																

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

169

24. Key to Divisional Units—Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Pion Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
Pasubio Div.....	79	9																
	80	9						80			80		80		105		53	
Torino Div.....	81	52																57
	82	52																23
Venezia Div.....	83	10										3A			51			
	84	19										4A						
Sabrata Div.....	85	60											12					
	86	60																
Friuli Div.....	87	20																
	88	20															20	20
Cosseria Div.....	89	5													131		15	
	90	5															44	44
Superga Div.....	91	1													50			
	92	1															41	41
Messina Div.....	93	18																
	94	18													53			
Udine Brigade.....	95																	
	96													102				20
Genova Brigade.....	97																	15
	98																14	14
Treviso Brigade.....	99									3C								
	100																	
	101										101		1	1C	6A			
	102														80			18
	103														3C			
	104										104				104	4A		22
	105										5				105	3C		22
	106										104						12	
	107																158	
	108							5									18	
	109																40	40
	110															3A		
Piacenza Div.....	111	103												11	1A			
	112	103													2A			
Mantova Div.....	113	104													3A			
	114	104													4A			
Marmarica Div.....	115	62													5A		38	38
	116	62												10	6A			
Padova Brigade.....	117							105										
	118												18					
Emilia Div.....	119	155																
	120	155								3C								

24. Key to Divisional Units--Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Flon Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
Macerota Div.....	121	183																
	122	183																
Chieti Brigade.....	123																	
	124																	
La Spezia Div.....	125	80																
	126	80								26		26						
Firenze Div.....	127	41																
	128	41																
Perugia Div.....	129	151																
	130	151																
Lazio Brigade.....	131						131*	131						131				24
	132						132	132			11		132		132			
Benevento Brigade.....	133						133	133										
	134								2C									
Campania Brigade.....	135						135				5		2C					
	136	136					136				131						24	
Barietta Brigade.....	137																57	
	138																	
Bari Div.....	139	47																
	140	47																
Catanzaro.....	141	64												151			51	51
	142	64																
Taranto Brigade.....	143																	44
	144											44						
Catania Brigade.....	145																	
	146																	
Caltanissetta Bri- gade.....	147																	
	148																	
Trapani Brigade.....	149																	
	150																	
Sassari Div.....	151	12					151		151		151	151		151	151			
	152	12					152					152		152	152		47	47
Novara Div.....	153	157					153				153	153	153	153	153			47
	154	157					154				8	154		154	154			
Alessandria Bri- gade.....	155						155					155		155				47
	156						156				66	156		156	156			
Cirene Div.....	157	63					157					157		157	157			
	158	63					158							158				
Milano Brigade.....	159						159					159		159	159			
	160												51					
Ivrea Brigade.....	161																	
	162																	1A

*Detached.

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

171

24. Key to Divisional Units—Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Flon Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
Lucca Brigade	163																	48
	164																48	48
	165																	
	166																29	29
	167																29	29
	168																28	28
	169																64	64
	170																	
	171											52					28	28
	172																	
	173																54	54
	174																	
	175																30	30
	176																30	30
	177																31	31
	178																31	31
	179																	
	180																	
	181																	
	182																	
Nembo Div	183																	
	184	184						184					184	184				
Folgore Div	185	184						185										
	186	185																
	187	185																
	188																	
	189																	
	190																	
	191																	
	192																	
	193																	
	194																	
	195																	
	196																	
	197																	
	198																	
	199																	
	200																	
Sesla Brigade	201																50	50
	202																	
Tanaro Brigade	203																	
	204																	

RESTRICTED

24. Key to Divisional Units--Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Flon Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
Lambro Brigade	205																	
	206																	
Taro Div	207	49																
	208	48																
Bisagno Brigade	209																	
	210																	
Pescara Brigade	211																	
	212																	
Arno Brigade	213																	
	214																	
Tevere Brigade	215																	
	216																	
Vulturno Brigade	217										2A							
	218																	
Sele Brigade	219																	
	220																	
Jonio Brigade	221																	
	222																	
Etna Brigade	223																	
	224																	
Arezzo Div	225	53																
	226	53																
Rovigo Div	227	105																
	228	105																
Campobasso Bri-	229																	
gade	230																	
Brennero Div	231	11																
	232	11																
Lario Brigade	233																	
	234																	
Piceno Div	235	152																
	236	152*																
Grosseto Brigade	237																	
	238																	
Posaro Brigade	239																	
	240																	
Teramo Brigade	241																	
	242																	
Cosenza Brigade	243																	
	244																	
Siracusa Brigade	245																	
	246																	

* Detached.

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

173

24. Key to Divisional Units—Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Pion Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
Girgenti Brigade...	247																	
	248																	
Pallanza Brigade...	249																	
	250														50			
Massa Carrara	251											51						
Brigade...	252												152					
Porto Maurizio	253											50						
Brigade...	254													154				
Veneto Div.....	255	159												155	155			
	256	159										156		156				
Tortona Brigade...	257													157				
	258													158				
Murge Div.....	259	154												159				
	260	154																
Elba Brigade.....	261																	
	262																	
Gaeta Brigade.....	263																	
	264																	
Lecce Brigade.....	265	51																
	266																	
Caserta Brigade...	267																	
	268																	
Aquila Brigade...	269																	
	270																	
Potenza Brigade...	271											10						
	272																	
	273																	
Belluno Brigade...	274																	
	275																	
	276																	
Vicenza Div.....	277	156																
	278	156																
Vicenza Brigade...	279																	
	280																	
Foggia Brigade...	281																	
	282																	
	283																	
	284																	
	285																	
	286																	
	287																	
	288																	

RESTRICTED

24. Key to Divisional Units—Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Plan Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
	289																	
	290																	
	291	158																
	292	158																
	293																	
	294																	
	295																	
	296																	
	297																	
	298																	
	299																	
	300																	
	301																	
	302																	
	303	29																
	304											104						
	305																	
	306																	
	307																	
	308																	
	309	50																
	310																	
	311	56*																
	312																	
	313	24																
	314																	
	315																	
	316																	
	317	83																
	318																	
	319																	
	320																	
	321																	
	322																	
	323																	
	324																	
	325																	
	326																	
	327																	
	328																	
	329																	

* Detached.

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

175

24. Key to Divisional Units—Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Pion Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
	330	---																
	331	11*																
	332																	
	333																	
	334																	
	335																	
	336	162																
	337																	
	338																	
	339																	
	340																	
	341	37*																
	342																	
	343	36*																
	344																	
	345																	
	346																	
	347																	
	348																	
	349																	
	350																	
	351																	
	352																	
	353																	
	354																	
	355												5					
	356																	
	357																	
	358																	
	359																	
	360																	
	361																	
	362																	
	363	59																
	364																	
	365																	
	366																	
	367																	
	368																	
	369																	
	370																	
	371																	

*Detached.

RESTRICTED

24. Key to Divisional Units—Continued.

Division or World War Brigade	No of Unit	Inf Regt	Gr Regt	Cav Regt	Alp Regt	Bers Regt	Tank Regt	Arty Regt	Arty Regt	Mort Bn	AT Bn	AT Co	Eng Bn	Sig Co	Plan Co	MG Bn	CCNN Leg	CCNN Bn
	372																	
	373																	
	374																	
	375																	
	376																	
	377																	
	378																	
	379																	
	380																	
	381																	
	382																	
	383	10																
	384																	
	385																	
	386																	
	387																	
	388																	
	389																	
	390																	
	391																	
	392																	
	393																	
	394																	
	395																	
	396																	
	397																	
	398																	
	399																	
	400																	

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names.

A. BARBIANA, 81st CCNN Bn, 137th Legion, 57th Inf Div
 ABRUZZI, 57th Inf Regt, 10th Inf Div
 58th Inf Regt, 10th Inf Div
 A. CAPPELLINI, 88th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
 ACQUI, 33d Inf Div
 ACQUI, 17th Inf Regt, 33d Inf Div
 18th Inf Regt, 33d Inf Div
 ADRIATICA, 129th CCNN Bn
 A. FARNESE, 80th CCNN Bn, 175th Legion, 30th Ragg
 ALBURNINA, 146th CCNN Bn
 ALESSANDRIA, Brigade, 155th Regt
 156th Regt
 ALESSANDRIA, 14th Cav Regt, 1st Cav Div
 ALPI, 51st Inf Regt, 22d Inf Div
 52d Inf Regt, 22d Inf Div
 ALPI GRAIE, 6th Alp Div
 6th Alp Arty Regt, 6th Alp Div
 ALPINA 2d CCNN Bn, 2d Legion
 ALPINA FRIULANA, 55th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
 ALPINA FRIULANA, 55th CCNN Bn, 90th Legion, 44th Div
 ALPINA "M", 16th CCNN Bn
 ALPINA PIAVE, 43d CCNN Legion (Territorial)
 43d CCNN Bn
 ALPI VALLE, 2d Group, 6th Alp Div
 ALTO ADIGE, 45th CCNN Bn, 35th Legion, 11th Div
 ANCONA, 69th Inf Regt, 61st Inf Div
 70th Inf Regt, 61st Inf Div
 AOSTA, 28th Inf Div
 AOSTA, 5th Inf Regt, 28th Inf Div
 6th Inf Regt, 28th Inf Div
 AOSTA, 6th Cav Regt
 AOSTA, Bn, 4th Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
 A. PADOVANI, 138th CCNN Bn
 APUANA "M", 85th CCNN Bn
 AQUILA, 27th Cav Regt (not activated)
 AQUILA, 140th CCNN Bn
 AQUILA, Brigade, 269th Regt
 270th Regt
 ARBOREA, 181st Legion, 30th Ragg CCNN
 AREZZO, 53d Inf Div

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

AREZZO 225th Inf Regt, 53d Inf Div
226th Inf Regt, 53d Inf Div
ARIETE, 132d Armd Div
132d Armd Art Regt, 132d Div
ARNALDO MUSSOLINI, 2d CCNN Legion Milizia Universitaria
ARNO, Brigade, 213d Regt
214th Regt
ASSIETTA, 26th Inf Div
ASSIETTA, 25th Arty Regt, 26th Inf Div
AVELLINO, 231st Inf Regt, 11th Inf Div
232d Inf Regt, 11th Inf Div
BAFILE, 1st Bn, San Marco Marines Regt
BARBAGIA, 180th CCNN Legion, 30th Itagg
BARI, 47th Inf Div
BARI, 139th Inf Regt, 47th Inf Div
140th Inf Regt, 47th Inf Div
BARLETTA, Brigade, 137th Regt
138th Regt
BASILICATA, 91st Inf Regt, 1st Div
92d Inf Regt, 1st Div
BASSANO, Bn, 11th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
BELLUNO, Brigade, 274th Regt
275th Regt
276th Regt
BELLUNO, Bn, 7th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
BELLUNO, Arty Bn, 5th Alp Arty Regt, 5th Alp Div
BENEVENTO, Brigade, 133d Regt
134th Regt
BENITO MOGGIONI, 105th CCNN Bn, 105th Legion, 22d Div
BERGAMO, 15th Inf Div
BERGAMO, 25th Inf Regt, 15th Inf Div
26th Inf Regt, 15th Inf Div
BERGAMO, Arty Bn, 2d Alp Arty Regt, 2d Alp Div
BERICA, 42d CCNN Bn (Marines)
BERSAGLIERI DEL MINCIO, 23d CCNN Bn
BINASCO, Cav Regt
BISAGNO, Brigade, 209th Regt
210th Regt
BENITO MUSSOLINI, 82d Bn, 82d Legion, 23d Div

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

179

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

BOIARDO, 73d Legion, 12th Div
 73d Bn, 73d Legion, 12th Div
 BOLOGNA, 25th Inf Div
 BOLOGNA, 39th Inf Regt, 25th Inf Div
 40th Inf Regt, 25th Inf Div
 BOLZANO, Bn, 11th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
 BORGO SAN DALMAZZO, Bn, 2d Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
 BRENNERO, 11th Inf Div
 BRENNERO, 9th Arty Regt, 11th Inf Div
 BRESCIA, 27th Inf Div
 BRESCIA, 19th Inf Regt, 27th Inf Div
 20th Inf Regt, 27th Inf Div
 CACCIATORI D'AFRICA, 136th Inf Div (formerly Young Fascist Div)
 CACCIATORI D'ALBANIA, Bn, Royal Albanian Army
 CACCIATORI DELLA VALTELLINA, 9th CCNN Bn
 CACCIATORI DELLE ALPI, 29th Inf Div
 CACCIATORI DELLE ALPI, 1st Arty Regt, 22d Inf Div
 CACCIATORI DELLE ALPI "M", 8th CCNN Bn
 CACCIATORI DEL TEVERE, 102d CCNN Bn, 108th Legion, 18th Div
 CADORNA, Inf Bn, 292d Inf Regt, 158th Inf Div
 CAGLIARI, 59th Inf Div
 CAGLIARI, 63d Inf Regt, 59th Inf Div
 64th Inf Regt, 59th Inf Div
 CAIROLI, 7th CCNN Bn,
 CALABRIA, 31st Inf Div
 CALABRIA, 59th Inf Regt, 31st Inf Div
 60th Inf Regt, 31st Inf Div
 CALABRIA, 90th Legion, 44th Inf Div
 CALOSI, Bn, San Marco Marines Regt
 CALTANISSETTA, Brigade, 147th Regt
 148th Regt
 CAMPANIA, Brigade, 135th Regt
 136th Regt
 CAMPOBASSO, Brigade, 229th Regt
 230th Regt
 CAORLE, 3d Bn, San Marco Marines Regt
 CAPRERA, 40th Arty Regt, 31st Inf Div
 CAPUANA, 141st CCNN Legion, 51st Div
 141st CCNN Bn, 141st Legion, 51st Div
 CARNARO, 4th Arty Regt, 15th Inf Div

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names--Continued.

CARNARO, 61st CCNN Bn
CARROCIO, 24th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
24th CCNN Bn, 24th Legion, 6th Div
CARSO, 59th CCNN Bn
CASALE, 56th Inf Div
CASALE, 11th Inf Regt, 56th Inf Div
12th Inf Regt, 56th Inf Div
CASERTA, Brigade, 267th Regt
268th Regt
CASERTA, 17th Cav Regt (not activated)
CATANIA, Brigade, 145th Regt
146th Regt
CATANIA, 22d Cav Regt (not activated)
CATANZARO, 64th Inf Div
CATANZARO, 141st Inf Regt, 64th Inf Div
142d Inf Regt, 64th Inf Div
C. BATTISTI "M", 41st CCNN Bn
CECCHARINI, 95th CCNN Bn
CENTAURO, 131st Armd Div
131st Armd Art Regt, 131st Div
CEVA, Bn, 1st Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
CHIETI, Brigade, 123d Regt
124th Regt
CHINOTTI, 29th CCNN Bn, 151st Div
CIMINO, 115th CCNN Legion, 38th Inf Div
115th CCNN Bn, 115th Legion, 38th Inf Div
CIRENE, 63d Inf Div
CIRENE, 45th Arty Regt, 63d Inf Div
CISPADANA, 79th CCNN Bn, Gruppo TAGLIAMENTO, 23d MARZO
Ragg CCNN
CIVIDALE, Bn, 8th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
CLINO RICCI, 143d CCNN Bn, 90th Legion, 44th Inf Div
CLITUNNO, 103d CCNN Legion (Territorial)
103d CCNN Bn
COMO, 23d Inf Regt, 14th Inf Div
24th Inf Regt, 14th Inf Div
CONEGLIANO, Arty Bn, 3d Alp Arty Regt, 3d Alp Div
CORIOLANO, 121st CCNN Bn
COSENZA, Brigade, 243d Regt
244th Regt

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

COSSERIA, 5th Inf Div
COSSERIA, 29th Arty Regt, 37th Inf Div
COSTANTISSIMA, 18th CCNN Bn, 17th Legion, 26th Inf Div
COSTANZO CIANO, 88th CCNN Bn, 88th Legion, 20th Div
COTIGNOLA, Co, 60th Bersaglieri Regt
CREMONA, 44th Inf Div
CREMONA, 21st Inf Regt, 44th Inf Div
22d Inf Regt, 44th Inf Div
CREMONA, 17th CCNN Bn, 17th Legion, 26th Div
CRISTOFORO COLOMBO, 36th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
CRISTOFORO COLOMBO, 36th CCNN Bn, 36th Legion, 37th Div
CUNEENSE, 4th Alp Div
CUNEO, 6th Inf Div
CUNEO, 7th Inf Regt, 6th Div
8th Inf Regt, 6th Div
CURTATONE E MONTANARA, 7th Arty Regt, 44th Inf Div
DE BIASE, Btry 27th MACA Legion
DELL'URBE, 112th CCNN Legion
DEL MARE, 117th CCNN Bn
DIAMANTI, CCNN Ragg
DIAZ, Inf Bn, 292d Inf Regt, 158th Inf Div
D. MASTRANUZZI, 154th CCNN Bn
DOBBIACO, 27th MACA Legion
DOMENICO PIPPA, 151st CCNN Bn
DRONERO, Bn, 2d Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
DUCA DEGLI ABRUZZI, Trng Bn, 4th Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
EDOLO, Bn, 5th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
ELBA, Brigade, 261st Regt
262d Regt
EMANUELE FILIBERTO TESTA DI FERRO, 2d Cav Div
EMILIA, 155th Inf Div
EMILIA, 119th Inf Regt, 155th Inf Div
120th Inf Regt, 155th Inf Div
EMILIANO, ? CCNN Bn
ENNA, 172d CCNN Bn
ERCOLINO SCALFARO, 164th CCNN Bn, 164th Legion, 48th Inf Div
ESILLE, Bn, 3d Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
ESTENSE, 76th CCNN Bn, 75th Legion, 13th Div
ETNA, Brigade, 223d Regt
224th Regt

RESTRICTED

182 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

ETNA, 167th CCNN Bn, 166th Legion, 29th Div
ETRUSCA, 89th CCNN Bn
EUGANEA, 54th CCNN Bn
EUGENIO DI SAVOIA, 1st Cav Div
FANFULLA, 27th CCNN Bn
FARINI, 72d CCNN Bn
F. CORRIDONI, 109th CCNN Bn, 109th Legion, 49th Div
FEDELE, 94th CCNN Bn
FEDELISSIMA, 19th CCNN Bn, 2d Legion, 33d Div
FELTRE, Bn, 7th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
FENESTRELLE, Bn, 3d Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
FERRARA, 23d Inf Div
FERRARA, 47th Inf Regt, 23d Inf Div
48th Inf Regt, 23d Inf Div
F. FERRUCCI, 92d CCNN Bn, 92d Legion, 41st Div
FILIPPO CORRIDONI, 109th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
FIRENZE, 41st Inf Div
FIRENZE, 127th Inf Regt, 41st Inf Div
128th Inf Regt, 41st Inf Div
FIRENZE, 9th Cav Regt
FOGGIA, Brigade, 280th Regt
281st Regt
282d Regt
FOGGIA, 11th Cav Regt (not activated)
FOLGORE, 185th Preht Div
FOLGORE, 186th Preht Inf Regt, 185th Preht Div
187th Preht Inf Regt, 185th Preht Div
185th Preht Arty Regt, 185th Preht Div
FORLI, 36th Inf Div
FORLI, 43d Inf Regt, 36th Inf Div
44th Inf Regt, 36th Inf Div
FOSSALTA, 3d Arty Regt (mtz), 16th Inf Div
FRECCIA, Propbsd 134th Armd Div
F. RISMONDO, 107th CCNN Bn
FRIULI, 20th Inf Div
FRIULI, 87th Inf Regt, 20th Inf Div
88th Inf Regt, 20th Inf Div
GAETA, Brigade, 263d Regt
264th Regt
GALBIATI, CCNN Regt

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

183

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

GARIBALDINA, 14th "M" CCNN Bn, 15th Legion, 7th Inf Div
GAVINANA, 19th Arty Regt, 19th Inf Div
GEMONA, Bn, 8th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
GEN. E. CANTORE, 32d CCNN Bn
GENNARGENTU, 178th CCNN Legion, 31st Inf Div
GENOVA, 4th Cav Regt
GENOVA, Brigade, 97th Regt
98th Regt
GIACOMO MEDICI, Rome Military District
GIGLIO ROSSO, 93d CCNN Bn
GIOVANI FASCISTI, 136th Inf Div
136th Inf Regt, 136th Inf Div
GIRGENTI, Brigade, 247th Regt
248th Regt
GIULIO CESARE, 120th CCNN Bn
GIUSEPPE CARLI, 150th CCNN Bn
GRADO, 2d Bn, San Marco Marines Regt
GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA, 21st Inf Div
GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA, 1st Grenadier Regt, 21st Inf Div
2d Grenadier Regt, 21st Inf Div
3d Grenadier Regt, 21st Inf Div
GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA, 13th Arty Regt, 21st Inf Div
GRANATIERI DI SAVOIA, 65th Inf Div
10th Grenadier Regt, 65th Inf Div
11th Grenadier Regt, 65th Inf Div
GRAN SASSO, 18th Arty Regt, 24th Inf Div
GRAN SASSO, 135th CCNN Bn
GROSSETO, Brigade, 237th Regt
238th Regt
GUIDE, 19th Cav Regt
G. VEROLI, 114th CCNN Bn
IBLA, 168th CCNN Bn, 171st Legion, 28th Inf Div
INDOMABILE, 90th CCNN Bn, 90th Legion, 44th Inf Div
INDOMITA, 35th CCNN Bn, 35th Legion, 11th Div
INTRA, Bn, 4th Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
INTREPIDA, 86th CCNN Bn
IRPINA, 144th CCNN Legion
ISONZO, 14th Inf Div
ISONZO, 6th Arty Regt, 14th Inf Div
ISONZO, 62d CCNN Bn (mtn)

RESTRICTED

184 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

ISTRIA, 60th CCNN Bn
ITALO BALBO, 75th CCNN Bn, 75th Legion, 13th Div
IVREA, Brigade, 161st Regt
162d Regt
IVREA, Bn, 4th Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
JONIO, Brigade, 221st Regt
222d Regt
JULIA, 3d Alp Div
LA FERREA, 25th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
25th CCNN Bn
LAMBRO, Brigade, 205th Regt
206th Regt
LANZO, Arty Bn, 5th Alp Arty Regt, 5th Alp Div
L'AQUILA, Bn, 9th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
LARIO, Brigade, 233d Regt
234th Regt
LA SPEZIA, 80th Inf Div (air-borne)
LA SPEZIA, 125th Inf Regt, 80th Inf Div
126th Inf Regt, 80th Inf Div
LAZIO, Brigade, 131st Regt
132d Regt
LECCE, Brigade, 265th Regt
266th Regt
LEGNANO, 58th Inf Div
LEGNANO, 27th Arty Regt, 6th Inf Div
LEONESSA, 30th Arty Regt, 7th Inf Div
LEONESSA, 15th "M" CCNN Bn, 15th Legion, 7th Div
L. GERBASI, VIII Legione Milizia Forestale
LIGURIA, 157th Inf Regt, 63d Inf Div
158th Inf Regt, 63d Inf Div
LITTORIO, 133d Armd Div
133d Armd Arty Regt, 133d Armd Div
LIVORNO, 4th Div
LIVORNO, 33d Inf Regt, 4th Div
34th Inf Regt, 4th Div
LODI, 15th Cav Regt
LOGUDORO, 177th CCNN Bn, 177th Legion, 31st Inf Div
LOMBARDIA, 57th Inf Div
LOMBARDIA, 73d Inf Regt, 57th Inf Div
74th Inf Regt, 57th Inf Div

RESTRICTED

LORETO, Bn, 1st Assault Regt, IAF
L. RAMAZZOTTI, V Legion, Milizia Forestale
L. SETTINO, 162d CCNN Legion (Territorial)
LUCANIA, 156th CCNN Bn
LUCCA, 16th Cav Regt
LUCCA, Brigade, 163d Regt
164th Regt

LUPI DEL MATESE, 133d CCNN Bn

MACERATA, 153d Inf Div

122d Inf Regt, 153d Inf Div

MANTOVA, 104th Inf Div

114th Inf Regt, 104th Inf Div

MARCHE, 32d Inf Div

56th Inf Regt, 32d Inf Div

98th CCNN Bn, 98th Legion, 14th Div

MARMARICA, 44th Arty Regt, 62 Inf Div

252d Regt

MESSINA, 18th Inf Div

94th Inf Regt, 18th Inf Div

MICHIELE TOCCI, 111th CCNN Bn

MILANO, ? CCNN Bn

160th Regt

541791--43---13

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names--Continued.

MODENA, 37th Inf Div
MODENA, 41st Inf Regt, 37th Inf Div
42d Inf Regt, 37th Inf Div
MONDOVI, Bn, 1st Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
MONDOVI, Arty Bn, 4th Alp Arty Regt, 4th Alp Div
MONFERRATO, 11th CCNN Bn
MONFERRATO, 11th Arty Regt, 104th Inf Div
MONFERRATO, 13th Cav Regt
MONTE BELLO, Gruppo CCNN, 3d GENNAIO Ragg
MONTE BELLO, 10th CCNN Bn, Gruppo MONTE BELLO, 3d GEN-
NAIO Ragg
MONTEBELLO, 8th Armd Cav Regt
MONTE BIANCO, 12th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
MONTE BIANCO, 12th CCNN Bn
MONTE CERVINO, Ski Bn, 4th Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
MONTE MAIELLA, 137th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
137th CCNN Legion, 57th Inf Div
MONTENERO, 15th Arty Regt, 38th Inf Div
MONTE ROSA, Bn, 20th Alp Ragg
MONVISO, 28th Arty Regt, 4th Div
MORBEGNO, Bn, 5th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
MURGE, 154th Inf Div
MURGE, 259th Inf Regt, 154th Inf Div
260th Inf Regt, 154th Inf Div
MURGE, 14th Arty Regt, 23d Inf Div
NAPOLI, 54th Inf Div
NAPOLI, 75th Inf Regt, 54th Inf Div
76th Inf Regt, 54th Inf Div
NATESE, CCNN Legion
NEMBO, 184th Preht Div
NEMBO, 184th Inf Regt, 184th Preht Div
185th Inf Regt, 184th Preht Div
184th Arty Regt, 184th Preht Div
NIZZA, 1st Cav Regt, 2d Cav Div
NIZZA, 215th CCNN Bn
NOVARA, 157th Inf Div
NOVARA, 153d Inf Regt, 157th Inf Div
154th Inf Regt, 157th Inf Div
NOVARA, 5th Cav Regt, 3d Cav Div
OGADEN, 3d CCRR Div

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

PADOVA, Brigade, 117th Regt
118th Regt
PADOVA, 21st Cav Regt (not activated)
PALERMO, 67th Inf Regt, 58th Inf Div
68th Inf Regt, 58th Inf Div
PALERMO, 30th Cav Regt
PALLANZA, Brigade, 249th Regt
250th Regt
PARMA, 49th Inf Div
PARMA, 49th Inf Regt, 49th Inf Div
50th Inf Regt, 49th Inf Div
PASTRENGO, 1st CCRR Div
PASUBIO, 9th Div
PASUBIO, 8th Arty Regt, 9th Inf Div
PASUBIO, 44th CCNN Legion, 12th Div
PASUBIO, 44th CCNN Bn
PATAVINA, 53d CCNN Bn (Assault Engrs), 1st Alp Div
PAVIA, 17th Inf Div
PAVIA, 27th Inf Regt, 17th Inf Div
28th Inf Regt, 17th Inf Div
PELORITANA, 24th Arty Regt, 29th Inf Div
PELORO, 166th CCNN Bn, 166th Legion, 29th Div
PERUGIA, 151st Inf Div
PERUGIA, 129th Inf Regt, 151st Inf Div
130th Inf Regt, 151st Inf Div
PESARO, Brigade, 239th Regt
240th Regt
PESCARA, Brigade, 211th Regt
212th Regt
PETRARCA, 96th CCNN Bn, 88th Legion, 20th Inf Div
96th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
PIACENZA, 103d Inf Div
PIACENZA, 111th Inf Regt, 103d Inf Div
112th Inf Regt, 103d Inf Div
PIACENZA, 18th Cav Regt, (not activated)
PIAVE, 10th Inf Div
PIAVE, 20th Arty Regt, 10th Inf Div
PICENA, 110th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
PICENA, 110th CCNN Bn
PICENO, 152d Inf Div

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names - Continued.

PICENO, 235th Inf Regt, 152d Inf Div
236th Inf Regt, 152d Inf Div
PIEMONTE, 29th Inf Div
PIEMONTE, 3d Inf Regt, 29th Inf Div
4th Inf Regt, 29th Inf Div
PIEMONTE REALE, 2d Cav Regt, 2d Cav Div
PIEVE DI CADORE, Bn, 7th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
PIEVE DI TECO, Bn, 1st Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
PINEROLO, 24th Inf Div
PINEROLO, 13th Inf Regt, 24th Inf Div
14th Inf Regt, 24th Inf Div
PINEROLO, Bn, 3d Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
PINEROLO, Arty Bn, 4th Alp Arty Regt, 4th Alp Div
PISA, 29th Inf Regt, 26th Inf Div
30th Inf Regt, 26th Inf Div
PISACANE, 145th CCNN Bn
PISTOIA, 16th Inf Div
PISTOIA, 35th Inf Regt, 16th Inf Div
36th Inf Regt, 16th Inf Div
PO, 21st Arty Regt, 101st Inf Div
PO, 20th CCNN Bn, 23d Legion, 56th Div
PODOGA, 2d CCRR Div
POLESANA, 52d CCNN Bn
PORTO MAURIZIO, Brigade, 253d Regt
254th Regt
POTENZA, Brigade, 271st Regt
272d Regt
273d Regt
PREMADURA, 34th CCNN Bn, Gruppo TAGLIAMENTO, 23d MARZO
Ragg
PRINCIPE AMEDEO DUCA D'AOSTA, 3d Cav Div
1st Assault Regt, IAF
PRINCIPE DI PIEMONTE, 1st CCNN Legion, Milizia Universitaria
PUGLIE, 38th Inf Div
PUGLIE, 71st Inf Regt, 38th Inf Div
72d Inf Regt, 38th Inf Div
PUSTERIA, 5th Alp Div
RANDACCIO, 28th CCNN Bn
RAVENNA, 3d Inf Div

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

RAVENNA, 37th Inf Regt, 3d Inf Div
 38th Inf Regt, 3d Inf Div
 RE, 13th Inf Div
 RE, 1st Inf Regt, 13th Inf Div
 2d Inf Regt, 13th Inf Div
 REGGIO, 45th Inf Regt, 30th Inf Regt
 46th Inf Regt, 30th Inf Regt
 REGINA, 50th Inf Div
 REGINA, 9th Inf Regt, 50th Inf Div
 10th Inf Regt, 50th Inf Div
 REGINA, 50th Arty Regt, 50th Inf Div
 ROBERTO FORNI, 30th CCNN Bn, MONTEBELLO Gruppo, 3d GEN-
 NAIO Ragg
 RIARIO SFORZA, 68th CCNN Bn
 RICCIOTTI, 119th CCNN Bn
 ROMA, 79th Inf Regt, 9th Div
 80th Inf Regt, 9th Div
 ROMA, 20th Cav Regt (not activated)
 ROVIGO, 105th Inf Div
 ROVIGO, 227th Inf Regt, 105th Inf Div
 228th Inf Regt, 105th Inf Div
 RUBICONE, 26th Arty Regt, 17th Inf Div
 SABAUDA, 30th Inf Div
 SABAUDA, 16th Arty Regt, 30th Inf Div
 SABAUDA, 1st CCNN Bn (Mtn)
 SABINA, 116th CCNN Bn
 SABRATA, 42d Arty Regt, 60th Inf Div
 SALENTINA, 152d CCNN Legion
 SALENTINA, 152d CCNN Bn, 152d Legion, 47th Inf Div
 SALENTINA (II), 153d CCNN Bn, 152d Legion, 47th Inf Div
 SALERNO, 89th Inf Regt, 5th Inf Div
 90th Inf Regt, 5th Inf Div
 SALSO, 173d CCNN Bn, 173d Legion, 54th Inf Div
 SALUZZO, 12th Cav Regt, 1st Cav Div
 SALUZZO, Bn, 2d Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
 SALVATERRA, 175th Bn, 176th Legion, 30th Inf Div
 SAN MARCO, 2d and 3d Groups, 10th Cav Regt
 SAN MARCO, Marines Regiment
 SANT'ANTONINO, 83d CCNN Bn
 SANTA ROSA, 4th CCNN Bn (Mtn)

RESTRICTED

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

SANT'EFISIO, 176th CCNN Bn, 176th Legion, 30th Div
SARDEGNA, Cav Regt
SASSARI, 12th Inf Div
SASSARI, 151st Inf Regt, 12th Inf Div
152d Inf Regt, 12th Inf Div
SAVOIA, 3d Cav Regt, 3d Cav Div
SAVONA, 55th Inf Div
SAVONA, 15th Inf Regt, 55th Inf Div
16th Inf Regt, 55th Inf Div
SCALIGERA, 40th CCNN Bn, 49th Legion, 32d Div
S. EFISIO, 176th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
176th CCNN Bn, 176th Legion, 30th Inf Div
SEGESTA, 174th CCNN Bn, 174th Legion
SELLE, Brigade, 219th Regt
220th Regt
SEMPRE PRONTA, 56th CD Btry
77th CD Btry
SENESE, 97th CCNN Bn, 89th Legion, 15th Div
SESIA, Brigade, 201st Regt
202d Regt
SFORZESCA, 2d Inf Div
SFORZESCA, 17th Arty Regt (mtz), 2d Inf Div
S. GIUSTO, 58th CCNN Bn
SICILIA, 61st Inf Regt, 102d Inf Div (mtz)
62d Inf Regt, 102d Inf Div (mtz)
SIENA, 51st Inf Div
SIENA, 31st Inf Regt, 51st Inf Div
32d Inf Regt, 51st Inf Div
SILA, 12th Arty Regt, 55th Inf Div
SIRACUSA, Brigade, 245th Regt
246th Regt
SIRACUSA, 169th CCNN Bn, 173d Legion, 54th Inf Div
SIRENTE, 130th CCNN Bn, 136th Legion, 24th Inf Div
SIRTE, 61st Inf Div
SIRTE, 43d Arty Regt, 61st Inf Div
S. MARCO, 49th Bn (Marines)
S. MORONE, 131st CCNN Bn
SPEZIA, Brigade, 125th Regt
126th Regt
STAMURA, 108th CCNN Bn

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

191

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

STOIA, Bn, San Marco Marines Regt
S. TROTTI, 104th CCNN Bn, 105th Legion, 22d Inf Div
SUBALPINA, 3d CCNN Bn, 4th Inf Div
SUPERGA, 1st Inf Div
SUPERGA, 5th Arty Regt, 1st Div
SUSA, Bn, 3d Alp Regt, 1st Inf Alp Div
SUSA, Bn, 1st Alp Arty Regt, 1st Alp Div
TAGLIAMENTO, 63d CCNN Bn, Gruppo TAGLIAMENTO, 23d MARZO
Ragg
TAGLIAMENTO, 63d Gruppo CCNN, 23d MARZO Ragg
TANARO, Brigade, 203d Regt
204th Regt
TARANTO, Brigade, 143d Regt
144th Regt
TARO, 48th Inf Div
TARO, 207th Inf Regt, 48th Inf Div
208th Inf Regt, 48th Inf Div
TARO, 74th CCNN Bn
TAURINENSE, 1st Alp Div
TAVOLIERI, 148th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
148th CCNN Bn
TERAMO, Brigade, 241st Regt
242d Regt
TEVERE, ? CCNN Bn
TEVERE, Brigade, 215th Regt
216th Regt
TIMAVO, 23d Arty Regt, 13th Inf Div
TIRANO, Bn, 5th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
TODASO, Bn, San Marco Marines Regt
TOLMEZZO, Bn, 8th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
TOMMASO GULLI, 163d CCNN Bn, 164th Legion
TORINO, 52d Inf Div
TORINO, 81st Inf Regt, 52d Inf Div
82d Inf Regt, 52d Inf Div
TORINO, 52d Arty Regt, 52d Inf Div
TORTONA, Brigade, 257th Regt
258th Regt
TOSCANA, 77th Inf Regt, 7th Inf Div
78th Inf Regt, 7th Inf Div
TOSCANO, ? CCNN Bn

RESTRICTED

192 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names--Continued.

TRAPANI, Brigade, 149th Regt
150th Regt
TRE MONTI, 136th CCNN Legion, 24th Inf Div
TRENTO, 102th Inf Div
TRENTO, 46th Arty Regt, 102d Inf Div
TRENTO, Bn, 11th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
TREVIGIANA, 50th CCNN Bn
TREVISO, Brigade, 99th Regt
100th Regt
TREVISO, 115th Inf Regt, 62d Inf Div
116th Inf Regt, 62d Inf Div
TREVISO, 28th Cav Regt (not activated)
TRIDENTINA, 2d Alp Div
TRIESTE, 101st Inf Div
UDINE, Brigade, 95th Regt
96th Regt
UDINE, 29th Cav Regt (not activated)
UDINE, Arty Bn, 3d Alp Arty Regt, 3d Alp Div
UMBERTO I, 23d Cav Regt (not activated)
UMBRIA, 53d Inf Regt, 2d Inf Div
54th Inf Regt, 2d Inf Div
VAL BRADANO, 155th CCNN Bn, 152d Legion, 47th Div
VAL BRENTA, Bn, 11th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
VAL CAMONICA, Bn, 5th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
VAL CAMONICA, Arty Bn, 2d Alp Arty Regt, 2d Alp Div
VAL CENISCHIA, Bn, 20th Alp Ragg
VAL CHIESA, Bn, 5th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
VAL CHISONE, Bn, 4th Alp Group, 1st Alp Div
VAL CHISONE, Arty Bn, 20th Alp Ragg
VAL CIMA, Bn, 7th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
VAL CISON, Ski Bn, 7th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
VAL CORDEVOL, Bn, 7th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
VAL D'ADIGE, Bn, 4th Alp Group, 6th Alp Div
VAL D'ELLERO, Bn, 1st Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
VAL di RENO, Bn, 10th Alp Regt
VAL DORA, Bn, 3d Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
VAL D'ORCO, Bn, 4th Alp Group, 6th Alp Div
VAL D'ORCO, Arty Bn, 20th Alp Ragg
VAL FASSA, Bn, 11th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
VAL FELLA, Bn, 3d Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

193

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

V. ALFIERI, 38th CCNN Legion (Territorial)
V. ALFIERI, 38th CCNN Bn
VAL ISONZO, Arty Bn, 3d Alp Arty Regt, 1st Alp Div
VAL LEARCE, Bn, 9th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
VALLE ARROSCIA, Bn, 1st Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
VALLE BALTEA, Bn, 4th Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
VALLE D'ADIGE, Bn, 6th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
VAL LEOGRA, Bn, 2d Alp Group, 6th Alp Div
VALLE SCRIVIA, CCNN Gruppo, 3d GENNAIO Ragg
VALLE SCRIVIA, 5th Bn, Gruppo VALLE SCRIVIA, 3d GENNAIO
VALLE STURA, Bn, 2d Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
VAL MAIRA, Bn, 2d Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
VAL NATISONE, Bn, 8th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
VAL PELLICE, Bn, 3d Alp Regt, 1st Alp Div
VAL PESCARA, Bn, 2d Alp Group, 6th Alp Div
VAL PIAVE, Bn, 7th Alp Regt, 5th Alp Div
VAL PIAVE, Arty Bn, 3d Alp Arty Regt, 3d Alp Div
VAL PO, Arty Bn, 4th Alp Arty Regt, 4th Alp Div
VAL TAGLIAMENTO, Bn, 8th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
VAL TAMPICA, Bn, 9th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
VAL TANARO, Bn, 1st Alp Regt, 4th Alp Div
VAL TANARO, Arty Bn, 4th Alp Arty Regt, 4th Alp Div
VALTELLINA, 65th Inf Regt, 101st Inf Div
66th Inf Regt, 101st Inf Div
VALTELLINA, Bn, 5th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
VAL TOCE, Bn 20th Alp Ragg
VAL VENOSTA, Bn, 6th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
VELINO, 132d CCNN Bn
VENETO, 159th Inf Div
VENETO, 255th Inf Regt, 159th Inf Div
256th Inf Regt, 159th Inf Div
VENEZIA, 19th Inf Div
VENEZIA, 83d Inf Regt, 19th Inf Div
84th Inf Regt, 19th Inf Div
VERONA, 85th Inf Regt, 60th Inf Div
86th Inf Regt, 60th Inf Div
VERONA, Bn, 6th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
VESPRI, 22d Arty Regt, 28th Inf Div
VESPRI, 171st Bn, 171st CCNN Legion, 28th Inf Div
VESPRI, 171st CCNN Legion (Territorial)

RESTRICTED

194 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

25. Alphabetical List of Unit Names—Continued.

VESTONE, Bn, 6th Alp Regt, 2d Alp Div
VETTA d'ITALIA, 3d Legion Milizia Confinaria
VICENZA, 156th Inf Div
VICENZA, 277th Inf Regt, 156th Inf Div
278th Inf Regt, 156th Inf Div
VICENZA, Brigade—279th Regt
VICENZA, 24th Cav Regt (not activated)
VICENZA, Bn, 9th Alp Regt, 3d Alp Div
VICENZA, Arty Bn, 2d Alp Arty Regt, 2d Alp Div
VITTORIO EMANUELE II, 10th Cav Regt, 132d Armd Div
VOLONTARI DEL RENO, 67th CCNN Bn, 80th Legion, 53d Div
VOLSCA, 118th CCNN Bn
VOLTURNO, Brigade, 217th Regt
218th Regt
VOLTURNO, 10th Arty Regt, 25th Inf Div
ZARA, 158th Inf Div
ZARA, 291st Inf Regt, 158th Inf Div
292d Inf Regt, 158th Inf Div
3 GENNAIO, CCNN Ragg
18 NOVEMBRE, 37th Bn, Gruppo MONTE BELLO. 3 GENNAIO Ragg,
CCNN
23 MARZO, CCNN Ragg

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

195

26. Infantry Units.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
1.....	GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA	Rome.....	21	
1 (special).....	GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA	Rome.....	(1)	Corsica.
1.....	RE	Saello.....	13	
2.....	GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA	Littoria.....	21	
2 (special).....	GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA	Littoria.....	(1)	Corsica.
2.....	RE	Udine.....	13	
3.....	GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA	Rome.....	21	Detached.
3.....	PIEMONTE	Messina.....	20	
4.....	PIEMONTE	Catania.....	20	
5.....	AOSTA	Trapani.....	28	
6.....	AOSTA	Palermo.....	28	
7.....	CUNEO	Milan.....	6	
8.....	CUNEO	Monza.....	6	
9.....	REGINA	Rhodes.....	50	
10.....	REGINA	Rhodes.....	50	
10.....	GRANATIERI DI SAVOIA	Potenza.....	65	Destroyed.
11.....	CASALE	Forli.....	56	
11.....	GRANATIERI DI SAVOIA	Potenza.....	65	Destroyed.
12.....	CASALE	Trieste.....	56	
13.....	PINEROLO	Aquila.....	24	
14.....	PINEROLO	Aquila.....	24	
15.....	SAVONA	Salerno.....	55	Destroyed.
16.....	SAVONA	Cosenza.....	55	Destroyed.
17.....	ACQUI	.....	33	
18.....	ACQUI	Trento.....	33	
19 semi-mtz.....	BRESCIA	Catanzaro.....	27	
20 semi-mtz.....	BRESCIA	Reggio di Calabria.....	27	
21.....	CREMONA	La Spezia.....	44	
22.....	CREMONA	Pisa.....	44	
23.....	COMO	Gorizia.....	14	
24.....	COMO	Gorizia.....	14	
25.....	BERGAMO	.....	15	
26.....	BERGAMO	.....	15	
27 semi-mtz.....	PAVIA	.....	17	Destroyed.
28 semi-mtz.....	PAVIA	.....	17	Destroyed.
29.....	PISA	Asti.....	26	
30.....	PISA	Rivoli.....	26	
31.....	SIENA	Naples.....	51	
32.....	SIENA	Caserta.....	51	
33.....	LIVORNO	Cuneo.....	4	
34.....	LIVORNO	Fossano.....	4	
35 semi-mtz.....	PISTOIA	Bologna.....	16	Destroyed.
36 semi-mtz.....	PISTOIA	Modena.....	16	Destroyed.

1 Special ragg.

RESTRICTED

196

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

26. Infantry Units--Continued.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments--Continued.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
37.....	RAVENNA.....	Alessandria.....	3	Destroyed.
38.....	RAVENNA.....	Alba.....	3	Destroyed.
39.....	BOLOGNA.....	Caserta.....	25	Destroyed.
40.....	BOLOGNA.....	Naples.....	25	Destroyed.
41.....	MODENA.....	Imperia.....	37	
42.....	MODENA.....	San Remo.....	37	
43.....	FORLI.....	Alba or Cuneo.....	36	
44.....	FORLI.....	Saluzzo.....	36	
45.....	REGGIO.....	Sassari.....	30	
46.....	REGGIO.....	Cagliari.....	30	
47.....	FERRARA.....	Gulstone, Lecce.....	23	
48.....	FERRARA.....	Potenza.....	23	
49.....	PARMA.....	Ascoli.....	49	
50.....	PARMA.....	Macerata.....	49	
51.....	ALPI.....	Perugia.....	22	
52.....	ALPI.....	Spoletto.....	22	
53.....	UMBRIA.....	Biella.....	2	Destroyed.
54.....	UMBRIA.....	Novara.....	2	Destroyed.
55.....	MARCHE.....	Treviso.....	32	
56.....	MARCHE.....	Treviso.....	32	
57 mtz.....	ABRUZZI.....	Vicenza.....	10	
58 mtz.....	ABRUZZI.....	Padova.....	10	
59.....	CALABRIA.....	La Maddalena.....	31	
60.....	CALABRIA.....	Sassari.....	31	
61 mtz.....	SICILIA.....	Parma.....	102	Destroyed.
62 mtz.....	SICILIA.....	Parma.....	102	Destroyed.
63.....	CAGLIARI.....	Pinerolo.....	50	
64.....	CAGLIARI.....	.....	50	
65 mtz.....	VALTELLINA.....	Piacenza.....	101	Destroyed.
66 mtz.....	VALTELLINA.....	Reggio nell'Emilia.....	101	Destroyed.
67.....	PALERMO.....	Como.....	58	
68.....	PALERMO.....	Novara.....	58	
69.....	ANCONA.....	Catanzaro.....	61	Destroyed.
70.....	ANCONA.....	Catanzaro.....	61	Destroyed.
71.....	PUGLIE.....	Venice.....	38	
72.....	PUGLIE.....	.....	38	
73.....	LOMBARDIA.....	Fiume.....	57	
74.....	LOMBARDIA.....	Pola.....	57	
75.....	NAPOLI.....	Syracuse.....	54	
76.....	NAPOLI.....	Agirigento.....	54	
77.....	TOSCANA.....	Brescia.....	7	
78.....	TOSCANA.....	Bergamo.....	7	
79 semi-mtz.....	ROMA.....	Verona.....	9	Destroyed.
80 semi-mtz.....	ROMA.....	Mantova.....	9	Destroyed.

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments—Continued.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
81 semi-mtz.	TORINO.....	Rome.....	52	Destroyed.
82 semi-mtz.	TORINO.....	Viterbo.....	52	Destroyed.
83.....	VENEZIA.....	Pistoia.....	19	
84.....	VENEZIA.....	Florence.....	19	
85.....	VERONA.....	Caserta.....	60	Destroyed.
86.....	VERONA.....	.....	60	Destroyed.
87.....	FRIULI.....	Arezzo.....	20	
88.....	FRIULI.....	Livorno.....	20	
89.....	SALERNO.....	Ventimiglia.....	5	Destroyed.
90.....	SALERNO.....	.....	5	Destroyed.
91.....	BASILICATA.....	Torino.....	1	Destroyed.
92.....	BASILICATA.....	Torino.....	1	Destroyed.
93.....	MESSINA.....	Ancona.....	18	
94.....	MESSINA.....	Fano.....	18	
95.....	UDINE.....	.....	.....	World War brigade.
96.....	UDINE.....	.....	.....	World War brigade.
97.....	GENOVA.....	.....	.....	World War brigade.
98.....	GENOVA.....	.....	.....	World War brigade.
99.....	TREVISO.....	.....	.....	World War brigade.
100.....	TREVISO.....	.....	(?)	In Italy.
101.....	.....	.....	(?)	In Italy.
102.....	SESA.....	.....	.....	Replacement Regt.
111 semi-mtz.	PIACENZA.....	.....	103	
112 semi-mtz.	PIACENZA.....	.....	103	
113 semi-mtz.	MANTOVA.....	.....	104	
114 semi-mtz.	MANTOVA.....	.....	104	
115.....	TREVISO.....	Aquila.....	62	Destroyed.
116.....	TREVISO.....	Aquila.....	62	Destroyed.
117.....	PADOVA.....	.....	.....	World War brigade.
118.....	PADOVA.....	.....	.....	World War brigade.
119.....	EMILIA.....	.....	155	
120.....	EMILIA.....	.....	155	
121.....	MACERATA.....	.....	153	
122.....	MACERATA.....	.....	153	

* Autonomous.

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments—Continued.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
123.....	CHIETI.....			World War brigade.
124.....	CHIETI.....		(9)	In Sicily.
125 air-borne.....	LA SPEZIA.....		80	Destroyed.
126 air-borne.....	LA SPEZIA.....		80	Destroyed.
127.....	FIRENZE.....		41	
128.....	FIRENZE.....		41	
129.....	PERUGIA.....	Perugia.....	151	
130.....	PERUGIA.....		151	
131.....	LAZIO.....			World War brigade.
132.....	LAZIO.....			World War brigade.
133.....	BENEVENTO.....			World War brigade.
134.....	BENEVENTO.....			World War brigade.
135.....	CAMPANIA.....			World War brigade.
136.....	CAMPANIA.....			World War brigade.
136.....	GIOVANI FASCISTI.....		136	Destroyed.
137.....	BARLETTA.....			World War brigade.
138.....	BARLETTA.....			World War brigade.
139.....	BARI.....	Bari.....	47	
140.....	BARI.....	Lecce.....	47	
141.....	CATANZARO.....		64	Destroyed.
142.....	CATANZARO.....		64	Destroyed.
143.....	TARANTO.....			World War brigade.
144.....	TARANTO.....			World War brigade.
145.....	CATANIA.....			World War brigade.
146.....	CATANIA.....			World War brigade.
147.....	CALTANISSETTA.....			World War brigade.
148.....	CALTANISSETTA.....			World War brigade.
149.....	TRAPANI.....			World War brigade.

* Autonomous.

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

199

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments—Continued.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
150.....	TRAPANI.....			World War brigade.
151.....	SASSARI.....	Trieste.....	12	
152.....	SASSARI.....	Villa del Nevoso.....	12	
153.....	NOVARA.....			World War brigade.
154.....	NOVARA.....			World War brigade.
155.....	ALESSANDRIA.....			World War brigade.
156.....	ALESSANDRIA.....			World War brigade.
157.....	LIGURIA.....		63	Destroyed.
158.....	LIGURIA.....		63	Destroyed.
159.....	MILANO.....			World War brigade.
160.....	MILANO.....			World War brigade.
161.....	IVREA.....			World War brigade.
162.....	IVREA.....			World War brigade.
163.....	LUCCA.....			World War brigade.
164.....	LUCCA.....			World War brigade.
184 parachute..	NEMBO.....		184	
185 parachute..	NEMBO.....		184	
186 parachute..	FOLGORE.....		185	Destroyed.
187 parachute..	FOLGORE.....	Pistoia.....	185	Destroyed.
201.....	SESA.....			World War brigade.
202.....	SESA.....		(?)	In southern Italy.
203.....	TANARO.....			World War brigade.
204.....	TANARO.....			World War brigade.
205.....	LAMBRO.....			World War brigade.
206.....	LAMBRO.....			World War brigade.
207.....	TARO.....	Catanzaro.....	48	

* Autonomous.

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units - Continued.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments—Continued.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
208.....	TARO.....	Reggio di Calabria.....	48	
209.....	BISAGNO.....			World War brigade.
210.....	BISAGNO.....			World War brigade.
211.....	PESCARA.....			World War brigade.
212.....	PESCARA.....			World War brigade.
213.....	ARNO.....			World War brigade.
214.....	ARNO.....			World War brigade.
215.....	TEVERE.....			World War brigade.
216.....	TEVERE.....			World War brigade.
217.....	VOLTURNO.....			World War brigade.
218.....	VOLTURNO.....			World War brigade.
219.....	SELE.....			World War brigade.
220.....	SELE.....			World War brigade.
221.....	IONIO.....			World War brigade.
222.....	IONIO.....			World War brigade.
223.....	ETNA.....			World War brigade.
224.....	ETNA.....			World War brigade.
225.....	AREZZO.....		153	
226.....	AREZZO.....		153	
227 semi-mtz.....	ROVIGO.....		105	
228 semi-mtz.....	ROVIGO.....		105	
229.....	CAMPOBASSO.....			World War brigade.
230.....	CAMPOBASSO.....			World War brigade.
231.....	AVELLINO.....	Merano.....	11	
232.....	AVELLINO.....	Bolzano.....	11	

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments—Continued.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
233.....	LARIO.....			World War
234.....	LARIO.....			brigade.
235.....	PICENO.....		152	World War
236.....	PICENO.....		152	brigade.
237.....	GROSSETO.....			World War
238.....	GROSSETO.....			brigade.
239.....	PESARO.....			World War
240.....	PESARO.....			brigade.
241.....	TERAMO.....			World War
242.....	TERAMO.....			brigade.
243.....	COSENZA.....			World War
244.....	COSENZA.....			brigade.
245.....	SIRACUSA.....			World War
246.....	SIRACUSA.....			brigade.
247.....	GIRGENTI.....			World War
248.....	GIRGENTI.....			brigade.
249.....	PALLANZA.....			World War
250.....	PALLANZA.....			brigade.
251.....	MASSA CARRARA.....			World War
252.....	MASSA CARRARA.....			brigade.
253.....	PORTO MAURIZIO.....			World War
254.....	PORTO MAURIZIO.....			brigade.
255.....	VENETO.....		159	World War
256.....	VENETO.....		159	brigade.

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments—Continued.

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
257.....	TORTONA.....			World War brigade.
258.....	TORTONA.....			World War brigade.
259.....	MURGE.....		184	
260.....	MURGE.....		184	
261.....	ELBA.....			World War brigade.
262.....	ELBA.....			World War brigade.
263.....	GAETA.....			World War brigade.
264.....	GAETA.....			World War brigade.
265.....	LECCE.....		(9)	In Crete.
266.....	LECCE.....			World War brigade.
267.....	CASERTA.....			World War brigade.
268.....	CASERTA.....			World War brigade.
269.....	AQUILA.....			World War brigade.
270.....	AQUILA.....			World War brigade.
271.....	POTENZA.....			World War brigade.
272.....	POTENZA.....			World War brigade.
273.....	POTENZA.....			World War brigade.
274.....	BELLUNO.....			
275.....	BELLUNO.....			
276.....	BELLUNO.....			
277.....	VICENZA.....		156	
278.....	VICENZA.....		156	
279.....	VICENZA.....			World War brigade.
280.....	FOGGIA.....			World War brigade.
281.....	FOGGIA.....			World War brigade.
282.....	FOGGIA.....			World War brigade.

* Autonomous.

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.**a. Grenadier and Infantry Regiments—Continued.**

No.	Name	Home station	In Div	Remarks
291.....	ZARA.....	158	Destroyed.
292.....	ZARA.....	.....	158
303.....	29	
309.....	50	
311.....	56	
313.....	24	
317.....	33	
331.....	11	
336.....	152	
341.....	37	
343.....	36	
350.....	(*)	
363.....	59	
383.....	19	

* Autonomous.

b. Bersaglieri Regiments.

Most Bersaglieri regiments which are destroyed are re-formed from complement battalions and thus do not lose their identity.

No.	Type	Allotted to--	Remarks
1.....	Cyclist.....	2d Cav Div.....	Autonomous.
2.....	Cyclist.....	III Corps.....	Destroyed.
3.....	Cyclist.....	3d Cav Div.....	Autonomous.
4.....	Cyclist.....	.....	Destroyed.
5.....	Motorized.....	131st Armd Div.....	Destroyed.
6.....	Cyclist.....	3d Cav Div.....	Destroyed.
7.....	Motorized.....	102d Mtz Div.....	Destroyed.
8.....	Motorized.....	132d Armd Div.....	Destroyed.
9.....	Motorized.....	101st Mtz Div.....	.....
10.....	Cyclist.....	XVI Corps.....	Destroyed in Africa; re-forming in Sicily.
10 ragg.....	Replacement.....	VII Corps.....	Autonomous.
11.....	Cyclist.....	1st Cav Div.....	Destroyed.
12.....	Motorized.....	133d Armd Div.....	Destroyed.
18.....	Armored cars.....	.....	.....
19.....	.....	IX Corps.....	.....
30.....	Replacement.....	.....	.....
60.....	Replacement.....	.....	.....
120.....	Replacement.....	.....	.....

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

c. Bersaglieri Battalions and Companies.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	Remarks
1	Bers Bn		Destroyed.
1	Cyclist Bn	1st Bers Regt.	
2	Bers Bn		Destroyed.
2	Cyclist Bn	2d Bers Regt.	
2	Cyclist Bn	4th Bers Regt.	Reserve unit.
2	Motorcycle Co.	10th Mtz Bn	In Sardinia.
3	Motorized Bn	8th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
4	Cyclist Bn	2d Bers Regt.	
4	Cyclist Bn of Sardinia	10th Ragg Celere	
5	Motorized Bn	8th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
5	Motorized Co	12th Bers Regt.	
6	Cyclist Bn	6th Bers Regt.	
6	Bers Bn	30th Bers Regt.	Reserve unit.
7	Cyclist Bn	1st Bers Regt.	
7	Cyclist Co.	7th Bers Bn	
7	Motorized Co.	12th Bers Regt.	
7	Motorized Co.	24th Mtz Bn.	
7	Armored Car Co.	10th Ragg Celere	
8	Motorized Bn	7th Bers Regt.	
8	Armored Bn	9th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
9	Cyclist Bn	1st Bers Regt.	
10	Motorized Bn	7th Bers Regt.	In Sardinia
11	Motorized Bn	7th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
12	Motorized Bn	8th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
12	Cyclist Co	9th Cyclist Bn.	
13	Cyclist Bn	6th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
14	Motorized Bn	5th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
15	Cyclist Bn	11th Bers Regt.	
16	Cyclist Bn	11th Bers Regt.	
17	Cyclist Bn	2d Bers Regt.	
18	Cyclist Bn	3d Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
19	Cyclist Bn	6th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
20	Cyclist Bn	3d Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
21	Motorized Bn	12th Bers Regt.	
22	Motorized Bn	5th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
23	Motorized Bn	12th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
24	Motorized Bn	5th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
25	Cyclist Bn	3d Bers Regt.	
26	Cyclist Bn	4th Bers Regt.	Destroyed.
27	Cyclist Bn	11th Bers Regt.	
28	Motorized Bn	9th Bers Regt.	
29	Cyclist Bn	4th Bers Regt.	
30	Motorized Bn	9th Bers Regt.	
31	Cyclist Bn	4th Bers Regt.	

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.*c. Bersaglieri Battalions and Companies—Continued.*

No.	Type	Allotted to—	Remarks
32.....	Motorized Bn.....	9th Bers Regt.....	
32.....	Cyclist Bn of Sardinia.....	10th Ragg Celero.....	
33.....	Cyclist Bn.....	11th Bers Regt.....	
34.....	Cyclist Bn.....	10th Bers Regt.....	Destroyed.
35.....	Cyclist Bn.....	10th Bers Regt.....	Destroyed.
36.....	Motorized Bn.....	12th Bers Regt.....	
37.....	Motorized Bn.....	12th Bers Regt.....	
39.....	Bers Bn.....	89th Div.....	Destroyed.
40.....	Cyclist Bn.....		
40.....	Armored Bn.....	9th Bers Regt.....	Destroyed; re-formed in Italy.
41.....	Armored Bn.....	9th Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.
46.....	Motorized Bn.....		
47.....	Bers Bn.....	3d Cav Div.....	Destroyed.
51.....	Bers Bn.....		Reserve unit.
57.....	Cyclist Bn.....	10th Bers Regt.....	Destroyed.
58.....	Cyclist Bn.....	10th Bers Regt.....	
63.....	Cyclist Bn.....	10th Bers Regt.....	Destroyed.
67.....	Armored Bn.....	18th Armored Regt.....	
68.....	Armored Bn.....	18th Armored Regt.....	
69.....	Armored Bn.....	18th Armored Regt.....	
70.....	Motorized Bn.....	7th Bers Regt.....	
71.....	Motorized Bn.....	10th Ragg Celero.....	
72.....	Cyclist Bn.....	10th Bers Regt.....	
81.....	Cyclist Bn.....	1st Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.
82.....	Cyclist Bn.....	2d Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.
87.....	Cyclist Bn.....	10th Bers Regt.....	Destroyed.
88.....	Motorized Bn.....	11th Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.
89.....	Motorized Bn.....	9th Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.
92.....	Motorized Bn.....	12th Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.
101.....	Bers Co.....	19th Bers Regt.....	
102.....	Motorized Co.....	12th Bers Regt.....	
103.....	Cyclist Bn.....	3d Bers Regt.....	Destroyed.
104.....	Bers Co.....	58th Div.....	
107.....	Motorcycle Co.....	VII Corps.....	
108.....	Bers Co.....	10th Div.....	
111.....	Motorcycle Co.....	11th Bers Regt.....	
112.....	Motorcycle Co.....	12th Bers Regt.....	
182.....	Cyclist Co.....	1st Bers Regt.....	
202.....	Cyclist Co.....	1st Bers Regt.....	
302.....	Cyclist Bn.....	2d Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.
303.....	Cyclist Bn.....	2d Bers Regt.....	Reserve unit.

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.*d. Alpine Infantry Regiments.*

No.	Allotted to—	Remarks
1	4th Alp Div.....	Destroyed.
1 Alp Group (Alpi Valle).....	6th Alp Div.....	Destroyed.
2	4th Alp Div.....	
2 Alp Group.....	6th Alp Div.....	
8	1st Alp Div.....	
4	1st Alp Div.....	
4 Alp Group.....	6th Alp Div.....	
5	2d Alp Div.....	Destroyed.
6	2d Alp Div.....	Destroyed.
7	5th Alp Div.....	Destroyed.
8	3d Alp Div.....	
9	3d Alp Div.....	Destroyed.
10 ¹		
11	5th Alp Div.....	
20 Alp Ragg.....	6th Alp Div.....	

¹ Association of former Alpini officers.*e. Alpine Infantry Battalions.*

No. or name	Allotted to—	Remarks
2	2d Alp Regt.....	Reserve unit.
13	2d Alp Regt.....	Reserve unit.
21	1st Alp Regt.....	Reserve unit.
22	2d Alp Regt.....	Reserve unit.
23	3d Alp Regt.....	Reserve unit.
26	6th Alp Regt.....	Reserve unit.
27		Reserve unit.
AOSTA.....	4th Alp Regt.....	
BASSANO.....	11th Alp Regt.....	
BELLUNO.....	7th Alp Regt.....	
BOLZANO.....	11th Alp Regt.....	
BORGIO SAN DALMAZZO.....	2d Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
CEVA.....	1st Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
CIVIDALE.....	8th Alp Regt.....	
DRONERO.....	2d Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
DUCA DEGLI ABRUZZI.....	4th Alp Regt.....	Reserve unit.
EDOLO.....	8th Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
ESILLE.....	3d Alp Regt.....	
FELTRE.....	7th Alp Regt.....	
FENESTRELLA.....	3d Alp Regt.....	

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

e. Alpine Infantry Battalions—Continued.

No. or name	Allotted to—	Remarks
GEMONA.....	8th Alp Regt.....	
INTRA.....	4th Alp Regt.....	
IVREA.....	4th Alp Regt.....	
L'AQUILA.....	9th Alp Regt.....	
MONDOVI.....	1st Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
MONTE CERVINO.....	Eighth Army (ex 4th Alp Regt).....	Ski Bn (destroyed).
MONTE ROSA.....	20th Alp Ragg (ex 4th Alp Regt).....	
MORBEGNO.....	5th Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
PIEVE DI CADORE.....	7th Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
PIEVE DI TECO.....	1st Alp Regt.....	
PINEROLO.....	3d Alp Regt.....	
SALUZZO.....	2d Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
SUSA.....	3d Alp Regt.....	
TIRANO.....	5th Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
TOLMEZZO.....	8th Alp Regt.....	
TRENTO.....	11th Alp Regt.....	
VAL BRENTA.....	11th Alp Regt.....	
VAL CAMONICA.....	5th Alp Regt.....	
VAL GENISCHIA.....	20th Alp Ragg (ex 3d Alp Regt).....	
VAL CHIESE.....	5th Alp Regt.....	
VAL CHISONE.....	4th Alp Group.....	
VAL CIMA.....	7th Alp Group.....	
VAL CISMON.....	7th Alp Group.....	Ski Bn.
VAL CORDEVOLE.....	7th Alp Group.....	
VAL D'ADIGE.....	4th Alp Group.....	
VAL D'ELLERO.....	1st Alp Regt.....	
VAL DI RENO.....	10th Alp Regt.....	
VAL DORA.....	3d Alp Regt.....	
VAL D'ORCO.....	4th Alp Group.....	
VAL PASSA.....	11th Alp Regt.....	
VAL FELLA.....	3d Alp Regt (ex 8th Alp Regt).....	
VAL LEARCE.....	9th Alp Regt.....	
VALLE ARROSCIA.....	1st Alp Regt.....	
VALLE BALTEA.....	4th Alp Regt.....	
VALLE D'ADIGE.....	6th Alp Regt.....	
VAL LEOGRA.....	2d Alp Group (ex 6th Alp Regt).....	
VALLE STURA.....	2d Alp Group.....	
VAL MAIRA.....	2d Alp Group.....	
VAL NATISONE.....	8th Alp Group.....	
VAL PELLICE.....	3d Alp Group.....	
VAL PESCARA.....	2d Alp Group (ex 9th Alp Regt).....	
VAL PIAVE.....	7th Alp Regt.....	
VAL TAGLIAMENTO.....	8th Alp Regt.....	
VAL TAMPICO.....	9th Alp Regt.....	

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

e. Alpine Infantry Battalions—Continued.

No. or name	Allotted to—	Remarks
VAL TANARO.....	1st Alp Regt.....	
VALTELLINA	5th Alp Regt.....	
VAL TOCE	20th Alp Regt (ex 4th Alp Regt).....	
VAL VENOSTA.....	6th Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
VERONA.....	6th Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
VESTONE.....	6th Alp Regt.....	Destroyed.
VICENZA.....	9th Alp Regt.....	

f. Alpine Infantry Companies.

No.	Allotted to Bn	No.	Allotted to Bn
1.....	CEVA	31.....	ESILLE
2.....	PIEVE DI TEGO	32.....	ESILLE
3.....	PIEVE DI TEGO (ex VAL DORA)	33.....	ESILLE
4.....	CEVA	34.....	VAL CENISCHIA (ex SUSÀ)
5.....	CEVA	35.....	VAL CENISCHIA (ex SUSÀ)
6.....	TOLMEZZO	36.....	SUSÀ
7.....	INTRA	37.....	VAL CENISCHIA (ex INTRA)
8.....	VAL FELLA	38.....	IVREA
9.....	MONDOVI	39.....	IVREA
10.....	MONDOVI	40.....	IVREA
11.....	MONDOVI	41.....	AOSTA
12.....	TOLMEZZO	42.....	AOSTA
13.....	BORGO SAN DALMAZZO	43.....	AOSTA
14.....	BORGO SAN DALMAZZO	44.....	MORBEGNO
15.....	BORGO SAN DALMAZZO	45.....	MORBEGNO
16.....	CIVIDALE	46.....	TIRANO
17.....	DRONERO	47.....	MORBEGNO
18.....	DRONERO	48.....	TIRANO
19.....	DRONERO	49.....	TIRANO
20.....	CIVIDALE	50.....	EDOLO
21.....	SALUZZO	51.....	EDOLO
22.....	SALUZZO	52.....	EDOLO
23.....	SALUZZO	53.....	VESTONE
24.....	INTRA	54.....	VESTONE
25.....	PINEROLO	55.....	VESTONE
26.....	PINEROLO	56.....	VERONA
27.....	PINEROLO	57.....	VERONA
28.....	FENESTRELLE	58.....	VERONA
29.....	FENESTRELLE	59.....	VICENZA
30.....	FENESTRELLE	60.....	VICENZA

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

f. Alpine Infantry Companies—Continued.

No.	Allotted to Bn	No.	Allotted to Bn
61.....	VICENZA	216.....	VAL NATISIONE
62.....	BASSANO	217.....	VAL MAIRA
63.....	BASSANO	218.....	VAL MAIRA
64.....	FELTRE	219.....	VAL MAIRA
65.....	FELTRE	220.....	VAL NATISIONE
66.....	FELTRE	224.....	VAL PELLICE
67.....	PIEVE DI CADORE	225.....	VAL PELLICE
68.....	PIEVE DI CADORE	226.....	VAL PELLICE
69.....	PIEVE DI CADORE	228.....	VAL CHISSIONE
70.....	GEMONA	229.....	VAL CHISSIONE
71.....	GEMONA	230.....	VAL CHISSIONE
74.....	BASSANO	231.....	VAL DORA
76.....	CIVIDALE	232.....	VAL DORA
77.....	BELLUNO	234.....	VAL CENISCHIA
78.....	BELLUNO	235.....	VAL CENISCHIA
79.....	BELLUNO	236.....	VAL CENISCHIA
87.....	MONTE CERVINO	238.....	VAL D'ORCO
95.....	TRENTO	239.....	VAL D'ORCO
98.....	L'AQUILA	240.....	VAL D'ORCO
103.....	MONTE CERVINO	241.....	VALLE BALTEA
106.....	SALUZZO	242.....	VALLE BALTEA
108.....	L'AQUILA	243.....	VAL TOCE
112.....	MONTE ROSA	246.....	VALTELLINA
133.....	MONTE CERVINO	248.....	VALTELLINA
134.....	MONTE ROSA	249.....	VALTELLINA
135.....	MONTE ROSA	250.....	VAL CAMONICA
141.....	BOLZANO	251.....	VAL CAMONICA
143.....	L'AQUILA	252.....	VAL CAMONICA
144.....	TRENTO	253.....	VAL CHIESE
145.....	TRENTO	254.....	VAL CHIESE
201.....	VAL TANARO	255.....	VAL CHIESE
202.....	VALLE ARROSCIA	256.....	VALLE D'ADIGE
203.....	VALLE ARROSCIA	257.....	VALLE D'ADIGE
204.....	VAL TANARO	258.....	VALLE D'ADIGE
205.....	VAL TANARO	259.....	VAL LEOGRA
206.....	VAL CORDEVOLE	260.....	VAL LEOGRA
207.....	VAL TOCE	261.....	VAL LEOGRA
208.....	VALLE ARROSCIA	262.....	VAL BRENTA
209.....	VAL D'ELLERO	263.....	VAL BRENTA
210.....	VAL D'ELLERO	264.....	VAL CISMON
211.....	VAL D'ELLERO	265.....	VAL CISMON
212.....	VAL TAGLIAMENTO	266.....	VAL CORDEVOLE
213.....	VALLE STURA	267.....	VAL PIAVE
214.....	VALLE STURA	268.....	VAL PIAVE
215.....	VALLE STURA	269.....	VAL FELLA

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.
f. Alpine Infantry Companies—Continued.

No.	Allotted to Bn	No.	Allotted to Bn
270.....	VAL FELLA	285.....	VAL PESCARA
272.....	VAL TAGLIAMENTO	286.....	VAL PESCARA
274.....	VAL BRENTA	287.....	VAL PESCARA
275.....	VAL PIAVE	521.....	(Corsica)
276.....	VAL CORDEVOLE	607.....	2d Bn (reserve)
277.....	VAL CISMON	608.....	13th Bn (reserve)
278.....	VAL TAGLIAMENTO	675.....	13th Bn (reserve)
279.....	VAL NATISONE	702.....	21st Bn (reserve)
280.....	VAL BALTEA	716.....	26th Bn (reserve)
281.....	VAL TOCE	718.....	26th Bn (reserve)
282.....	VAL VENOSTA		

g. Tank Regiments and Battalions.

No.	Type	Allotted to	Remarks
1.....	Regt.....		Depot unit.
1.....	Bn (13/40).....	1st Regt.....	Training unit.
1.....	Bn.....	3d Regt.....	Training unit.
1.....	Bn.....	4th Regt.....	Training unit.
1.....	Bn.....	31st Regt.....	
1.....	Bn (light).....	32d Regt.....	VII Corps.
1.....	Bn.....	32d Regt.....	
2.....	Bn.....	VI Corps.....	
2.....	Bn (14/41).....	1st Regt.....	Depot unit.
2.....	Bn.....	31st Regt.....	Depot unit.
2.....	Bn.....	32d Regt.....	Depot unit.
2.....	Bn (light).....	33d Regt.....	XIII Corps.
3.....	Regt.....		Depot unit.
3.....	Bn.....	1st Regt.....	Depot unit.
3.....	Bn.....	4th Regt.....	Depot unit.
3.....	Bn (light).....	31st Regt.....	VI Corps.
3.....	Bn.....	32d Regt.....	Depot unit.
3.....	Bn.....	33d Regt.....	Depot unit.
4.....	Regt.....		Depot unit.
4.....	Bn.....	33d Regt.....	Destroyed.
7.....	Bn (light).....	31st Regt.....	Depot unit.
8.....	Bn (13/40).....	132d Regt.....	Destroyed.
9.....	Bn (14/41).....	132d Regt.....	Destroyed.
10.....	Bn (14/41).....	182d Regt.....	Destroyed.
11.....	Bn (light).....	VI Corps.....	
12.....	Bn.....	4th Regt.....	XII Corps.

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

g. Tank Regiments and Battalions—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to	Remarks
12.....	Bn (13/40).....	133d Regt.....	Destroyed.
13.....	Bn (14/41).....	133d Regt.....	Destroyed.
13.....	Bn.....	4th Regt.....	XIII Corps.
14.....	Bn (14/41).....	31st Regt.....	Destroyed.
15.....	Bn (14/41).....	31st Regt.....	Destroyed.
16.....	Bn (14/41).....	32d Regt.....	
17.....	Bn (14/41).....	31st Regt.....	Destroyed.
18.....	Bn.....	33d Regt.....	
19.....	Bn (13/40).....	31st Regt.....	
31.....	Regt.....	131st Div.....	Destroyed.
32.....	Regt.....	132d Div.....	Depot unit.
33.....	Regt.....	133d Div.....	Depot unit.
51.....	Bn (14/41).....	133 Regt.....	Destroyed.
52.....	Bn.....	132d Regt.....	
101.....	Bn.....	131st Regt.....	XVI Corps.
102.....	Bn.....	131st Regt.....	XVI Corps.
131.....	Regt.....	Sixth Army.....	
132.....	Regt.....	132d Div.....	Destroyed.
133.....	Regt.....	133d Div.....	Destroyed.
200.....	Bn (Somua).....	32d Regt.....	XIII Corps.
217.....	Bn.....	31st Regt.....	Depot unit.
312.....	Bn (light).....		Rhodes.
432.....	Bn.....	133d Regt.....	Depot unit.
433.....	Bn.....	133d Regt.....	Depot unit.
434.....	Bn.....	133d Regt.....	Depot unit.

h. Mortar Battalions and Companies.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
1.....	Bn	1st Div	14.....	Bn	14th Div
2.....	Bn	2d Div	15.....	Bn	15th Div
3.....	Bn	3d Div	16.....	Bn	16th Div
4.....	Bn	4th Div	18.....	Bn	18th Div
5.....	Bn	5th Div	19.....	Bn	19th Div
6.....	Bn	6th Div	20.....	Bn	20th Div
7.....	Bn	7th Div	21.....	Bn	21st Div
9.....	Bn	9th Div	22.....	Bn	22d Div
10.....	Bn	10th Div	23.....	Bn	23d Div
11.....	Bn	11th Div	24.....	Bn	24th Div
12.....	Bn	12th Div	26.....	Bn	52d Div }
18.....	Bn	13th Div	28.....	Bn	28th Div

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

h. Mortar Battalions and Companies—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
29.....	Bn	29th Div	99.....	Bn	99th Div
30.....	Bn	30th Div	101.....	Bn	3d Cav Div
31.....	Bn	31st Div	102.....	Co	206th Coastal Div
32.....	Bn	32d Div	103.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
33.....	Bn	33d Div	104.....	Co	207th Coastal Div
36.....	Bn	36th Div	105.....	Co	15th Coastal Regt
37.....	Bn	37th Div	106.....	Bn	5th Div
38.....	Bn	38th Div	107.....	Bn	104th Div
41.....	Bn	41st Div	108.....	Co	200th Coastal Div
44.....	Bn	44th Div	109.....	Co	15th Coastal Regt
47.....	Bn	47th Div	126.....	Co	Depot 82d Inf Regt
48.....	Bn	48th Div	127.....	Co	Depot 82d Inf Regt
49.....	Bn	49th Div	151.....	Bn	24th Div
50.....	Bn	50th Div	152.....	Bn	151st Div
51.....	Bn	51st Div	195.....	Co	175th CCNN Legion
52.....	Bn	52d Div	252.....	Bn	
53.....	Bn	53d Div	403.....	Co	13th Arty Regt, 21st Div
54.....	Bn	54th Div	404.....	Co	
56.....	Bn	56th Div	411.....	Co	
57.....	Bn	57th Div	414.....	Co	XXXI Corps
58.....	Bn	58th Div	701.....	Co	VII Corps

i. Machine Gun Units.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
1.....	Bn	I Corps	12.....	Bn	XII Corps
2.....	Bn	IX Corps	13.....	Co	XIII Corps
3.....	Bn	III Corps	14.....	Bn	XIII Corps
4.....	Bn	IV Corps	15.....	Co	XIII Corps
5.....	Bn	V Corps	16.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
6.....	Bn	VI Corps	17.....	Bn	XIV Corps
7.....	Bn	VII Corps	18.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
8.....	Bn	VIII Corps	19.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
9.....	Bn	XIII Corps	20.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
10.....	Bn	IX Corps	21.....	Co	30th Inf Div
11.....	Bn	XIII Corps	22.....	Ragg	
12.....	Co	XIII Corps	23.....	Bn	XXII Corps
13.....	Bn	XVII Corps	24.....	Bn	3d Inf Div
14.....	Bn	XIII Corps	25.....	Bn	30th Inf Div
15.....	Bn	XIII Corps	26.....	Co	30th Inf Div
16.....	Co	XIII Corps	27.....	Co	30th Inf Div

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

213

26. Infantry Units—Continued.

i. Machine Gun Units—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
70.....	Bn	80th Inf Div	503.....	Co	101st MG Bn
77.....	Co		505.....	Co	105th MG Bn
94.....	Co	175th CCNN Legion	506.....	Co	
101.....	Bn	XXII Corps	509.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
101.....	Bn	CD	510.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
102.....	Bn	XIII Corps	511.....	Co	206th Coastal Div
103.....	Bn	XIII Corps	513.....	Co	207th Coastal Div
104.....	Bn	206th Coastal Div	516.....	Co	207th Coastal Div
105.....	Bn	V Corps	517.....	Co	208th Coastal Div
105.....	Bn	207th Coastal Div	518.....	Co	208th Coastal Div
106.....	Bn	12th Inf Div	519.....	Co	208th Coastal Div
107.....	Bn	VII Corps	520.....	Co	207th Coastal Div
108.....	Bn	IX Corps	521.....	Co	
109.....	Bn	IX Corps	525.....	Co	
110.....	Bn		527.....	Co	110th MG Bn
110.....	Bn	3d Alp Div	531.....	Co	102d MG Bn
110.....	Bn	XXVI Corps	532.....	Co	102d MG Bn
111.....	Bn	XI Corps	533.....	Co	
112.....	Bn	CD	537.....	Co	206th Coastal Div
112.....	Bn	XII Corps	541.....	Co	XIII Corps
112.....	Bn (AA)	223d Coastal Div	542.....	Co	206th Coastal Div
113.....	Bn	XIII Corps	551.....	Co	XIII Corps
114.....	Bn	XIV Corps	552.....	Co	134th Coastal Regt
119.....	Bn	XIII Corps	553.....	Co	213th Coastal Div
145.....	Bn	XIII Corps	554.....	Co	213th Coastal Div
151.....	Bn	151st Inf Div	555.....	Co	134th Coastal Regt
152.....	Bn	152d Inf Div	601.....	Co	119th Coastal Regt
153.....	Bn	153d Inf Div	603.....	Co	XIII Corps
154.....	Bn	154th Inf Div	604.....	Co	
155.....	Bn	155th Inf Div	608.....	Co	103d MG Bn
156.....	Bn	156th Inf Div	609.....	Co	103d MG Bn
157.....	Bn	157th Inf Div	611.....	Co	103d MG Bn
159.....	Bn	159th Inf Div	612.....	Co	
171.....	Co	171st CCNN Legion	615.....	Co	206th Coastal Div
174.....	Co	173d CCNN Legion	616.....	Co	
177.....	Co	177th CCNN Legion	618.....	Co	208th Coastal Div
209.....	Bn		619.....	Co	208th Coastal Div
213.....	Bn	XIII Corps	620.....	Co	105th MG Bn
222.....	Co	20th Alp Regt	623.....	Co	XIII Corps
251.....	Co	51st Inf Div	626.....	Co	202d Coastal Div
255.....	Bn	155th Inf Div	624.....	Co	59th Coastal Div
259.....	Co	17th CCNN Legion	630.....	Co	
259.....	Co		632.....	Co	XII Corps
359.....	Bn	XXII Corps	633.....	Co	134th Coastal Regt
502.....	Co		634.....	Co	XIII Corps

RESTRICTED

26. Infantry Units—Continued.
i. Machine Gun Units—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
635.....	Co	107th MG Bn	650.....	Co	
636.....	Co	XIII Corps	655.....	Co	20th Alp Regs
637.....	Co	XII Corps	672.....	Co	XVI Corps
638.....	Co	XII Corps	761.....	Co	VII Corps
640.....	Co	112th MG Bn	1002.....	Co	
641.....	Co	112th MG Bn	1167.....	Co	XIII Corps
645.....	Co	202d Coastal Div	1171.....	Co	XIII Corps
648.....	Co		1172.....	Co	XIII Corps

RESTRICTED

27. Cavalry Units.*a. Cavalry Regiments.*

No.	Name	Allotted to—	Remarks
1.....	NIZZA.....	2d Cav Div.....	Destroyed.
2.....	PIEMONTE REALE.....	2d Cav Div.....	
3.....	SAVOIA.....	3d Cav Div.....	
4.....	GENOVA.....	(autonomous).....	
5.....	NOVARA.....	3d Cav Div.....	Destroyed.
6.....	AOSTA.....	(autonomous).....	
7.....	MILANO.....	Eleventh Army.....	
8 armored.....	MONTEBELLO.....	132d Armd Div.....	
9 armored.....	FIRENZE.....	(autonomous).....	World War Regt.
10 armored.....	VITTORIO EMANUELE II.....	132d Armd Div.....	
11.....	FOGGIA.....	(not activated).....	
12.....	SALUZZO.....	1st Cav Div.....	
13 armored.....	MONFERRATO.....	(autonomous).....	World War Regt.
14 armored.....	ALESSANDRIA.....	1st Cav Div.....	
15.....	LODI.....	(autonomous).....	
16.....	LUCCA.....	132d Armd Div.....	
17.....	CASERTA.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
18.....	PIACENZA.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
19.....	GUIDE.....	(autonomous).....	World War Regt.
20.....	ROMA.....	(not activated).....	
21.....	PADOVA.....	(not activated).....	
22.....	CATANIA.....	(not activated).....	
23.....	UMBERTO I.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
24.....	VICENZA.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
25.....	MANTOVA.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
27.....	AQUILA.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
28.....	TREVISO.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
29.....	UDINE.....	(not activated).....	World War Regt.
30.....	PALERMO.....	(autonomous).....	
Binasco.....			
Sardinian.....		(autonomous).....	

b. Cavalry Battalions.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	Remarks
1.....	dismounted.....	3d Cav Regt.....	
1.....	armored.....	8th Cav Regt.....	
1.....	armored.....	10th Cav Regt.....	
1.....	armored.....	14th Cav Regt.....	
1.....	armored.....	15th Cav Regt.....	
2.....	armored.....	1st Cav Regt.....	

RESTRICTED

27. Cavalry Units—Continued.

b. Cavalry Battalions—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	Remarks
2	armored	4th Cav Regt.	
2 San Marco	armored	10th Cav Regt.	
3	armored	1st Cav Regt.	Destroyed.
3	dismounted	4th Cav Regt.	
3	armored	5th Cav Regt.	Destroyed.
3	armored	9th Cav Regt.	
3 San Marco	armored	10th Cav Regt.	
3	armored	13th Cav Regt.	
3	armored	14th Cav Regt.	
3	armored	19th Cav Regt.	
4	armored	1st Cav Regt.	
4	dismounted	4th Cav Regt.	
4		13th Cav Regt.	
4 San Giusto	armored	14th Cav Regt.	
5	armored	1st Cav Regt.	
5	dismounted	5th Cav Regt.	
6	dismounted	5th Cav Regt.	
7	dismounted	9th Cav Regt.	
8	dismounted	6th Cav Regt.	
9	dismounted	6th Cav Regt.	
11	dismounted	10th Cav Regt.	
12	dismounted	14th Cav Regt.	
13	dismounted	14th Cav Regt.	
14	dismounted	14th Cav Regt.	
14	dismounted	17th Cav Regt.	
15	dismounted	17th Cav Regt.	
15	dismounted	30th Cav Regt.	
19		14th Cav Regt.	
22	dismounted	30th Cav Regt.	
22			
23		30th Cav Regt.	
27	semi-mts.	4th Cav Regt.	
29		4th Cav Regt.	
31		6th Cav Regt.	
53		4th Cav Regt.	
55		4th Cav Regt.	
59	armored	13th Cav Regt.	

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units.*a. Artillery Regiments.*

No.	Type	Name	Allotted to—	Remarks
1.....	army.....			
1.....	corps.....		I Corps.....	
1.....	celere.....	EUGENIO DI SAVOIA	1st Cav Div.....	
1.....	CD.....		23d Coastal Div.....	
1.....		CACC. d'ALPI.....	22d Div.....	
2.....	army.....			
2.....	corps.....		II Corps.....	
2.....	corps ragg.....			
2.....				
2.....		METAURO.....	18th Div.....	
3.....		FOSSALTA.....	16th Div.....	
3.....	army.....			
3.....	corps.....		III Corps.....	
3.....	celere.....	PRINCIPE AMEDEO DUCA d'AOSTA	3d Cav Div.....	
4.....	army.....			
4.....	corps.....		IV Corps.....	
4.....	corps ragg.....			
4.....		CARNARO.....	15th Div.....	
5.....	army.....			
5.....	corps.....		V Corps.....	
5.....		SUPERGA.....	1st Div.....	
6.....	army.....			
6.....	corps.....		VI Corps.....	
6.....		ISONZO.....	14th Div.....	
7.....	army ragg.....		Fourth Army.....	
7.....	corps ragg.....			
7.....		CURTATONE E. MONTANARA	44th Div.....	
8.....	army ragg.....			Destroyed.
8.....	corps.....		VIII Corps.....	
8.....		PASUBIO.....	9th Div.....	
9.....	army.....		Eighth Army.....	Destroyed.
9.....	corps.....		IX Corps.....	
9.....		BRENNERO.....	11th Div.....	
10.....	army.....		Sixth Army.....	
10.....	CD ragg.....			
10.....	corps.....		X Corps.....	
10.....		VOLTURNO.....	25th Div.....	
11.....	army.....			
11.....	corps.....		Alpine Corps.....	Destroyed.
11.....		MONFERRATO.....	104th Div.....	
12.....	corps.....		XII Corps.....	
12.....		SILA.....	65th Div.....	Destroyed.
13.....	corps.....			

28. Artillery Units--Continued.

a. Artillery Regiments--Continued.

No.	Type	Name	Allotted to--	Remarks
13.....	replacement		IX Corps...	
13.....	GaF.			
13.....		GRANATIERI DI SAR- DEGNA	21st Div.	
14.....	corps		XIV Corps	
14.....	corps ragg.			
14.....		MURGE	23d Div.	
15.....		MONTENERO	38th Div.	
16.....	GaF.			
16.....		SABAUDA	20th Div.	
17.....	corps			
17.....		SFORZESCA	2d Div.	Destroyed.
18.....		GRAN SASSO	24th Div.	
19.....	army ragg (CD)		Sixth Army	
19.....		GAVINANA	19th Div.	
20.....	corps		XX Corps	
20.....	mtz.	PIAVE	10th Div.	
21.....	mtz.	PO	101st Div.	
22.....	corps		Fourth Army	
22.....	CD ragg.		213th Coastal Div.	
22.....		VESPRI	28th Div.	
23.....		TIMAVO	13th Div.	
24.....		PELORITANA	29th Div.	
25.....		ASSIETTA	26th Div.	
26.....	army ragg		Sixth Army	
26.....	corps			
26.....		RUBICONE	17th Div.	
27.....		LEGNANO	6th Div.	
28.....	CD ragg.		206th Coastal Div.	
28.....		MONVISO	4th Div.	
29.....		COSSERIA	37th Div.	
30.....	corps ragg.		Eighth Army	Destroyed.
30.....		LEONESSA	7th Div.	
32.....			32d Div.	
33.....			33d Div.	
34.....			12th Div.	
35.....	army ragg.		50th Div.	
35.....			20th Div.	
36.....	army ragg.		50th Div.	
36.....			36th Div.	
37.....			103d Div.	
40.....	corps ragg.		XVI Corps	
40.....		CAPRERA	31st Div.	
41.....	CD regt.		223d Coastal Div.	
41.....	CD ragg.			
41.....			41st Div.	

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

a. Artillery Regiments—Continued.

No.	Type	Name	Allotted to—	Remarks
42.....	CD ragg.....	SABRATA.....	XXII Corps..... 60th Div.....	Destroyed.
43.....	CD ragg.....	SIRTE.....	61st Div..... XVI Corps.....	
44.....	CD ragg.....	MARMARICA.....	62d Div.....	Destroyed.
45.....	CD ragg.....	CIRENE.....	63d Div.....	Destroyed.
46.....	CD ragg.....	TRENTO.....	XIII Corps..... 102d Div.....	Destroyed.
47.....	CD ragg.....		XIII Corps..... 47th Div.....	
48.....			48th Div.....	
49.....			49th Div.....	
50.....		REGINA.....	50th Div.....	
51.....			51st Div.....	
52.....	CD ragg.....		VII Corps.....	
52.....	semi-mtz.....	TORINO.....	52d Div.....	Destroyed.
53.....			53d Div.....	
54.....			54th Div.....	
55.....	semi-mtz.....		27th Div.....	Destroyed.
56.....			56th Div.....	
57.....			57th Div.....	
58.....			58th Div.....	
59.....			59th Div.....	
60.....			60th Div.....	Destroyed.
64.....			64th Div.....	Destroyed.
71.....	GaF ragg.....			
80.....			80th Div.....	
108.....			5th Div.....	
110.....	replacement.....		IX Corps.....	
111.....	replacement.....		IX Corps.....	
113.....	replacement.....		IX Corps.....	
117.....	mtz.....		105th Div.....	
120.....	mtz.....		3d Cav Div.....	
121.....	mtz.....		3d Div.....	
131.....	armored.....		131st Div.....	Destroyed.
132.....	armored.....		132d Div.....	Destroyed.
133.....	armored.....		133d Div.....	Destroyed.
134.....	mtz.....		134th Div.....	Destroyed.
135.....	armored.....		132d Div.....	
136.....	armored.....		136th Div.....	Destroyed.
151.....			151st Div.....	
152.....			152d Div.....	
153.....			153d Div.....	

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units--Continued.

a. Artillery Regiments--Continued.

No.	Type	Name	Allotted to--	Remarks
154.			154th Div.	
155.			155th Div.	
156.			156th Div.	
157.			157th Div.	
158.			158th Div.	
159.			159th Div.	
160.	CD ragg.		VIII Corps.	
184.	preht	NEMBO	184th Div.	
185.	preht	FOLGORE.	185th Div.	Destroyed.
201.	mtz.		Eighth Army	Destroyed.
205.			First Army.	Destroyed.

b. Artillery Battalions.

No.	Type	Allotted to--
4		IX Corps
4		X Corps
4		13th Arty Regt
4		25th Arty Regt
4		28th Arty Regt
4		35th Arty Regt
4		20th Arty Regt
4	GaP	
5		X Corps
5		25th Arty Regt
5	CD	
6		IX Corps
6		XIV Corps
6		XXXI Corps
6	CD	
7		2d Army Arty Regt
7		VIII Corps
8		4th Corps Ragg
8		III Corps
8		IX Corps
9	CD	
9		13th Arty Regt
10		4th Army Arty Regt
10		XVI Corps
10	CD	
11	105/28	11th Replacement Regt

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

221

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

b. Artillery Battalions—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—
11.	CD.	45th CD Ragg
12.		I Corps
12.		V Corps
12.	GaF.	
13.	105/28.	8th Arty Ragg
13.	100/17.	XIII Corps
13.	149/12.	XIV Corps
13.	CD.	35th CD Ragg
13.	47/32.	120th Arty Regt
14.		2d Army Arty Regt
14.	CD.	XIII Corps
14.	CD.	
16.	CD.	XIII Corps
16.		IV Corps
16.		4th Corps Arty Ragg
16.	CD.	XIII Corps
16.	CD.	40th Arty Ragg
17.		Second Army
17.	CD.	XIII Corps
17.		
18.		
18.		XVI Corps
19.	CD.	208 Coastal Div
19.		XII Corps
20.		XXII Corps
20.		202 Coastal Div
21.		Sixth Army
21.		13th Replacement Regt
21.		12th Corps Arty Regt
21.	CD.	
21.	CD.	
22.	CD.	12th Corps Arty Regt
22.	CD.	202d Coastal Div
22.	CD 149/35.	
23.		9th Corps Arty Regt
23.	CD.	
25.		26th Arty Ragg
25.	CD.	35th CD Arty Ragg
26.		26th Arty Ragg
26.		7th Corps Arty Ragg
27.		26th Arty Ragg
27.		IX Corps
28.	CD.	XIII Corps
29.	105/28.	XVI Corps
29.	CD.	XIII Corps

RESTRICTED

222 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

b. Artillery Battalions—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—
30	105/28	XIII Corps
31	CD	
31	CD 149/40	
32		9th Corps Arty Regt
32		26th Corps Arty Regt
32	CD	42d CD Arty Regt
32	CD	
33	105/28	9th Corps Arty Regt
34		7th Corps Arty Regt
35	GaF	207th Coastal Div
35	149/35	
36		
37	CD	
37	GaF	XIII Corps
38	GaF	XIII Corps
39	CD	
40		10th Corps Arty Regt
40	105/28	13th Corps Arty Regt
41	CD	208 Coastal Div
41	GaF	XIII Corps
46		9th Corps Arty Regt
46		Eleventh Army
48	105/28	12th Corps Arty Regt
50	SP	XI Corps
50		22d CD Arty Regt
50	CD	
51		XI Corps
51		20th Corps Arty Regt
51	CD	
51	182/13	
52		X Corps
52	CD 75/27	XIV Corps
53	CD	
54	105/32	VI Corps
54	CD	XIII Corps
55		VI Corps
55		9th Corps Arty Regt
55	105/32	22d Corps Arty Regt
55	75/27	
56		1st Corps Arty Regt
56		VI Corps
56	CD	202 Coastal Div
57		1st Corps Arty Regt
57	CD	
58	CD	13th Corps Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units—Continued.
 b. Artillery Battalions—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—
59.....	CD.....	13th Corps Arty Regt
61.....		1st Army Arty Regt
62.....		13th Corps Arty Regt
63.....	105/32.....	13th Corps Arty Regt
65.....		Second Army
66.....		3d Army Arty Regt
68.....	CD.....	13th Corps Arty Regt
76.....	GaF.....	202 Coastal Div
78.....	CD.....	7th Corps Arty Ragg
79.....	100/17.....	
81.....	CD.....	13th Corps Arty Regt
82.....	CD.....	13th Corps Arty Regt
83.....	CD.....	13th Corps Arty Regt
84.....		Second Army
86.....		54th Arty Regt
88.....	CD.....	
89.....		9th Corps Arty Regt
90.....	CD.....	
90.....	GaF.....	213th Coastal Div
93.....	GaF.....	13th Corps Arty Regt
95.....	CD.....	
98.....	CD.....	
99.....	CD.....	
101.....		1st Corps Arty Regt
102.....		1st Corps Arty Regt
102.....		XVI Corps
103.....		46th CD Arty Ragg
104.....		1st Corps Arty Regt
106.....		1st Corps Arty Regt
107.....	149/13.....	3d Corps Arty Regt
107.....	CD.....	
108.....		III Corps
108.....	CD.....	
109.....		IV Corps
109.....	149/13.....	
110.....		XIV Corps
110.....	75/27.....	
111.....		9th Corps Arty Regt
111.....	CD.....	14th Corps Arty Regt
112.....		V Corps
113.....	149/13.....	8th Army Arty Ragg
113.....	CD.....	
114.....		8th Corps Arty Regt
115.....		26th Corps Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units--Continued.

b. Artillery Battalions-- Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to--
116		26th Corps Arty Regt
117		XI Corps
117	CD	41 CD Arty Ragg
118		9th Corps Arty Regt
118	CD	
119		26th Corps Arty Regt
119	CD	40th CD Arty Ragg
120		V Corps
120		13th Corps Arty Regt
120	CD	41st CD Arty Ragg
121		12th Corps Arty Regt
121	CD 305/17	41st CD Arty Ragg
122		12th Corps Arty Regt
122	CD	213th Coastal Div
123	100/22	41st CD Arty Ragg
125		7th Corps Arty Ragg
126		7th Corps Arty Ragg
126	75/27	
127	149/13	VI Corps
128	149/13	13th Corps Arty Regt
129		IV Corps
132		20th Corps Arty Regt
134	CD	35th CD Arty Ragg
136	CD	VI Corps
136		1st Corps Arty Regt
158	149/13	
161	SP 90/53	10th Arty Itagg
162	SP 90/53	10th Arty Ragg
163	SP 90/53	10th Arty Ragg
204	100/22	XVI Corps
205	100/22	
207	100/22	
209	100/22	
211	100/22	13th Corps Arty Regt
214	100/22	
215	100/22	206th Coastal Div
216	100/22	
217	100/22	XIII Corps
218	100/22	202d Coastal Div
221	100/22	8th Corps Arty Regt
223	100/22	
224	100/22	XVI Corps
225	100/22	XIII Corps
229	100/22	XIII Corps
230	100/22	213th Coastal Div

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

b. Artillery Battalions—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—
235.....	75/27.....	4th Corps Arty Ragg
235.....	100/22.....	4th Corps Arty Ragg
255.....	100/22.....	
256.....	100/22.....	
262.....	100/22.....	XIII Corps
302.....		20th Corps Arty Regt.
309.....	149/13.....	9th Corps Arty Regt
320.....		20th Corps Arty Regt
321.....	mtz.....	
323.....		
362.....		
424.....		2d Corps Arty Regt
501.....		9th Corps Arty Regt
501.....	CD.....	
502.....	90/53.....	(Destroyed)
504.....	75/27.....	(Destroyed)
513.....	CD.....	
553.....	SP 75/18.....	131st Arty Regt
554.....	SP 75/18.....	(Destroyed)
555.....	SP 75/18.....	(Destroyed)
556.....	SP 75/18.....	(Destroyed)
557.....	SP 75/18.....	(Destroyed)
558.....	SP 75/18.....	9th Arty Regt
559.....	SP 75/18.....	133d Arty Regt
560.....	SP 75/18.....	131st Arty Regt
561.....	SP 75/18.....	132d Arty Regt
911.....	CD.....	169th CD Arty Ragg
922.....	CD.....	169th CD Arty Ragg

c. Artillery Batteries.

No.	Allotted to—	No.	Allotted to—
6.....	34th Bn, VII Corps	10.....	126th Bn, VII Corps
6.....	1st Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt	10.....	4th Bn, 28th Arty Regt
6.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	10.....	4th Bn, 25th Arty Regt
7.....	XVIII Corps	10.....	XVIII Corps
8.....	XVIII Corps	11.....	1st Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
8.....	125th Bn, VII Corps	11.....	4th Bn, 25th Arty Regt
9.....	1st Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt	11.....	4th Bn, 28th Arty Regt
9.....	XVIII Corps	11.....	10th Corps Arty Regt
9.....	125th Bn, VII Corps	12.....	4th Bn, 28th Arty Regt
9.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	12.....	4th Bn, 25th Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

226

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

c. Artillery Batteries—Continued.

No.	Allotted to—	No.	Allotted to—
13.....	5th Bn, 25th Arty Regt	73 CD.....	
14.....	5th Bn, 25th Arty Regt	73.....	
14.....	5th Bn, 10th Corps Arty Regt	73.....	25th Bn
14 CD.....		74.....	26th Bn
15.....	5th Bn, 25th Arty Regt	75.....	26th Bn
15.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	75.....	32d CD Bn
16 CD.....		76.....	32d CD Bn
17.....	5th Bn, 10th Corps Arty Regt	76.....	26th Bn
18.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	77.....	26th Bn
24.....	9th CD Bn	77 GaF.....	
25.....	9th CD Bn	78.....	26th Bn
26 CD.....		79.....	27th Bn
27 CD.....		80.....	27th Bn
27.....	4th Bn, 10th Corps Arty Regt	81.....	27th Bn
28.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	81 CD.....	
29 CD.....		88.....	
31 pack.....	XIII Corps	89 CD.....	
31 CD.....		91 CD.....	
32.....	26th CD Bn	94.....	31st CD Bn
33.....	XIII Corps	95 GaF.....	
34.....	14th CD Bn	97.....	33d Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
35.....	26th CD Bn	98.....	33d Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
37.....	16th CD Bn	99.....	33d Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
38.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	99.....	26th CD Bn
38.....	93d GaF Bn	100.....	17th CD Bn
39.....	18th CD Bn	102.....	6th CD Bn
40.....	18th CD Bn	104.....	81st CD Bn
41.....	14th CD Bn	104.....	54th Bn
41.....	51st Bn, 20th Corps Arty Regt	105.....	14th CD Bn
42.....	51st Bn, 20th Corps Arty Regt	105.....	
43.....	51st Bn, 20th Corps Arty Regt	106.....	82d CD Bn
43.....	302d Bn, 20th Corps Arty Regt	107.....	15th CD Bn
44.....	51st Bn, 20th Corps Arty Regt	109.....	26th CD Bn
45.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	115.....	82d CD Bn
46.....	88th CD Bn	119 GaF.....	
52 CD.....		129.....	22d CD Bn, 202d Div
53.....	58th CD Bn	132 CD.....	
53.....	93d GaF Bn	132.....	51st CD Bn
57 GaF.....		133.....	53d CD Bn
62 CD.....		133 GaF.....	
66.....		134.....	58th CD Bn
67 CD.....		135.....	58th CD Bn
68.....	23d CD Bn	136.....	59th Bn, 13th Corps Arty Regt
69.....	38th GaF Bn	137.....	59th Bn, 13th Corps Arty Regt
69.....	23d CD Bn	139.....	59th CD Bn

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

227

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

c. Artillery Batteries—Continued.

No.	Allotted to—	No.	Allotted to—
140 CD.....		274.....	31st CD Bn
142 CD.....		285.....	56th CD Bn, 202d Div
145.....	12th CD Bn	300 CD.....	
145 CD.....		305.....	9th Corps Arty Regt
148 CD.....		319 CD.....	
151 CD.....	XXXI Corps	325.....	81st CD Bn
153.....	58th CD Bn	326 CD.....	
157 CD.....		335.....	41st GaF Bn
159 GaF.....		338 CD.....	
166.....	81st CD Bn	339 (100/17).....	(CD)
168.....	22d Bn, 202d Div	342.....	79th GaF Bn
170.....	46th CD Ragg	345.....	79th GaF Bn
170 CD.....		348.....	XVIII Corps
180.....	134th CD Bn, 28th Ragg	351 CD.....	
181.....	7th Corps Arty Regt	352.....	118th Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
197 CD.....		352.....	88th CD Bn
198 CD.....		353.....	118th Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
199 CD.....		354.....	118th Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
201.....	81st CD Bn	383 CD.....	
205 CD.....		502 CD.....	
210 CD.....		503 CD.....	
212.....	59th CD Bn	504 CD.....	
213.....	3d CD Bn	529 CD.....	
214.....	15th CD Bn	539 CD.....	
215.....	9th CD Bn	548.....	24th Arty Regt (depot)
220 GaF.....		549.....	24th Arty Regt (depot)
221.....	8th Corps Arty Regt	552 CD.....	
221.....	37th GaF Bn	560 CD.....	
221.....	23d CD Bn	601 CD.....	
227 CD.....		614 CD.....	
228.....		632 CD.....	
229.....		633 CD.....	
232 (90/53).....	57th CD Bn	645 CD.....	
234 CD.....		646 CD.....	
253.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	647 CD.....	
254.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	648 CD.....	
261 (90/53).....	8th Corps Arty Regt	649 CD.....	
261 CD.....	2d Corps Arty Regt	813.....	501st Bn, 9th Corps Arty Regt
262 (90/53).....	2d Corps Arty Regt	922.....	4th Army Arty Regt
266.....	10th Corps Arty Regt	1106.....	103d CD Bn
271.....	121st CD Bn	1208.....	119th CD Bn
272.....	121st CD Bn	1209.....	119th CD Bn
273.....	31st CD Bn		

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

28. Artillery Units - Continued.

d. Alpine Artillery Regiments.

No.	Name	Allotted to—
1	TAURINENSE	1st Alp Div
2	TRIDENTINA	2d Alp Div
3	JULIA	3d Alp Div
4	CUNEENSE	4th Alp Div
5	PUSTERIA	5th Alp Div
6	ALPI GRATE	6th Alp Div
104		4th Alp Div (reserve unit)

e. Alpine Artillery Battalions.

Name or No.	Allotted to—	Name or No.	Allotted to—
BELLUNO	5th Alp Arty Regt	VAL CHISONE	20th Alp Ragg
BERGAMO	2d Alp Arty Regt	VAL TSONZO	3d Alp Arty Regt
CONEGLIANO	3d Alp Arty Regt	VAL D'ORCO	20th Alp Ragg
LANZO	5th Alp Arty Regt	VAL PIAVE	3d Alp Arty Regt
MONDOVI	4th Alp Arty Regt	VAL PO	4th Alp Arty Regt
PINEROLO	4th Alp Arty Regt	VAL TANARO	4th Alp Arty Regt
SUSA	1st Alp Arty Regt	VICENZA	2d Alp Arty Regt
UDINE	3d Alp Arty Regt	1st Fortress	224th Coast IDiv
VAL CAMONICA	2d Alp Arty Regt	605th Bn (reserve)	104th Alp Arty Regt

f. Alpine Artillery Batteries.

No.	Allotted to—	No.	Allotted to—
13	CONEGLIANO Bn	33	BERGAMO Bn
14	CONEGLIANO Bn	34	UDINE Bn
15	CONEGLIANO Bn	35	2d Alp Group
16	LANZO Bn	39	VAL PIAVE Bn
17	UDINE Bn	40	SUSA Bn
18	UDINE Bn	41	LANZO Bn
21	LANZO Bn	47	VAL CHISONE Bn
22	BELLUNO Bn	49	VAL CHISONE Bn
23		51	VAL D'ORCO Bn
24		52	VAL D'ORCO Bn
28	VAL CAMONICA Bn	53	VAL D'ORCO Bn
29	VAL CAMONICA Bn	73	VAL PO Bn
30	VAL CAMONICA Bn	104	605th Bn
31	BERGAMO Bn		

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

g. AA Artillery Regiments, Battalions, and Batteries.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
1.....	Regt.....		16 (75/27).....	Bn.....	4th AA Ragg
1.....	Bn.....	2d AA Regt	17.....	Btry.....	25th Bn, 1st AA Regt
2.....	Regt.....		18 (20 mm).....	Btry.....	8th Arty Regt, 9th Div
2.....	Bn.....	4th AA Regt	18.....	Btry.....	25th Bn, 1st AA
2.....	Bn.....	13th AA Ragg	18 (76/40).....	Btry.....	
3.....	Regt.....		19.....	Bn.....	XVI Corps
3.....	Ragg.....		19.....	Bn.....	13th AA Ragg
3 (90/53).....	Bn.....	2d AA Regt	19.....	Bn.....	4th AA Regt
3.....	Bn.....	III Corps	19.....	Btry.....	Mobile Bn, 3d AA Regt
3.....	Bn.....	13th AA Ragg			
4.....	Regt.....		20 (20 mm).....	Bn.....	
4.....	Ragg.....		20.....	Btry.....	132d AT Regt
4.....	Bn.....	35th Arty Regt, 20th Div	21 (20 mm).....	Btry.....	
4 (90/53).....	Bn.....	3d AA Ragg	23.....	Bn.....	5th AA Regt
4.....	Bn.....	4th AA Regt	23 (20 mm).....	Btry.....	
4 (90/53).....	Btry.....	3d Bn, 2d AA Regt	23.....	Btry.....	78th Bn
4.....	Btry.....	13th Bn, 13th AA Ragg	24 (75/27).....	Bn.....	5th AA Regt
4 (75/27).....	Btry.....	2d Bn, 2d AA Regt	24 (75/49).....	Btry.....	27th Bn
5.....	Regt.....		25 (75/49).....	Bn.....	5th AA Regt
5.....	Bn.....	13th AA Ragg	25 (75/49).....	Bn.....	1st AA Regt
5.....	Btry.....	1st Bn, 2d AA Regt	25.....	Btry.....	80th Bn, XII Corps
5 (75/27).....	Btry.....	2d Bn, 2d AA Regt	25 (75/49).....	Btry.....	27th Bn
5 (90/53).....	Btry.....	3d Bn, 2d AA Regt	26 (88/56).....	Bn.....	XII Corps
6.....	Btry.....	2d Bn, 2d AA Regt	27 (75/49).....	Bn.....	
7.....	Btry.....	3d Bn, 2d AA Regt	27.....	Btry.....	80th Bn, XII Corps
7.....	Btry.....	5th AA Regt	28.....	Btry.....	Mobile Bn, 3d AA Regt
8.....	Regt.....				
8 (75/27).....	Bn.....	4th AA Ragg	32.....	Btry.....	
9.....	Bn.....	4th AA Regt	33 (20 mm).....	Btry.....	
9.....	Bn.....	4th AA Ragg	35 (75/46).....	Bn.....	
10.....	Btry.....	13th Arty Regt, 21st Div	35.....	Btry.....	35th Arty Regt
11.....	Regt.....		36.....	Bn.....	5th AA Regt
11.....	Bn.....	4th AA Ragg	37 (88/56).....	Btry.....	20th Bn
11.....	Btry.....	52d Arty Regt, 52d Div	39.....	Bn.....	1st AA Regt
13.....	Ragg.....		39 (75/46).....	Btry.....	
13.....	Bn.....	I Corps	40.....	Ragg.....	
13.....	Bn.....	13th AA Ragg	40 (90/53).....	Btry.....	3d AA Regt
13 (20mm).....	Btry.....	8th Arty Regt, 9th Div	41.....	Bn.....	Eleventh Army
14.....	Regt.....		47.....	Bn.....	2d AA Regt
14.....	Bn.....	Eleventh Army	49 (90/53).....	Btry.....	3d AA Regt
15.....	Regt.....		51 (75/27).....	Bn.....	
			53.....	Bn.....	11th AA Regt
			53.....	Btry.....	
			56.....	Bn.....	13th AA Ragg

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units--Continued.

g. AA Artillery Regiments, Battalions, and Batteries--Con.

No.	Type	Allotted to--	No.	Type	Allotted to--
59.....	Bn.....	Eleventh Army	209 (20 mm)	Btry...	8th Arty Regt, 9th Div.
60.....	Bn.....		207.....	Btry...	
61.....	Bn.....		209 (20 mm)	Btry...	
61 (20 mm)...	Btry....		211 (20 mm)	Btry...	9th Arty Regt, 11th Div.
63.....	Bn.....	28th Arty Regt, 4th Div	208 (20 mm)	Btry...	
68 (20 mm)...	Btry....		209 (20 mm)	Btry...	
			276 (20 mm)	Bn.....	
69 (75/46)...	Bn.....	XII Corps	278.....	Btry...	
69.....	Btry....	5th Arty Regt, 1st Div	279.....	Btry...	
70 (20 mm)...	Btry...	VIII Corps.	280 (20 mm)	Bn.....	
75 (20 mm)	Btry...	IX Corps.	282 (20 mm)	Bn.....	
76 (75/46)...	Bn.....	4th AA Regt.	285.....	Bn.....	
76 (20 mm)	Btry...		285.....	Btry...	
77 (75/42)...	Bn.....	3d AA Regt.	287 (20 mm)	Bn.....	
78 (75/46)...	Bn.....	XII Corps.	288.....	Btry...	
78.....	Btry...		289.....	Bn.....	
79.....	Bn.....	XII Corps.	291.....	Btry...	
80 (75/49)...	Btry...	XII Corps.	298.....	Bn.....	1st AA Regt.
81 (75/49)...	Btry...		300 (20 mm)	Btry...	20th Alp Regg.
85 (20 mm)...	Btry...	8th Arty Regt, 9th Div	301 (37/54)...	Btry...	
88 (20 mm)...	Btry...	136th Arty Regt.	302.....	Btry...	17th Arty Regt, 2d Div
94 (20 mm)...	Bn.....		303.....	Btry...	
99.....	Btry...		304.....	Btry...	17th Arty Regt, 2d Div
101.....	Btry...	3d Mobile Arty Regt, 3d Cav Div.	304 (37/54)...	Btry...	
102.....	Bn.....		307.....	Btry...	
104.....	Bn.....		309 (20 mm)	Btry...	5th Arty Regt, 9th Div
105.....	Bn.....	4th AA Regt.	310.....	Btry...	20th Arty Regt, 10th Div
106.....	Btry...	51st Bn	312.....	Bn.....	
107.....	Btry...	51st Bn.	312.....	Btry...	
112.....	Btry...	1st Bers Regt.	313 (37/54)...	Btry...	
115 (75/49)...	Btry...		315.....	Btry...	
120.....	Btry...		320.....	Btry...	35th Arty Regt, 20th Div
125.....	Btry...	56th Bn, 13th AA Regt			
129.....	Btry...	19th Bn, XVI Corps	321.....	Btry...	13th Arty Regt, 21st Div
131.....	Btry...	26th Bn, XII Corps.	326.....	Btry...	25th Arty Regt, 26th Div
135.....	Btry...	56th Bn, 13th AA Regt			
140.....	Regg.		328 (20 mm)	Btry...	22d Arty Regt, 28th Div
195.....	Regg.				
197 (20 mm)...	Regg.	50th Arty Regt, 50th Div.	329 (20 mm)	Btry...	24th Arty Regt, 20th Div
205 (20 mm)	Btry...	9th Arty Regt, 11th Div.	330 (20 mm)	Btry...	
207.....	Btry...		330 (20 mm)	Btry...	21st Bn, 12th Corps Arty Regt

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units—Continued.

g. AA Artillery Regiments, Battalions, and Batteries—Con.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
331 (20 mm).	Btry....	40th Arty Regt, 31st Div	513.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div
332 (20 mm).	Btry....	22d Bn, 12th Corps	525 (20 mm).	Btry....	131st Div
333 (37/54)....	Btry....	Arty Regt	550.....	Bn.....	
334 (37/54)....	Btry....	I Corps	551.....	Bn.....	
335.....	Btry....		552.....	Bn.....	
336.....	Btry....	33d Arty Regt, 33d Div	609.....	Btry....	13th Arty Regt, 21st Div
337 (37/54)....	Btry....		612.....	Btry....	
338.....	Btry....		759.....	Btry....	13th Arty Regt, 21st Div
339.....	Btry....		800 (20 mm).	Btry....	550th Bn
340.....	Btry....	20th Bn	801 (20 mm).	Btry....	500th Bn
341.....	Btry....	54th Arty Regt, 54th Div	803.....	Btry....	551st Bn
342 (20 mm).	Btry....		806.....	Btry....	500th Bn
343 (20 mm).	Btry....	35th Arty Regt, 20th Div	807.....	Btry....	500th Bn
344 (20 mm).	Btry....	57th Arty Regt, 57th Div	813.....	Btry....	551st Bn
345 (20 mm).	Btry....	22d Arty Regt, 28th Div	814.....	Btry....	502d Bn
346 (20 mm).	Btry....	205th Arty Regt	819.....	Btry....	552d Bn
347 (20 mm).	Btry....		822.....	Btry....	552d Bn
348 (20 mm).	Bn.....	IX Corps	824.....	Btry....	500th Bn
349 (20 mm).	Bn.....	IX Corps	825.....	Btry....	552d Bn
350 (30/53)....	Bn.....	3d AA Regt	827.....	Btry....	551st Bn
351 (30/53)....	Bn.....		828.....	Btry....	551st Bn
352.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div	829.....	Btry....	551st Bn
353.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div	1102.....	Btry....	102d Bn
354.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div	1405.....	Btry....	298th Bn
355.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div	1407.....	Btry....	298th Bn
356.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div	1408.....	Btry....	298th Bn
357.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div	1417 (88 mm)	Btry....	
358.....	Btry....	223d Coastal Div	1427 (88 mm)	Btry....	

RESTRICTED

28. Artillery Units Continued.
h. Antitank Battalions and Companies.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
1	Bn	1st Div	59	Co	59th Inf Div
2	Bn		80	Bn	80th Inf Div
2	Bn	Eighth Army	83	Co	3d Alp Div
3	Bn	XIII Corps	84	Co	4th Alp Div
4	Bn	4th Inf Div	85	Co	X Corps
6	Co	6th Inf Div	101	Bn	101st Inf Div
9	Bn	9th Inf Div	102	Bn	206th Coastal Div
10	Bn	10th Inf Div	103	Bn	213th Coastal Div
12	Co	12th Inf Div	104	Bn	104th Inf Div
13	Co	13th Inf Div	107	Bn	207th Coastal Div
14	Co	XVI Corps	108	Bn	IX Corps
16	Bn	16th Inf Div	112	Bn	XII Corps
19	Co	19th Inf Div	118	Co	18th Inf Div
19	Co	17th CCNN Legion	121	Co	21st Inf Div
20	Bn	20th Inf Div	126	Co	26th Inf Div
22	Co	22d Inf Div	131	Bn	(destroyed)
23	Co	23d Inf Div	132	Bn	11th Inf Div
24	Co	24th Inf Div	133	Bn	(destroyed)
25	Co	25th Inf Div	135	Bn	5th Inf Div
29	Co	29th Inf Div	136	Bn	131st Inf Div
30	Co	30th Inf Div	144	Co	44th Inf Div
31	Co	31st Inf Div	151	Co	151st Inf Div
32	Co	32d Inf Div	153	Co	153d Inf Div
36	Co	36th Inf Div	154	Co	3d Inf Div
37	Co	37th Inf Div	156	Co	56th Inf Div
38	Co	38th Inf Div	164	Co	133d Coastal Regt
41	Co	3d Alp Div	171	Co	52d Inf Div
47	Co	47th Inf Div	216	Bn	2d Alp Div
48	Co	48th Inf Div	232	Bn	(training unit)
49	Co	49th Inf Div	241	Co	11st Inf Div
50	Co	50th Inf Div	251	Co	51st Inf Div
51	Co	51st Inf Div	253	Co	50th Inf Div
52	Co	52d Inf Div	266	Co	156th Inf Div
53	Co	53d Inf Div	271	Co	1st Cav Div
54	Co	54th Inf Div	285	Co	175th CCNN Legion
56	Co	56th Inf Div	304	Co	104th Inf Div
57	Co	57th Inf Div	355	Co	5th Inf Div
58	Co	58th Inf Div			

RESTRICTED

29. Engineers.

a. Engineer Units.

No.	Type	Allotted to--	No.	Type	Allotted to--
1.....	Engr Regt.....		5.....	Alp Engr Bn.....	5 Alp Div
1.....	Br Regt.....		5.....	Slt Co.....	XIII Corps
1.....	Ry Regt.....		6.....	Engr Regt.....	
1.....	Engr Bn.....	5th Engr Ragg	6.....	Engr Bn.....	VI Corps
1.....	Pion Bn.....	9th Engr Regt	6.....	Mining Bn.....	XVII Corps
1.....	Pion Bn.....	10th Engr Regt	6.....	Pion Co.....	10th Corps Engr Regt
1.....	Assault Engr Bn	1st Inf Div	6.....	Pion Co.....	8th Corps Engr Regt
1.....	Engr Bn.....	1st Alp Div	6.....	Pion Co.....	129th Coastal Regt
1.....	Br Bn.....	Eighth Army	6.....	Engr Regt.....	VII Corps
1.....	Photo Co.....	Eighth Engr Regt	7.....	Engr Bn.....	7th Corps Engr Regt
1.....	Ry Co.....	XII Corps	7.....	Pion Bn.....	XI Corps
1.....	Slt Bn.....	10th Engr Regt	7.....	Mix Engr Bn.....	7th Inf Div
2.....	Mining Regt.....		7.....	Pion Co.....	10th Corps Engr Regt
2.....	Pion Bn.....	9th Corps Engr Regt	8.....	Engr Regt.....	VIII Corps Depot Regt
2.....	Pion Bn.....	10th Engr Regt	8.....	Engr Ragg.....	Fourth Army
2.....	Engr Bn.....	2d Alp Div	8.....	Engr Bn.....	XVII Corps
2.....	Mining Bn.....		8.....	Pion Bn.....	12 Corps Engr Regt
2.....	Pion Co.....	13th Inf Div	8.....	Pion Co.....	3 Pion Bn
2.....	Ry Co.....	XII Corps	9.....	Engr Regt.....	IX Corps
3.....	Engr Regt.....	Second Army	9.....	Engr Ragg.....	Eighth Army
3.....	Pion Bn.....	9th Corps Engr Regt	9.....	Br Bn.....	8 Corps Engr Regt
3.....	Pion Bn.....	10th Corps Engr Regt	9.....	Pion Bn.....	IV Corps
3.....	Mix Engr Bn.....	3d Alp Div	9.....	Pion Co.....	24th Mix Engr Bn
3.....	Mix Engr Bn.....	53d Inf Div	9.....	Pion Co.....	3 Pion Bn
3.....	Mining Bn.....		9.....	Pion Co.....	10th Inf Div
3.....	Ry Co.....	XII Corps	9.....	W Sup Co.....	Eighth Army
4.....	Alp Engr Regt.....		10.....	Engr Regt.....	X Corps
4.....	Engr Bn.....	Fourth Army	10.....	Engr Bn.....	Eighth Army
4.....	Engr Bn.....	22d Corps Engr Regt	10.....	Engr Bn.....	III Corps
4.....	Mining Bn.....	9th Corps Engr Regt	10.....	Mix Engr Bn.....	10th Inf Div
4.....	Engr Bn.....		10.....	Pion Co.....	30th Inf Div
4.....	Aerial Ropeway Bn	IV Corps	11.....	Engr Regt.....	
4.....	Repl Unit Bn.....	130th Engr Repl Regt	11.....	Assault Engr Bn	XI Corps
4.....	Mix Engr Bn.....	4th Inf Div	11.....	Assault Engr Bn	4th Inf Div
4.....	Alp Engr Bn.....	4th Alp Div	11.....	Alp Engr Bn.....	6 Alp Div
5.....	Engr Regt.....		11.....	Pion Co.....	48th Inf Div
5.....	Engr Ragg.....	XXXV Corps			

29. Engineers—Continued.
a. Engineer Units—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
12	Engr Regt.	XII Corps	22	Pion Bn.	12th Corps Engr Regt
12	Pion Bn.	12th Corps Engr Regt	22	Mining Co.	104th Mining Bn
12	Engr Bn.	28th Inf Div	23	Pion Bn.	XXXI Corps
12	Pion Co.	5th Inf Div	23	Ry Co.	XVIII Corps
12	Slt Co.	XIII Corps	24	Engr Regt	
12	W Sup Co.	XII Corps	21	Mix Engr Bn.	10th Corps Engr Regt
13	Engr Regt	XIII Corps	24	Engr Bn.	XXVI Corps
13	Mix Engr Bn.	I Corps	24	Pion Co.	6 Inf Div
13	Pion Co.	31 Inf Div	24	Ry Co.	
14	Engr Regt.		24	Slt Co.	20th Inf Div
11	Pion Bn.	10th Corps Engr Regt	25	Engr Bn.	22d Corps Engr Regt
14	Pion Co.	101st Engr Bn	25	Engr Bn.	136th Inf Bn
15	Engr Regt.		25	Pion Co.	XXII Corps
15	Assault Engr Bn	Eighth Army	25	Pion Co.	58th Inf Div
15	Pion Co.	39th Inf Div	26	Engr Regt.	XXVI Corps
16	Pion Bn.	7th Corps Engr Regt	26	Br Bn.	9th Corps Engr Regt
16	Pion Co.	21 Inf Div	26	Engr Bn.	XXVI Corps
16	Ry Co.	12th Inf Div	26	Mining Engr Bn	
17	Engr Regt.	XVII Corps	26	Pion Co.	7th Inf Div
17	Mix Engr Bn.	17th Inf Div	26	Ry Co.	7th Ry Engr Bn
17	Br Bn.	Fourth Army	27	Mix Engr Bn.	27th Inf Div
17	Mining Co.	XI Corps	27	Br Co.	
17	Ry Co.	XII Corps	28	Assault Engr Co	101st Inf Div
18	Pion Bn.	XII Corps	29	Mining Engr Co	130th Engr Repl Regt
18	Mining Co.	XI Corps	30	Assault Engr Bn	Alpine Corps
18	Pion Co.	2d Inf Div	30	Engr Bn.	158th Inf Div
19	Pion Bn.	10th Corps Engr Regt	30	Pion Co.	9th Inf Div
19	Pion Bn.	12th Corps Engr Regt	31	Engr Regt.	XXXI Corps
19	Br Bn.	Eleventh Army	31	Mix Engr Bn.	131st Inf Div
19	Pion Co.	37th Inf Div	31	Pion Co.	33d Inf Div
20	Pion Bn.	13th Corps Engr Regt	31	Mining Co.	III Corps
20	Engr Bn.	20th Inf Div	32	Pion Co.	11th Inf Div
20	Mining Co.	18th Inf Div	33	Slt Co.	33d Inf Div
20	Pion Co.	4th Inf Div	34	Pion Co.	12th Inf Div
21	Pion Bn.	XIV Corps	34	Slt Co.	28th Inf Div
21	Engr Bn.	21st Inf Div	35	Engr Regt.	Fourth Army
21	Pion Co.	Fourth Army	35	Mix Engr Bn.	2d Cav Div
21	Mining Co.	104th Mining Bn			

RESTRICTED

29. Engineers—Continued.

a. Engineer Units—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
35.....	Mining Co.....		80.....	Mix Engr Bn...	80th Inf Div
35.....	Slt Co.....	56th Inf Div	80.....	Pion Co.....	105th Inf Div
36.....	Pion Co.....	15th Inf Div	81.....	Slt Co.....	V Corps
37.....	Pion Co.....	57th Inf Div	83.....	Pion Co.....	51st Inf Div
39.....	Pion Co.....	32d Inf Div	83.....	Slt Co.....	13th Corps Engr Regt
39.....	Ry Co.....	XII Corps	87.....	Slt Co.....	XIII Corps
40.....	Pion Co.....	14th Inf Div	89.....	Pion Co.....	9th Corps Engr Regt
41.....	Mining Co.....		89.....	Pion Co.....	31st Engr Bn
41.....	Slt Co.....	30th Inf Div	91.....	Pion Co.....	50th Inf Div
42.....	Pion Co.....	10th Inf Div	94.....	Pion Co.....	53d Inf Div
43.....	Pion Co.....	38th Inf Div	101.....	Engr Bn.....	1st Inf Div
44.....	Pion Co.....	16th Inf Div	101.....	Pion Co.....	11th Engr Bn
44.....	Slt Co.....	44th Inf Div	101.....	Pion Co.....	1st Cav Div
47.....	Pion Co.....	56th Inf Div	102.....	Pion Co.....	80th Inf Div
47.....	Br Co.....	2d Engr Regt	102.....	Slt Co.....	2d Alp Div
48.....	Slt Co.....	18th Inf Div	103.....	Mining Co.....	
48.....	Pion Co.....	48th Inf Div	103.....	Slt Co.....	3d Alp Div
49.....	Pion Co.....	49th Inf Div	104.....	Mining Bn.....	2d Engr Regt
49.....	Labor Co.....		104.....	Pion Co.....	4th Alp Div
49.....	Slt Co.....	49th Inf Div	104.....	Slt Co.....	4th Alp Div
50.....	Slt Co.....	31st Inf Div	105.....	Mining Bn.....	2d Engr Regt
51.....	Engr Bn.....	16th Inf Div	105.....	Pion Co.....	3d Cav Div
52.....	Mix Engr Bn...	52d Inf Div	107.....	Mining Co.....	
52.....	Pion Co.....	20th Inf Div	109.....	Mining Co.....	
53.....	Pion Co.....	41st Inf Div	111.....	Mix Engr Bn...	11th Inf Div
54.....	Mix Engr Bn...	54th Inf Div	112.....	Mining Co.....	105th Mining Bn
54.....	Pion Co.....	21st Inf Div	113.....	Engr Bn.....	I Corps
55.....	Engr Bn.....	55th Inf Div	113.....	Mining Co.....	105th Mining Bn
55.....	Pion Co.....	47th Inf Div	114.....	Pion Co.....	28th Inf Div
56.....	Pion Co.....	22d Inf Div	116.....	Engr Bn.....	16th Inf Div
57.....	Pion Co.....	52d Inf Div	121.....	Pion Co.....	1st Alp Div
58.....	Mix Engr Bn...	58th Inf Div	122.....	Pion Co.....	2d Alp Div
58.....	Pion Co.....	23d Inf Div	123.....	Pion Co.....	3d Alp Div
61.....	Pion Co.....	24th Inf Div	124.....	Pion Co.....	4th Alp Div
62.....	Assault Engr Co.	25th Engr Bn	125.....	Pion Co.....	5th Alp Div
64.....	Pion Co.....	26th Inf Div	126.....	Mining Co.....	XII Corps
65.....	Eng Bn.....	65th Inf Div	127.....	Mining Co.....	2d Mining Engr Regt
65.....	Slt Co.....	54th Inf Div	130.....	Engr Repl Regt.	
66.....	Pion Co.....	36th Inf Div	130.....	Mining Co.....	2d Mining Engr Regt
67.....	Slt Co.....	58th Inf Div	132.....	Engr Bn.....	132d Armd Div
68.....	Pion Co.....	28th Inf Div	132.....	Pion Co.....	132d Armd Div
70.....	Pion Co.....	29th Inf Div			
71.....	Pion Co.....	54th Inf Div			
76.....	Pion Co.....	10th Inf Div			
77.....	Pion Co.....	44th Inf Div			

RESTRICTED

30.....	Co (mixed)...	30th Div	96.....	Co.....	V I Corps
31.....	Co (mixed)...	31st Div	96.....	Co (Rad Tp)...	7th Engr Bn
32.....	Co (mixed)...	32d Div	96.....	Co (mixed)...	102d Div
32.....	Co (Rad).....	XIII Corps	97.....	Co (Tg).....	111 Corps
33.....	Co (Rad).....	33d Div	98.....	Co (Rad).....	VI Corps
33.....	Co (Rad).....	V Corps	98.....	Co (mixed)...	1st Sig Bn
36.....	Co (mixed)...	36th Div	99.....	Co (Tg).....	13th Engr Regt
37.....	Co (mixed)...	37th Div	99.....	Co (Rad).....	V Corps
38.....	Co (mixed)...	38th Div	100.....	Co (mixed)...	1st Sig Bn
41.....	Co (mixed)...	41st Div	101.....	Co (mixed)...	1st Cav Div
44.....	Co (mixed)...	44th Div	102.....	Co (Rad Tp)...	Eighth Army
46.....	Co (mixed)...	50th Div	103.....	Co (mixed)...	3d Cav Div
47.....	Co (mixed)...	47th Div	103.....	Co (Tg).....	XIV Corps
48.....	Co (mixed)...	48th Div	103.....	Co (Rad).....	12th Engr Regt
49.....	Co (mixed)...	49th Div	104.....	Co (Rad).....	VIII Corps
51.....	Co (mixed)...	51st Div	104.....	Co (mixed)...	104th Div

RESTRICTED

29. Engineers--Continued.

a. Engineer Units--Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to--	No.	Type	Allotted to--
133	Mining Co	2d Mining Engr Regt	154	Pion Co	20th Pion Bn
151	Engr Bn	151st Inf Div	184	Engr Bn	183th Inf Div
151	Pion Co	151st Inf Div	204	Mining Co	
152	Mix Engr Bn	152d Inf Div	230	Pion Co	50th Inf Div
152	Pion Co	152d Inf Div	252	Mix Engr Co	8th Corps Engr Regt
153	Engr Bn	153d Inf Div	256	Slt Co	XVI Corps
153	Pion Co	153d Inf Div	256	Slt Co	XVI Corps
154	Engr Bn	154th Inf Div	289	Slt Co	XVI Corps

238 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

29. Engineers--Continued.

b. Signal Units--Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to--	No.	Type	Allotted to--
105	Co (mixed)	105th Div	135	Co (mixed)	2d Cav Div
106	Co (Tg)	7th Engr Bn	140	Co (Rad)	81th Army
107	Co (Rad Tp)	7th Engr Bn	141	Co (mixed)	151st Div
108	Co (Rad)	7th Engr Bn	148	Co (Rad)	
109	Co (Tg)	8th Engr Bn (Rad)	150	Co (Rad)	26th Engr Bn
109	Co (Rad)	XIV Corps	153	Co (mixed)	153d Div
111	Co (mixed)	1st Alp Div	154	Co (Rad)	
112	Co (mixed)	2d Alp Div	154	Co (mixed)	51st Div
113	Co (mixed)	3d Alp Div	163	Co	XXV Corps
114	Co (mixed)	4th Alp Div	184	Co (mixed)	184th Div
114	Co (Rad)	17th Corps Engr Regt	202	Co (mixed)	202d Coastal Div
115	Co (mixed)	5th Alp Div	205	Co (mixed)	12th Engr Regt
116	Co (mixed)	6th Alp Div	205	Co (mixed)	13th Engr Regt
117	Co (Rad)	8th Engr Bn (Rad)	206	Co (mixed)	206th Coastal Div
121	Co (Tg)	8th Engr Bn (Rad)	207	Co (mixed)	207th Coastal Div
121	Co (Rad)	I Corps	208	Co (mixed)	208th Coastal Div
122	Co (Tg)	8th Engr Bn (Rad)	252	Co (mixed)	152d Div
124	Co (Tg)	XVI Corps	254	Co (mixed)	154th Div
125	Co (Rad)	XVIII Corps	255	Co (mixed)	155th Div
128	Co (Tg)	XXXI Corps	256	Co (mixed)	156th Div
129	Co	9th Corps Engr Regt	257	Co (mixed)	157th Div
131	Co (mixed)	31st Engr Bn, 131st Div	258	Co (mixed)	158th Div
			259	Co (mixed)	159th Div

RESTRICTED

29. Engineers—Continued.*c. •Chemical Units.*

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
1.....	Regt.....		7.....	Co (flame-throw- ing)	
1.....	Bn.....	Eighth Army	8.....	Co.....	XIV Corps
1.....	Bn (smoke).....	Chem Regt	8.....	Co.....	VII Corps
1.....	Co (flame-throw- ing)	I Corps	8.....	Co.....	Chem Regt
2.....	Bn.....	Chem Regt	9.....	Co (flame-throw- ing)	3d Bn
2.....	Bn (Mtn "A").....	Chem Regt	9.....	Co.....	IX Corps
2.....	Bn.....	Second Army	10.....	Co.....	X Corps
2.....	Co (flame-throw- ing)		11.....	Co.....	XI Corps
2.....	Co (smoke).....		12.....	Co.....	XII Corps
3.....	Bn (flame-throw- ing)		12.....	Co.....	4th Bn
3.....	Bn.....	Chem Regt	13.....	Co.....	XIII Corps
3.....	Bn (smoke).....		16.....	Co.....	XXXV Corps
3.....	Co.....	XXXI Corps	20.....	Co.....	XX Corps
4.....	Bn (mortar).....	Chem Regt	29.....	Co.....	
4.....	Co (flame-throw- ing)		29.....	Co (smoke).....	
4.....	Co.....	IV Corps	30.....	Co (smoke).....	
5.....	Co.....	2d Bn, Chem Regt	31.....	Co (smoke).....	
5.....	Co (flame-throw- ing)		35.....	Co.....	
6.....	Co (flame-throw- ing)		50.....	Bn.....	50th Div
7.....	Co.....	4th Engr Bn	99.....	Bn.....	Chem Regt
			105.....	Co.....	V Corps
			201.....	Bn.....	Chem Regt
			202.....	Bn.....	Chem Regt
			203.....	Bn.....	Chem Regt
			204.....	Bn.....	Chem Regt
			205.....	Bn (mortar).....	

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

30. Services.

a. Motor Transport Units.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
1	Ragg	Eighth Army	24	Hv Co.	XII Corps
1	Park	XXVI Corps	25	Mix Co.	10th Inf Div
1	Co	9th Corps Center	26	Regt	XXVI Corps
2	Regt		28	Hv Co	9th Corps Regt
2	Ragg	Eighth Army	29	Hv Bn	Eighth Army
3	Regt		30	Hv Bn	Eighth Army
3	Hv Sec		30	Co.	30th Inf Div
3	L Det		31	Co.	31st Inf Div
4	Hv Sec	IV Corps	35	Bn	Fourth Army
4	Sec	7th Inf Div	37	Co.	102d Inf Div
5	Regt		41	Bn	2d Cav Div
5	Co.		42	Bn	Fourth Army
6	Regt		42	Co.	VI Corps
6	Bn	Eleventh Army	44	Co.	44th Inf Div
7	Bn	Eighth Army	48	Hv Co.	
8	Regt	VIII Corps	51	Bn	Eighth Army
8	Ragg	Eighth Army	51	Co.	26th Inf Div
8	Sec	VI Corps	53	Bn	Eighth Army
8	Sec	VIII Corps	53	Co.	51st Inf Div
9	Regt	IX Corps	54	Co.	54th Inf Div
9	Ragg	Fourth Army	55	Bn	12th M T Regt
9	Bn	Eleventh Army	55	Co.	13th M T Regt
9	Sec	1931 Inf Div	56	Co.	52d Inf Div
10	Regt	X Corps	57	Bn	Eighth Army
10	Bn	Eleventh Army	58	Co.	58th Inf Div
10	Co	9th Inf Div	63	Bn	Fourth Army
11	Regt		64	Bn	Fourth Army
11	Bn	X Corps	80	Co.	101st Inf Div
12	Regt	XII Corps	80	Co	112th Inf Div
12	Hv Det	XII Corps	91	Co.	XVIII Corps
13	Regt	XIII Corps	97	Co.	Eighth Army
13	Park	13 M T Regt	108	L Sec	54th Inf Div
14	Bn	Eighth Army	109	Co	12th M T Regt
15	Regt		111	L Co.	12th M T Regt
16	Co	VIII Corps	118	Co	Eighth Army
17	Ragg	Eighth Army	118	Hv Co.	13th M T Regt
21	Regt	VIII Corps	119	Hv Cn.	13th M T Regt
21	Hv Co	13th M T Regt	120	Hv Co.	13th M T Regt
22	Hv Co.	13th M T Regt	122	L Co.	Eighth Army
22	Sec	102d Inf Div	127	Co.	Eighth Army
22	Det	4th Alp Div	130	Co.	V Corps
22	Sec	15th Inf Div	130	Co.	1st Alp Div
23	Bo	XVI Corps	133	Co.	133d Inf Div
23	Hv Co.	20th Inf Div	135	Co.	25th Inf Div
24	Hv Bn	12th M T Regt	137	Co	9th Inf Div

RESTRICTED

30. Services—Continued.

a. Motor Transport Units—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
138.....	Co.....	58th Inf Div	221.....	Co.....	XVIII Corps
139.....	L Co.....	Eighth Army	223.....	Co.....	Eighth Army
139.....	Co.....	11th Inf Div	228.....	Co.....	Eighth Army
140.....	Co.....	Eighth Army	233.....	Co.....	47th Inf Div
150.....	Co.....	Sixth Army	236.....	Co.....	10th Inf Div
150.....	L Co.....	10th M T Regt	237.....	Co.....	3d Alp Div
153.....	L Co.....	12th M T Regt	239.....	Co.....	
159.....	Co.....	10th M T Regt	259.....	Bn.....	Second Army
161.....	Co.....	21st Inf Div	260.....	Co.....	XVI Corps
163.....	Co.....	58th Inf Div	262.....	Co.....	26th Inf Div
165.....	Co.....	Fourth Army	264.....	Co.....	2d Cav Div
169.....	Co.....		270.....	Co.....	Fourth Army
174.....	Co.....	XVI Corps	281.....	Co.....	Fourth Army
178.....	Co.....	Sixth Army	287.....	Co.....	102d Inf Div
180.....	Co.....	Fourth Army	299.....	Co.....	Fourth Army
186.....	Co.....	Sixth Army	304.....	Co.....	V Corps
186.....	Co.....	10th Inf Div	305.....	Co.....	V Corps
190.....	Co.....	18th Inf Div	307.....	Co.....	7th Inf Div
192.....	Co.....	23d M T Bn	328.....	Co.....	27th Inf Div
193.....	Co.....	23d M T Bn	330.....	Co.....	21st Inf Div
194.....	Co.....	23d M T Bn	345.....	Co.....	XIV Corps
194.....	Hv Co.....	41st Inf Div	350.....	Co.....	44th Inf Div
201.....	Co.....	4th Alp Div	355.....	Co.....	44th Inf Div
202.....	Park.....	XXVI Corps	368.....	Co.....	48th Inf Div
206.....	Co.....	2d Alp Div	384.....	Co.....	XVI Corps
207.....	Co.....	3d Alp Div	506.....	Co.....	13th M T Regt
208.....	Co.....	5th Alp Div	555.....	Co.....	13th Inf Div
209.....	Co.....	XVIII Corps	596.....	Co.....	13th M T Regt
210.....	Co.....	XVI Corps	600.....	Co.....	XII Corps
211.....	Co.....	1st Cav Div	653.....	Co.....	153d Inf Div
212.....	Co.....	2d Cav Div	729.....	Co.....	54th Inf Div
213.....	Co.....	3d Cav Div	813.....	Co.....	Eighth Army
214.....	Co.....		874.....	Co.....	3d Cav Div
217.....	Co.....	III Corps	909.....	Co.....	Fourth Army
219.....	Bn.....		1152.....	Co.....	131st Inf Div
219.....	Co.....	Eighth Army			

RESTRICTED

30. Services—Continued.

b. Medical Units.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
1.	F Hosp.	Eighth Army	41.	Surg Unit.	44th Inf Div
1.	Med Co.		46.	F Hosp.	Eighth Army
2.	F Hosp.	Eighth Army	46.	Surg Unit.	54th Inf Div
2.	Med Co.	2d Alp Regt	48.	Med Co.	37th Inf Div
3.	F Hosp.	Eighth Army	49.	Med Co.	18th Inf Div
3.	Med Co.	33d Inf Div	49.	Surg Unit.	12th Inf Div
5.	Med Co.	9th Inf Div	50.	F Hosp.	19th Inf Div
6.	Med Co.	2d Inf Div	50.	Med Co.	31st Inf Div
7.	Med Co.	VII Corps	51.	Med Co.	102d Inf Div
8.	Med Co.	12th Inf Div	52.	Med Co.	52d Inf Div
9.	F Hosp.	26th Inf Div	53.	Med Co.	136th Inf Div
9.	Med Co.	28th Inf Div	54.	Med Co.	44th Inf Div
10.	Med Co.	26th Inf Div	56.	F Hosp.	21st Inf Div
10.	Med Co.	X Corps	56.	Med Co.	38th Inf Div
10.	Surg Unit.	1st Cav Div	57.	F Hosp.	102d Inf Div
12.	Med Co.	XII Corps	57.	Med Co.	57th Inf Div
13.	Med Co.	XIII Corps	58.	Med Co.	48th Inf Div
13.	Surg Unit.	4th Inf Div	59.	Med Co.	53d Inf Div
16.	F Hosp.	3d Inf Div	60.	F Hosp.	Eighth Army
16.	Med Co.	26th Inf Div	60.	Med Co.	56th Inf Div
16.	Surg Unit.	101st Inf Div	61.	F Hosp.	4th Alp Div
19.	Med Co.	15th Inf Div	61.	Med Co.	58th Inf Div
20.	F Hosp.	4th Inf Div	62.	F Hosp.	4th Alp Div
20.	Med Co.	13th Inf Div	62.	Med Co.	49th Inf Div
20.	Surg Unit.	3d Cav Div	63.	F Hosp.	4th Inf Div
21.	Med Co.	17th Inf Div	64.	Med Co.	2d Inf Div
22.	F Hosp.	4th Inf Div	65.	F Hosp.	101st Inf Div
22.	Med Co.	11th Inf Div	65.	Surg Unit.	10th Inf Div
23.	Med Co.	36th Inf Div	66.	F Hosp.	17th Inf Div
25.	Med Co.	22d Inf Div	66.	Surg Unit.	25th Inf Div
26.	Med Co.	20th Inf Div	68.	Med Co.	4th Inf Div
27.	Surg Unit.	2d Inf Div	70.	F Hosp.	16th Inf Div
28.	Med Co.	54th Inf Div	71.	F Hosp.	16th Inf Div
29.	Med Co.	56th Inf Div	71.	Med Co.	1st Cav Div
30.	Med Co.	7th Inf Div	72.	Med Co.	2d Cav Div
32.	Med Co.	24th Inf Div	73.	Med Co.	3d Cav Div
34.	F Hosp.	12th Inf Div	80.	Med Co.	80th Inf Div
34.	Med Co.	27th Inf Div	81.	F Hosp.	20th Inf Div
34.	Surg Unit.	58th Inf Div	83.	F Hosp.	20th Inf Div
35.	Surg Unit.	27th Inf Div	83.	Med Co.	III Corps
37.	Med Co.	41st Inf Div	84.	Med Co.	IV Corps
38.	Med Co.	11th Inf Div	85.	F Hosp.	21st Inf Div
39.	Med Co.	32d Inf Div	85.	Med Co.	V Corps
42.	Med Co.	19th Inf Div	87.	F Hosp.	Eighth Army
43.	Med Co.	30th Inf Div	88.	F Hosp.	21st Inf Div

RESTRICTED

30. Services—Continued.
 b. Medical Units—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
88.....	Mod Co.....	VIII Corps	255.....	F Hosp.....	
89.....	F Hosp.....	Eighth Army	257.....	F Hosp.....	Eighth Army
90.....	Med Co.....	101st Inf Div	262.....	F Hosp.....	
92.....	Med Co.....	XII Corps	263.....	F Hosp.....	2d Alp Div
93.....	Med Co.....	XIII Corps	302.....	F Hosp.....	2d Alp Div
94.....	F Hosp.....	17th Inf Div	303.....	Med Co.....	3d Alp Div
94.....	Med Co.....	XIV Corps	304.....	Med Co.....	5th Alp Div
95.....	F Hosp.....	27th Inf Div	305.....	F Hosp.....	
96.....	F Hosp.....	25th Inf Div	305.....	Med Co.....	1st Alp Div
96.....	Med Co.....	XVI Corps	308.....	Med Co.....	3d Alp Div
111.....	Med Co.....	16th Inf Div	309.....	Med Co.....	3d Alp Div
115.....	Med Co.....	14th Inf Div	331.....	F Hosp.....	44th Alp Div
117.....	Med Co.....	10th Inf Div	332.....	F Hosp.....	44th Alp Div
120.....	F Hosp.....	5th Inf Div	333.....	F Hosp.....	44th Alp Div
122.....	F Hosp.....	4th Inf Div	337.....	F Hosp.....	
127.....	Med Co.....	23d Inf Div	468.....	F Hosp.....	26th Inf Div
131.....	F Hosp.....	Eighth Army	484.....	F Hosp.....	
131.....	Surg Unit.....	31st Armd Div	491.....	F Hosp.....	20th Inf Div
133.....	Med Co.....	133d Armd Div	509.....	F Hosp.....	
138.....	F Hosp.....		517.....	F Hosp.....	30th Inf Div
140.....	F Hosp.....		518.....	F Hosp.....	30th Inf Div
142.....	F Hosp.....	133d Armd Div	522.....	F Hosp.....	
147.....	F Hosp.....	133d Armd Div	526.....	F Hosp.....	25th Inf Div
151.....	F Hosp.....	26th Inf Div	578.....	F Hosp.....	52d Inf Div
152.....	F Hosp.....		613.....	F Hosp.....	4th Alp Div
156.....	Med Co.....	156th Inf Div	619.....	F Hosp.....	2d Alp Div
159.....	F Hosp.....	3d Cav Div	620.....	F Hosp.....	2d Alp Div
170.....	F Hosp.....	Eighth Army	621.....	F Hosp.....	2d Alp Div
174.....	F Hosp.....	5th Alp Div	622.....	F Hosp.....	2d Alp Div
175.....	F Hosp.....	2d Cav Div	629.....	F Hosp.....	3d Alp Div
185.....	Med Co.....	185th Preht Div	631.....	F Hosp.....	12th Inf Div
202.....	F Hosp.....	3d Inf Div	633.....	F Hosp.....	3d Alp Div
205.....	F Hosp.....	28th Inf Div	640.....	F Hosp.....	
206.....	F Hosp.....	28th Inf Div	816.....	F Hosp.....	10th Inf Div
207.....	F Hosp.....	54th Inf Div	817.....	F Hosp.....	10th Inf Div
214.....	F Hosp.....	101st Inf Div	823.....	F Hosp.....	Eighth Army
216.....	F Hosp.....	Eighth Army	837.....	F Hosp.....	3d Cav Div
222.....	F Hosp.....	48th Inf Div	864.....	F Hosp.....	54th Inf Div
229.....	F Hosp.....	31st Inf Div	865.....	F Hosp.....	
231.....	F Hosp.....	31st Inf Div	871.....	F Hosp.....	16th Inf Div
233.....	F Hosp.....	9th Inf Div	896.....	F Hosp.....	4th Inf Div
242.....	F Hosp.....	101st Inf Div	897.....	F Hosp.....	102d Inf Div
244.....	F Hosp.....	Fourth Army	898.....	F Hosp.....	Eighth Army
248.....	F Hosp.....	104th Inf Div			

RESTRICTED

30. Services- Continued.
c. Supply Companies.

No.	Allotted to--	No.	Allotted to--
1		48	48th Inf Div
3	Eighth Army	52	52d Inf Div
4	32d Inf Div	53	54th Inf Div
5	56th Inf Div	54	44th Inf Div
7	VII Corps	59	60th Inf Div
8	4th Inf Div	60	53d Inf Div
8	VIII Corps	64	24th Inf Div
9	3d Alp Div	68	IV Corps
9	23d Inf Div	72	XVI Corps
10	XXII Corps	77	III Corps
11	6th Alp Div	79	XIV Corps
12	XII Corps	85	49th Inf Div
13	7th Inf Div	88	XVIII Corps
13	XIII Corps	89	
13	20th Inf Div	90	XXVI Corps
18	26th Inf Div	91	1st Cav Div
23	18th Inf Div	92	2d Cav Div
26	22d Inf Div	97	7th Inf Div
28	13th Inf Div	104	VI Corps
29	14th Inf Div	112	12th Inf Div
30		116	16th Inf Div
31	31st Inf Div	120	16th Inf Div
34	27th Inf Div	133	183d Armd Div
36	41st Inf Div	155	155th Inf Div
37	26th Inf Div	176	101st Inf Div
38	19th Inf Div	180	80th Inf Div
40	57th Inf Div	262	2d Cav Div
42	30th Inf Div		

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

245

30. Services—Continued.

d. Field Bakeries.

No.	Allotted to—	No.	Allotted to—
3.....	23d Inf Div	44.....	18th Inf Div
9.....	33d Inf Div	45.....	30th Inf Div
10.....	37th Inf Div	46.....	Sixth Army
11.....	19th Inf Div	48.....	31st Inf Div
12.....	41st Inf Div	50.....	16th Inf Div
14.....	59th Inf Div	56.....	4th Inf Div
16.....	28th Inf Div	60.....	1st Alp Div
17.....	44th Inf Div	62.....	3d Alp Div
19.....	20th Inf Div	63.....	4th Alp Div
20.....	22d Inf Div	68.....	102d Inf Div
28.....	11th Inf Div	71.....	17th Inf Div
30.....	14th Inf Div	73.....	104th Inf Div
31.....	26th Inf Div	74.....	49th Inf Div
32.....	32d Inf Div	104.....	Eighth Army
34.....	25th Inf Div	109.....	5th Alp Div
35.....	28th Inf Div	127.....	10th Inf Div
36.....	29th Inf Div	145.....	24th Inf Div
38.....	38th Inf Div	151.....	151st Inf Div
39.....	133d Armd Div	157.....	
40.....	57th Inf Div	253.....	153d Inf Div
41.....	66th Inf Div	255.....	155th Inf Div

RESTRICTED

246

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

31. Militia and Carabinieri.

a. CCNN Units.

No.	Name	Type	Allotted to—
1	PRINCIPE di PIEMONTE	Legion Milizia Un- versitaria	
1	SABAUDA	Bn (mtn)	
2	ARNALDO MUSSOLINI	Legion Milizia Un- versitaria	
2	ALPINA	Bn	2d Legion
3	VETTA d'ITALIA	Legion Milizia Con- fluaris	
3	SUBALPINA	Bn	4th Inf Div
4	SANTA ROSA	Bn (mtn)	
5		Legion	
5	VALLE SCRIVIA	Bn	GRUPPO VALLE SCRIVIA
6	LOMELLINA	Bn	GRUPPO VALLE SCRIVIA
7	CAIROLI	Bn	
8	CACCIATORI delle ALPI	Bn	
9	CACCIATORI della VAL- TELLINA	Bn	
10	MONTE BELLO	Bn	Gruppo MONTE BELLO
11	MONFERRATO	Bn	
12	MONTE BIANCO	Territorial Legion	
12	MONTE BIANCO	Bn	
13		Bn	19th Legion
14		Legion	
14	GARIBOLDINA	Bn	15th Legion
15		Legion	7th Inf Div
15	LEONESSA	Bn	15th Legion
16	ALPINA	Bn	
17		Legion	28th Inf Div
17	CREMONA	Bn	17th Legion
18	COSTANTISSIMA	Bn	17th Legion
19	FEDELISSIMA	Bn	27th Legion
20	PO	Bn	23d Legion
23		Legion	56th Inf Div
23	BERSAGLIERI del MINCIO	Bn	
24		Legion	8th Inf Div
24	CARROCIO	Territorial Legion	
24	CARROCIO	Bn	24th Legion
25		Territorial Legion	
25	LA FERREA	Bn	
26		Bn	80th Legion
27		Legion	33d Inf Div
27	FANFULLA	Bn	

RESTRICTED

TABLES OF IDENTIFIED UNITS

247

31. Militia and Carabinieri—Continued.

a. CCNN Units—Continued.

No.	Name	Type	Allotted to—
28		Legion	59th Inf Div
28	RANDACCIO	Bn	23th Legion
29	CHINOTTI	Bn	151st Inf Div
29		M Bn	IX Corps
30		Ragg	XIII Corps
30	ROBERTO FORNI	Bn	Gruppo MONTE BELLO
32	GEN. E. CANTORE	Bn	
33	MENTONE	Bn	137th Legion
34	PREMADURA	Bn	Gruppo TAGLIAMENTO
35		Legion	11th Inf Div
35	INDOMITA	Bn	35th Legion
36		Territorial Legion	
36	CRISTOFORO COLOMBO	Bn	37th Inf Div
37	18 NOVEMBRE	Bn	Gruppo MONTE BELLO
38	V. ALFIERI	Territorial Legion	
38	V. ALFIERI	Bn	
40	SCALIGERA	Bn	49th Legion
41	C. BATTISTI	Bn (mtn)	
42	BERICA	Bn (marines)	
43	ALPINA PIAVE	Territorial Legion	
43	ALPINA PIAVE	Bn (Marines)	
44		Legion	12th Inf Div
44	PASUBIO	Bn	
45	ALTO ADIGE	Bn	35th Legion
49		Legion	32d Inf Div
50	TREVIGNANA	Bn	
52	POLESANA	Bn	
53	PATAVINA	Bn (Assault Engr)	1st Alp Div
54	EUGANEA	Bn (mtn)	
55	ALPINA FRIULANA	Territorial Legion	
55	ALPINA FRIULANA	Bn	90th Legion
58	S. GIUSTO	Bn	
59	CARSO	Bn	
60	ISTRIA	Bn	
61	CARNARO	Bn	195th Legion
62		Legion	
62	ISONZO	Bn (Mtn)	
63	TAGLIAMENTO	Gruppo	23d MARZO Ragg
63	TAGLIAMENTO	Bn	Gruppo TAGLIAMENTO
67	VOLONTARI del RENO	Bn	80th Legion
68	RIARIO SFORZA	Bn	
71	MANFREDA	Bn	175th Legion
72		Legion	19th Inf Div
72	FARINI	Bn	

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

31. Militia and Carabinieri--Continued.

a. CCNN Units--Continued.

No.	Name	Type	Allotted to--
73		Legion	12th Inf Div
73		Bn	73d Legion
74	TARO	Bn	
75		Legion	13th Inf Div
75	ITALO BALBO	Bn	75th Legion
76	ESTENSE	Bn	75th Legion
79	CINPADANA	Bn	Gruppo TAGLIAMENTO
80		Legion	53d Inf Div
80	A. FARNESE	Bn	175th Legion
81	A. BARRHANI	Bn	137th Legion
82		Legion	23d Inf Div
82		Bn	
83	SANT' ANTONINO	Bn	175th Legion
84		Bn	
85	APUANA	Bn	
86	INTREPIDA	Bn	
88		Legion	20th Inf Div
88	A. CAPPELLINI	Territorial Legion	
88	COSTANZO CIANO	Bn	88th Legion
89		Legion	15th Inf Div
89	ETRUSCA	Bn	
90		Legion	44th Inf Div
90	INDOMABILE	Bn	90th Legion
92		Legion	41st Inf Div
92	F. FERRUCCI	Bn	92d Legion
93	GIGLIO ROSSO	Bn	
94	FEDELE	Bn	95th Legion
95		Legion	
95	CECCHARINI	Bn	
96		Territorial Legion	
96	PETRARCA	Bn	20th Inf Div
97	SENESE	Bn	15th Inf Div
98		Legion	14th Inf Div
98		Territorial Legion	
98	MAREMANNA	Bn	98th Legion
102	CACCIATORI DEL TEVERE	Bn	108th Legion
103	CLITUNNO	Legion	
103		Territorial Legion	
103	CLITUNNO	Bn	
104	S. TROTTI	Bn	
105		Legion	
105	BENITO MOGGIONI	Bn	105th Legion
107		Legion	158th Inf Div
107	F. RISMONDO	Bn	
108		Legion	18th Inf Div

RESTRICTED

31. Militia and Carabinieri—Continued.*a. CCNN Units—Continued.*

No.	Name	Type	Allotted to—
108.....	STAMURA.....	Bn.....	
109.....		Legion.....	49th Inf Div
109.....	FILIPPO CORRIDONI.....	Bn.....	109th Legion
110.....		Territorial Legion.....	
110.....	PICENA.....	Bn.....	
111.....	MICHELE TOCCI.....	Bn.....	
112.....	DELL' URBE.....	Territorial Legion.....	
112.....	DELL' URBE.....	Bn.....	
114.....	G. VEROLI.....	Territorial Legion.....	
114.....	G. VEROLI.....	Bn.....	
115.....	DEL CIMINO.....	Legion.....	38th Inf Div
115.....	DEL CIMINO.....	Bn.....	115th Legion
116.....	SABINA.....	Territorial Legion.....	
116.....	SABINA.....	Bn.....	
117.....	DEL MARE.....	Territorial Legion.....	
117.....	DEL MARE.....	Bn.....	
118.....	VOLSCA.....	Territorial Legion.....	
118.....	VOLSCA.....	Bn.....	
119.....	RICCIOTTI.....	Territorial Legion.....	
119.....	RICCIOTTI.....	Bn.....	
120.....	GIULIO CESARE.....	Territorial Legion.....	
120.....	GIULIO CESARE.....	Bn.....	
121.....	CORIOLOANA.....	Territorial Legion.....	
121.....	CORIOLOANA.....	Bn.....	
129.....	ADRIATICA.....	Bn.....	
130.....	SIRENTE.....	Territorial Legion.....	
130.....	SIRENTE.....	Bn.....	136th Legion
131.....	S. MORONE.....	Territorial Legion.....	
131.....	S. MORONE.....	Bn.....	
132.....	VELINO.....	Territorial Legion.....	
132.....	VELINO.....	Bn.....	
133.....	LUPI del MATESE.....	Territorial Legion.....	
133.....	LUPI del MATESE.....	Bn.....	
134.....	M. MAURO.....	Territorial Legion.....	
134.....	M. MAURO.....	Bn.....	
135.....	GRAN SASSO.....	Bn.....	
136.....	TRE MONTI.....	Territorial Legion.....	
136.....	TRE MONTI.....	Legion.....	24th Inf Div
137.....	MONTE MAIELLA.....	Legion.....	57th Inf Div
137.....	MONTE MAIELLA.....	Territorial Legion.....	
138.....	R. PADOVANI.....	Territorial Legion.....	
138.....	R. PADOVANI.....	Bn.....	
140.....	AQUILA.....	Territorial Legion.....	
140.....	AQUILA.....	Bn.....	
141.....	CAPUANA.....	Territorial Legion.....	

31. Militia and Carabinieri --Continued.

a. CCNN Units--Continued.

No.	Name	Type	Allotted to--
141		Legion	51st Inf Div
141	CAPUANA	Bn.	141st Legion
142	SALENTINA	Territorial Legion	
142	SALENTINA	Bn.	
143	CLINO RICCI	Territorial Legion	
143	CLINO RICCI	Bn.	90th Legion
144	IRPINA	Territorial Legion	
144	IRPINA	Bn.	
145	PISACANE	Territorial Legion	
145	PISACANE	Bn.	
146	ALBURNINA	Territorial Legion	
146	ALBURNINA	Legion	
146	ALBURNINA	Bn.	
148	TAVOGLIERI	Territorial Legion	
148	TAVOGLIERI	Bn.	
150	GIUSEPPE CARLI	Territorial Legion	
150	GIUSEPPE CARLI	Bn.	
151	DOMENICO PIPPA	Territorial Legion	
151	DOMENICO PIPPA	Bn.	
152	SALENTINA	Territorial Legion	
152	SALENTINA	Legion	47th Inf Div
152	SALENTINA		152d Legion
153	II SALENTINA	Territorial Legion	152d Legion
153	II SALENTINA	Bn.	152d Legion
154	D. MASTRANUZZI	Territorial Legion	
154	D. MASTRANUZZI	Bn.	
155	VAL BRADANO	Territorial Legion	
155	VAL BRADANO	Bn.	152d Legion
156	LUCANIA	Territorial Legion	
156	LUCANIA	Bn.	
162	LUIGI SETTIMO	Territorial Legion	
162	LUIGI SETTIMO	Bn.	1st Alp Div
163	TONIMASO GULLI	Territorial Legion	
163	TONIMASO GULLI	Bn.	164th Legion
164	ERCOLINO SCALFARO	Territorial Legion	
164	ERCOLINO SCALFARO	Legion	45th Inf Div
164	ERCOLINO SCALFARO	Bn.	164th Legion
166	PELORO	Territorial Legion	
166	PELORO	Legion	29th Inf Div
166	PELORO	Bn.	166th Legion
167	ETNA	Territorial Legion	
167	ETNA	Bn.	166th Legion
168	IBLA	Territorial Legion	
168	IBLA	Bn.	171st Legion
169	SIRACUSA	Territorial Legion	

RESTRICTED

31. Militia and Carabinieri—Continued.

a. CCNN Units—Continued.

No.	Name	Type	Allotted to—
169.....	SIRACUSA.....	Bn.....	173d Legion
170.....	AGRIGENTO.....	Territorial Legion.....	
171.....	VESPRI.....	Territorial Legion.....	
171.....	VESPRI.....	Legion.....	28th Inf Div
171.....	VESPRI.....	Bn.....	171st Legion
172.....	ENNA.....	Territorial Legion.....	
172.....	ENNA.....	Bn.....	
173.....	SALSO.....	Legion.....	54th Inf Div
173.....	SALSO.....	Bn.....	173d Legion
174.....	SEGESTA.....	Territorial Legion.....	
174.....	SEGESTA.....	Bn.....	
175.....	SALVATERRA.....	Legion.....	30th Ragg
175.....	SALVATERRA.....	Bn.....	176th Legion
176.....	SANT' EFISIO.....	Bn.....	176th Legion
176.....	SANT' EFISIO.....	Legion.....	30th Inf Div
176.....	SANT' EFISIO.....	Territorial Legion.....	
177.....	.....	Legion.....	31st Inf Div
177.....	LOGUDORO.....	Bn.....	177th Legion
178.....	GENNARGENTU.....	Bn.....	177th Legion
180.....	BARBAGIA.....	Legion.....	30th Ragg
181.....	ARBOREA.....	Legion.....	30th Ragg
195.....	.....	Legion.....	30th Ragg
201.....	.....	Legion.....	50th Inf Div
201.....	.....	Bn.....	201st Legion
215.....	NIZZA.....	Bn.....	
302.....	.....	Bn.....	
375.....	.....	Bn.....	195th Legion
377.....	.....	Bn.....	195th Legion
548.....	.....	Bn.....	
550.....	.....	Bn.....	
551.....	.....	Bn.....	
552.....	.....	Bn.....	
	DIAMANTI.....	Ragg.....	
	EMILIANO.....	Bn.....	
	GALBIATI.....	Ragg.....	
	MILANO.....	Bn.....	
	MONTE BELLO.....	Group.....	3 GENNAIO Ragg
	NATESE.....	Legion.....	
	TAGLIAMENTO.....	Group.....	23 MARZO Ragg
	TEVERE.....	Bn.....	
	TOSCANO.....	Bn.....	
	VALLE SCRIVIA.....	Gruppo.....	3 GENNAIO Ragg
	3 GENNAIO.....	Ragg.....	
	23 MARZO.....	Ragg.....	

RESTRICTED

31. Militia and Carabinieri--Continued.*b. Militia CD Artillery (MAM) and AA Artillery (MACA)**Units.*

No.	Type	Allotted to--	No. *	Type	Allotted to--
1.....	Bn.....	18th Legion (MACA)	15.....	Legion (MACA)	
1.....	Bn.....	19th Legion (MACA)	16.....	Btry.....	4th Bn, 18th Legion (MACA)
1.....	Btry.....	21st Legion (MACA)	16.....	Legion (MACA)	XIII Corps
2.....	Bn.....	18th Legion (MACA)	17.....	Legion (MACA)	19th Legion (MACA)
2.....	Bn.....	19th Legion (MACA)	17.....	Btry.....	
2.....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)	18.....	Legion (MACA)	
3.....	Legion (MACA)		18.....	Bn.....	3d Legion (MAM)
3.....	Legion (MAM)		18.....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)
3.....	Bn.....	18th Legion (MACA)	19.....	Legion (MACA)	
3.....	Btry.....	5th Legion (MAM)	20.....	Legion (MACA)	
4.....	Legion (MAM)		20.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
4.....	Bn.....	3d Legion (MACA)	21.....	Legion (MACA)	
4.....	Bn.....	18th Legion (MACA)	22.....	Legion (MACA)	
5.....	Legion (MAM)		22.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
5.....	Bn.....	19th Legion (MACA)	23.....	Legion (MACA)	
5.....	Bn.....	19th Legion (MACA)	23.....	Bn (MAM)	
5.....	Btry.....	5th Legion (MAM)	24.....	Btry.....	1st Bn, 18th Legion (MACA)
5.....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)	24.....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)
6.....	Legion (MAM)		25.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
6.....	Bn.....	20th Legion (MACA)	27.....	Legion (MACA)	
6.....	Btry.....	5th Legion (MAM)	27.....	Legion (MAM)	
6.....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)	32.....	Btry (MACA)	
7.....	Legion (MACA)		33.....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)
7.....	Bn.....	19th Legion (MACA)	34.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
8.....	Legion (MACA)		36.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
8.....	Bn.....	20th Legion (MACA)	42.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
8.....	Btry.....	17th Legion (MACA)	43.....	Legion (MACA)	
8.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)	43.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
8.....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)	46.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
9.....	Legion (MAM)		48.....	Bn.....	23d Legion (MACA)
9.....	Btry.....	3d Bn, 18th Legion (MACA)	49.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
9.....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)	51.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
10.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)	51.....	Btry.....	21st Legion (MACA)
11.....	Bn.....	3d Legion (MAM)	52.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
12.....	Bn.....	3d Legion (MAM)	52.....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)
12.....	Btry.....	5th Legion (MAM)	53.....	Btry.....	8th Bn, 20th Legion (MACA)
12.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)	53.....	Btry.....	17th Legion (MACA)
13.....	Bn.....	3d Legion (MAM)	54.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
13.....	Btry.....	2d Bn, 18th Legion (MACA)	55.....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)
13.....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)	55.....	Btry.....	10th Legion (MACA)
14.....	Legion (MAM)		56.....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)

RESTRICTED

31. Militia and Carabinieri—Continued.*b. Militia CD Artillery (MAM) and AA Artillery (MACA)**Units—Continued.*

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
57....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)	422....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)
58....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)	423....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)
64....	Btry.....	43d Legion (MACA)	425....	Btry.....	17th Legion (MAM)
68....	Bn (MACA)....		427....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)
71....	Bn (MACA)....		513....	Btry.....	14th Legion (MAM)
75....	Bn.....	27th Legion (MAM)	525....	Btry (MACA)...	
77....	Bn (MACA)....		545....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)
80....	Bn (MACA)....				
81....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)	550....	Bn (MAM)....	
83....	Bn.....	23d Legion (MACA)	551....	Bn (MAM)....	
85....	Btry.....	18th Legion (MACA)	551....	Bn (MAM)....	
			552....	Bn (MAM)....	
108....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)	665....	Btry.....	5th Legion (MAM)
			592....	Btry.....	7th Legion (MACA)
110....	Btry.....	19th Legion (MACA)	605....	Bn.....	3d Legion (MACA)
			615....	Btry.....	14th Legion (MAM)
119....	Bn (MACA)....		615....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)
129....	Btry.....	48th Bn, 23d Legion (MACA)	029....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)
			642....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MAM)
130....	Btry (MACA)...		643....	Btry.....	33d Bn, 23d Legion (MACA)
132....	Btry.....	48th Bn, 23d Legion (MACA)			
			046....	Btry.....	77th Bn, 22d Legion (MACA)
133....	Btry.....	48th Bn, 23d Legion (MACA)			
			647....	Btry.....	83d Bn, 23d Legion (MACA)
136....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)			
137....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)	648....	Btry.....	83d Bn, 23d Legion (MACA)
171....	Btry (MACA)...				
192....	Btry (MACA)...		649....	Btry.....	83d Bn, 23d Legion (MACA)
243....	Btry (MACA)...				
246....	Bn (MACA)....		650....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MACA)
273....	Btry (MACA)...		651....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MACA)
305....	Btry.....	20th Legion (MACA)	706....	Btry (MACA)...	
			711....	Btry (MACA)...	
315....	Btry (MACA)...		720....	Btry (MACA)...	
350....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)	727....	Btry.....	7th Legion (MACA)
364....	Btry.....	7th Legion (MACA)			
406....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MACA)	733....	Btry (MACA)...	
407....	Btry.....	4th Legion (MAM)	753....	Btry (MACA)...	
412....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)	780....	Btry (MACA)...	
414....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)	784....	Btry (MACA)...	22d Legion (MACA)
415....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)	792....	Btry (MACA)...	
419....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)	796....	Btry (MACA)...	
421....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MAM)	798....	Btry.....	8th Legion (MACA)
			813....	Btry (MACA)...	

RESTRICTED

31. Militia and Carabinieri--Continued.

b. Militia CD Artillery (MAM) and AA Artillery (MACA)
Units--Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to--	No.	Type	Allotted to--
814...	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)	901....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)
820....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)	901....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MACA)
850....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)	903....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MACA)
851....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)	906....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)
856....	Btry.....	23d Legion (MACA)	907....	Btry.....	22d Legion (MACA)
892....	Btry.....	6th Legion (MAM)	1013...	Btry (MACA)...	

c. CCRR Units.

No.	Type	Allotted to--	No.	Type	Allotted to--
1.....	Div.....		23.....	Sec.....	46th Inf Div
1.....	Bn.....	Eleventh Army	24.....	Bn.....	XIV Corps
1.....	Bn.....	IX Corps	25.....	Sec.....	9th Inf Div
2.....	Div.....		26.....	Bn.....	XXXI Corps
2.....	Bn.....		27.....	Bn.....	IX Corps
3.....	Div.....		30.....	Sec.....	7th Inf Div
3.....	Bn.....	Eleventh Army	31.....	Sec.....	10th Inf Div
4.....	Bn.....		32.....	Sec.....	10th Inf Div
5.....	Bn.....	XXVI Corps	34.....	Bn.....	
6.....	Bn.....		35.....	Sec.....	32d Inf Div
7.....	Bn.....	33d Inf Div	36.....	Sec.....	32d Inf Div
7.....	Sec.....	3d Inf Div	38.....	Sec.....	41st Inf Div
8.....	Bn.....	III Corps	40.....	Sec.....	57th Inf Div
10.....	Sec.....	4th Inf Div	41.....	Sec.....	12th Inf Div
11.....	Sec.....	4th Inf Div	48.....	Sec.....	56th Inf Div
12.....	Bn.....	Second Army	49.....	Sec.....	56th Inf Div
12.....	Bn.....	I Corps	52.....	Sec.....	18th Inf Div
14.....	Bn.....		53.....	Sec.....	18th Inf Div
15.....	Bn.....		58.....	Sec.....	20th Inf Div
15.....	Sec.....	37th Inf Div	59.....	Sec.....	20th Inf Div
16.....	Bn.....		60.....	Sec.....	44th Inf Div
18.....	Bn.....	IX Corps	62.....	Sec.....	21st Inf Div
18.....	Sec.....	58th Inf Div	66.....	Sec.....	52d Inf Div
19.....	Bn.....	IX Corps	68.....	Sec.....	
19.....	Sec.....	58th Inf Div	73.....	Sec.....	25th Inf Div
20.....	Bn.....	VI Corps	74.....	Sec.....	17th Inf Div
20.....	Bn.....	XVIII Corps	82.....	Sec.....	28th Inf Div
21.....	Bn.....	IX Corps	83.....	Sec.....	28th Inf Div
22.....	Sec.....	101st Inf Div	84.....	Sec.....	54th Inf Div

RESTRICTED

31. Militia and Carabinieri—Continued.
c. CCRR Units—Continued.

No.	Type	Allotted to—	No.	Type	Allotted to—
86.....	Sec.....		232.....	Sec.....	50th Inf Div
91.....	Sec.....	31st Inf Div	240.....	Sec.....	58th Inf Div
92.....	Sec.....	31st Inf Div	241.....	Sec.....	
94.....	Sec.....	XIII Corps	243.....	Sec.....	Eighth Army
96.....	Sec.....	30th Inf Div	248.....	Sec.....	Second Army
97.....	Sec.....	30th Inf Div	250.....	Sec.....	Eighth Army
105.....	Sec.....	131st Armd Div	261.....	Sec.....	44th Inf Div
108.....	Sec.....	131st Armd Div	254.....	Sec.....	VII Corps
110.....	Sec.....		257.....	Sec.....	
111.....	Sec.....	151st Inf Div	259.....	Sec.....	159th Inf Div
112.....	Sec.....	151st Inf Div	270.....	Sec.....	XII Corps
125.....	Sec.....	155th Inf Div	271.....	Sec.....	XII Corps
127.....	Sec.....	27th Inf Div	281.....	Sec.....	
130.....	Sec.....	54th Inf Div	326.....	Sec.....	
134.....	Sec.....		331.....	Sec.....	Eleventh Army
135.....	Sec.....	155th Inf Div	341.....	Sec.....	XVI Corps
142.....	Sec.....		342.....	Sec.....	XVI Corps
146.....	Sec.....		343.....	Sec.....	Eighth Army
147.....	Sec.....		345.....	Sec.....	XIII Corps
151.....	Sec.....	104th Inf Div	350.....	Sec.....	2d Cav Div
155.....	Sec.....		356.....	Sec.....	3d Cav Div
159.....	Sec.....		357.....	Sec.....	XIII Corps
160.....	Sec.....	102d Inf Div	365.....	Sec.....	V Corps
164.....	Sec.....	101st Inf Div	375.....	Sec.....	
176.....	Sec.....	XVII Corps	376.....	Sec.....	IX Corps
178.....	Sec.....	Sixth Army	384.....	Sec.....	38th Inf Div
181.....	Sec.....	I Corps	386.....	Sec.....	
189.....	Sec.....		414.....	Sec.....	4th Alp Div
198.....	Sec.....		417.....	Sec.....	2d Alp Div
215.....	Sec.....	IX Corps	603.....	Sec.....	Eleventh Army

RESTRICTED

256 ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

32. Coastal Units.

a. Coastal Brigades.

No.	Location
10.....	Italy.
11.....	Italy.
14.....	Italy.
18.....	Sicily.

b. Coastal Regiments.

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
1.....	Italy	118.....	211th Coastal Div
2.....	Italy	119.....	213th Coastal Div
3.....	Italy	120.....	Sicily
4.....	Italy	121.....	Sicily
5.....	Italy	122.....	Sicily
7.....	Italy	123.....	206th Coastal Div
8.....	Italy	124.....	Sicily
9.....	Italy	125.....	205th Coastal Div
10.....	Italy	127.....	205th Coastal Div
11.....	212th Coastal Div	128.....	205th Coastal Div
13.....	Italy	129.....	205th Coastal Div
14.....	Italy	130.....	204th Coastal Div
15.....	Italy	131.....	Italy
16.....		132.....	Sardinia
17.....	Italy	133.....	206th Coastal Div
18.....	Italy	134.....	Sicily
19.....	204th Coastal Div	135.....	213th Coastal Div
20.....	(unlocated)	136.....	Sicily
52.....	Destroyed in Russia	137.....	Sicily
63.....	212th Coastal Div	138.....	207th Coastal Div
68.....	Albania	139.....	207th Coastal Div
59.....	211th Coastal Div	140.....	213th Coastal Div
68.....	Italy	141.....	212th Coastal Div
71 bis.....	Italy	142.....	202d Coastal Div
74 bis.....	222d Coastal Div	143.....	211th Coastal Div
89.....	222d Coastal Div	144.....	Italy
103.....	212th Coastal Div	145.....	Italy
108.....	Elba	146.....	Sicily
109.....	Italy	148.....	
111.....	Italy	149.....	204th Coastal Div
112.....		150.....	Italy
113.....	Italy	151.....	222d Coastal Div
114.....	Italy	158.....	V Corps
115.....	211th Coastal Div	160.....	Italy
116.....	206th Coastal Div	162.....	Italy
117.....	Italy	163.....	Italy
		178.....	Sicily.

RESTRICTED

32. Coastal Units—Continued.*c. Coastal Battalions.*

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
1 bis.....	Italy	34.....	115th Coastal Regt
2.....	Italy	34 bis.....	Italy
2 bis.....	Italy	35.....	113th Coastal Regt
3 bis.....	Italy	35 bis.....	Italy
4.....	Italy	36.....	Italy
4 bis.....	Italy	36 bis.....	Italy
5.....	Italy	38.....	Italy
5 bis.....	Italy	39.....	
6.....	Italy	40.....	Italy
6 bis.....	Italy	40 bis.....	Italy
7.....	Italy	41.....	
7 bis.....	Italy	42 bis.....	Italy
8.....	Corsica	43.....	Italy
8 bis.....	Sardinia	43 bis.....	Italy
9.....	Italy	44.....	Italy
10.....	Slovenia	45.....	Italy
11.....	Italy	45 bis.....	Italy
12.....	139th Coastal Regt	46.....	Italy
13.....	Italy	46 bis.....	Italy
13 bis.....	France	47.....	
14.....		48.....	Italy
15.....	Destroyed in Russia	49.....	Italy
16.....	Corsica	49 bis.....	Italy
17 bis.....	Italy	50.....	
18.....		51.....	Italy
19.....	Italy	51 bis.....	Italy
20.....	Italy	52.....	France
20 bis.....	Italy	52 bis.....	Italy
21.....	Italy	53.....	Italy
21 bis.....	Italy	53 bis.....	Italy
22.....	Dalmatia	54.....	
23 bis.....	Italy	55.....	Corsica
24.....	118th Coastal Regt	56 bis.....	Italy
24 bis.....	Italy	57.....	
25.....		58.....	Italy
26.....	Italy	59.....	
26 bis.....	Italy	60.....	
27 mtz.....		61.....	Italy
28.....		62.....	France
29.....		62 bis.....	Italy
30 bis.....	Italy	63 bis.....	111th Coastal Regt
31.....	Sardinia	64.....	
32.....	Dalmatia	65.....	Italy
33.....		65 bis.....	Italy

RESTRICTED

32. Coastal Units--Continued.

c. Coastal Battalions--Continued.

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
65.....	Italy	92 bis.....	126th Coastal Regt
66 bis.....	Italy	93.....	Sardini-
67.....	Italy	94.....	Italy
67 bis.....	Italy	94 bis.....	Italy
68.....	Italy	95.....	
68 bis.....	Italy	96.....	2d Coastal Regt
69.....	Italy	96 bis.....	Italy
69 bis.....	Italy	97.....	Italy
70.....	Italy	98.....	Italy
70 bis.....	Italy	98 bis.....	Italy
71.....	Italy	99.....	
71 bis.....	Italy	100.....	
72.....	2d Coastal Regt	101.....	140th Coastal Regt
72 bis.....	2d Coastal Regt	102.....	139th Coastal Regt
73 bis.....	Italy	103.....	213th Coastal Div
74.....	Italy	104.....	Sicily
74 bis.....	Italy	105.....	Italy
75.....		106.....	Italy
76.....	Italy	107.....	Italy
76 bis.....	Italy	108.....	Elba
77.....	Italy	108.....	Italy
77 bis.....	145th Coastal Regt	109.....	France
78.....		110.....	Italy
79.....	Italy	111.....	Africa (destroyed)
79 bis.....	Italy	112.....	Africa (destroyed)
80.....	103d Coastal Regt	113.....	
80 bis.....	Italy	114.....	Italy
81.....	France	115.....	Italy
82.....	223d Coastal Div	116.....	118th Coastal Regt
82 bis.....	Italy	117.....	Italy
83.....	Albania	118.....	118th Coastal Regt
84.....	Italy	119.....	
84 bis.....	Italy	120.....	
85.....		121.....	
86.....	Italy	122.....	
86 bis.....	Italy	123.....	
87.....	Italy	124.....	
87 bis.....	Italy	125.....	
88 bis.....	Italy	126.....	Sardinia
89.....	Italy	127.....	
89 bis.....	Italy	128.....	
90.....	Italy	129.....	
90 bis.....	Italy	130.....	
91.....	Sardinia	131.....	Italy
91 bis.....	Sardinia	132.....	
92.....	128th Coastal Regt		

RESTRICTED

32. Coastal Units—Continued.
c. Coastal Battalions—Continued.

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
133.....		170.....	
134.....		171.....	133d Coastal Regt
135.....		172.....	
136.....	Albania	173.....	
137.....	Slovenia	174.....	
138.....		175.....	
139.....		176.....	
140.....		177.....	
141.....		178.....	
142.....		179.....	
143.....	Italy	180.....	
144.....	Italy	181.....	
144 bis.....	Italy	182.....	
146.....		183.....	
147.....		184.....	
148.....		185.....	
149.....		186.....	
150.....	Italy	187.....	
151.....	Italy	188.....	
152.....	Italy	189.....	Italy
152 bis.....	Italy	190.....	
153.....	Italy	191.....	
153 bis.....	Italy	192.....	
154.....	Italy	193.....	
154 bis.....	Italy	194.....	Italy
155.....	113th Coastal Regt	195.....	
156 bis.....	Italy	196.....	
156.....	118th Coastal Regt	197.....	
157.....	150th Coastal Regt	198.....	
157 bis.....	150th Coastal Regt	199.....	
158.....	103d Coastal Regt	200.....	
159.....	Italy	201.....	Italy
160.....	Italy	202.....	Italy
160 bis.....	Italy	202 bis.....	Italy
161.....	Italy	203.....	Italy
161 bis.....	Italy	204.....	Italy
162.....	136th Coastal Regt	204 bis.....	Italy
162 bis.....	Italy	205.....	
163.....	Italy	206.....	Italy
164.....		207.....	Italy
165.....		207 bis.....	Italy
166.....		208.....	Italy
167.....	Greece	208 bis.....	Italy
168.....		209.....	
169.....		210.....	53d Coastal Regt

RESTRICTED

260

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

32. Coastal Units—Continued.

c. Coastal Battalions—Continued.

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
211.....		249.....	
212.....	Italy	250.....	
213.....	Italy	251.....	
214.....	Elba	252.....	Italy
215.....	Destroyed in Russia	252 bis.....	Italy
216 mts.....	53d Coastal Regt	253.....	Sicily
216 bis.....	Slovenia	254.....	
217.....	Destroyed in Russia	255.....	
218.....		256.....	
219.....	137th Coastal Regt	257.....	
220.....	Slovenia	258.....	
221.....	Slovenia	259.....	
222.....	Italy	260.....	
223.....	Slovenia	261.....	
224.....	54th Coastal Regt	262.....	
225.....	54th Coastal Regt	263.....	
226.....	54th Coastal Regt	264.....	
227.....	Slovenia	265.....	Italy
228.....	Dalmatia	266.....	Italy
229.....	Dalmatia	266 bis.....	Italy
230.....	Italy	267.....	
230 bis.....	Italy	268.....	
231.....		269.....	
232.....	Italy	270.....	
232 bis.....	53d Coastal Regt	271.....	
233.....	Italy	272.....	
234.....		273.....	
235.....	16th Coastal Regt	274.....	
235 bis.....	Italy	275.....	
236.....	58th Coastal Regt	276.....	
237.....	Italy	277.....	
238.....	Albania	278.....	
239.....	Slovenia	279.....	
239 bis.....	17th Coastal Regt	280.....	
240.....		281.....	
241.....	Greece	282.....	
241 bis.....	Albania	283.....	
242.....	53d Coastal Regt	284.....	
242 bis.....	Italy	285.....	
243.....	123d Coastal Regt	286.....	
244.....	133d Coastal Regt	287.....	
245.....	120th Coastal Regt	288.....	
246.....	121st Coastal Regt	289.....	Corsica
247.....	Destroyed in Russia	290.....	
248.....	Slovenia	291.....	

RESTRICTED

32. Coastal Units—Continued.

c. Coastal Battalions—Continued.

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
292.....	125th Coastal Regt	328.....	
293.....		329.....	Slovenia
294.....	Slovenia	329 bis.....	Slovenia
295.....		330.....	Sicily
296.....		331.....	Sicily
297.....		331 bis.....	Italy
298.....		332.....	Italy
299.....		332 bis.....	Italy
300.....	Sardinia	333 bis.....	Italy
301.....		335.....	108th Coastal Regt
302.....		336.....	Italy
303.....	137th Coastal Regt	336 bis.....	Italy
304.....	136th Coastal Regt	337.....	Italy
305.....	Sardinia	338.....	108th Coastal Regt
306.....	VI Corps	338 bis.....	Italy
307.....		339.....	Italy
308.....	2d Coastal Regt	340.....	108th Coastal Regt
309.....	Italy	341.....	108th Coastal Regt
310.....	Italy	342.....	103d Coastal Regt
311.....	Italy	343.....	Italy
311 bis.....	Italy	344.....	Italy
312.....	Italy	344 bis.....	Italy
313.....	Albania	345.....	Italy
313 bis.....	Albania	346.....	111th Coastal Regt
314.....	103d Coastal Regt	346 bis.....	Italy
315.....	11th Coastal Regt	347.....	Italy
315 bis.....	Slovenia	347 bis.....	11th Coastal Regt
316.....	Dalmatia	348.....	Italy
316 bis.....	Slovenia	348 bis.....	Italy
317.....		349.....	113th Coastal Regt
318.....	Italy	349 bis.....	Italy
319.....	Italy	350.....	162d Coastal Regt
320.....	Italy	350 bis.....	113th Coastal Regt
321.....	145th Coastal Regt	351.....	Italy
321 bis.....	Italy	351 bis.....	114th Coastal Regt
322.....	Italy	352.....	2d Coastal Regt
323.....	113th Coastal Regt	352 bis.....	2d Coastal Regt
323 bis.....	Italy	353.....	2d Coastal Regt
324.....	Italy	354.....	114th Coastal Regt
324 bis.....	Italy	354 bis.....	Italy
325.....	Italy	355.....	15th Coastal Regt
325 bis.....	Italy	355 bis.....	Italy
326.....	150th Coastal Regt	356 bis.....	Italy
327.....	Slovenia	357.....	Italy
327 bis.....	Italy	358.....	15th Coastal Regt

RESTRICTED

32. Coastal Units—Continued.

c. Coastal Battalions—Continued.

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
358 bis.....	15th Coastal Regt	396.....	Sardinia
359 bis.....	114th Coastal Regt	397.....	149th Coastal Regt
360.....	208th Coastal Div	398.....	130th Coastal Regt
360 bis.....	Italy	399.....	130th Coastal Regt
361.....	Albania	400.....	Sardinia
361 bis.....	Albania	401.....	Sardinia
362.....	Italy	402.....	127th Coastal Regt
362 bis.....	Italy	403.....	132d Coastal Regt
363.....	Italy	404.....	129th Coastal Regt
364.....	Italy	405.....	129th Coastal Regt
365.....	150th Coastal Regt	406.....	Corfu
365 bis.....	Italy	407.....	127th Coastal Regt
366.....	Italy	408.....	128th Coastal Regt
366 bis.....	Italy	409.....	Sardinia
367.....	Italy	410.....	Sardinia
368.....	Italy	411.....	Sardinia
368 bis.....	Italy	412 bis.....	Slovenia
369.....	213th Coastal Div	413.....	Italy
370.....	119th Coastal Regt	414.....	120th Coastal Regt
371.....	119th Coastal Regt	415.....	
372.....	213th Coastal Regt	416.....	
373.....	140th Coastal Regt	417.....	
374.....	146th Coastal Regt	418.....	
375.....	122d Coastal Regt	419.....	139th Coastal Regt
376.....	142d Coastal Regt	420.....	124th Coastal Regt
377.....	142d Coastal Regt	421.....	Sardinia
378.....	Sardinia	422.....	Sardinia
378 bis.....	120th Coastal Regt	423.....	133d Coastal Regt
379.....		424.....	Albania
380.....	138th Coastal Regt	425.....	
381.....	123d Coastal Regt	426.....	Italy
382.....		427.....	142d Coastal Regt
383.....	123d Coastal Regt	428.....	Albania
384.....	15th Coastal Regt	429.....	134th Coastal Regt
385.....	121st Coastal Regt	430.....	122d Coastal Regt
386.....	124th Coastal Regt	431.....	Albania
387.....	120th Coastal Regt	432.....	Greece
388.....	138th Coastal Regt	433.....	Greece
389.....	123d Coastal Regt	434.....	139th Coastal Regt
390.....	139th Coastal Regt	435.....	140th Coastal Regt
391.....	125th Coastal Regt	436.....	Italy
392.....	Sardinia	437.....	122d Coastal Regt
393.....	125th Coastal Regt	438.....	137th Coastal Regt
394.....	130th Coastal Regt	439.....	Italy
395.....	Sardinia	440.....	Albania

RESTRICTED

32. Coastal Units—Continued.*c. Coastal Battalions—Continued.*

No.	Allotted to (or location)	No.	Allotted to (or location)
441.....	208th Coastal Div	473.....	Sardinia
442.....	119th Coastal Regt	474.....	Italy
443.....	137th Coastal Regt	475.....	
444.....	136th Coastal Regt	476.....	138th Coastal Regt
445.....	111th Coastal Regt	477.....	139th Coastal Regt
		478.....	Italy
		479.....	
446.....		480.....	
447.....	140th Coastal Regt	481.....	
448.....	136th Coastal Regt	482.....	
449.....	Italy	483.....	Italy
450.....		484.....	Corsica
451.....		485.....	Corsica
452.....		486.....	Corsica
453.....		487.....	Corsica
454.....	Italy	494.....	Italy
455.....		497.....	120th Coastal Regt
456.....		498.....	133d Coastal Regt
457.....		500.....	Sicily
459.....		501.....	121st Coastal Regt
460.....		502.....	Italy
461.....		503.....	
462.....		504.....	Sicily
463.....		505.....	Sicily
464.....		510.....	France
465.....	Sicily	511.....	Corsica
466.....	208th Coastal Div	512.....	223d Coastal Div
467.....	France	514.....	207th Coastal Div
468.....	France	515.....	119th Coastal Regt
469.....		516.....	Italy
470.....	Italy	541.....	Italy
471.....	Italy	542.....	Italy
472.....		581.....	Sicily

RESTRICTED

Section VII. GENERAL OFFICERS

33. Introduction.

a. Use of the Index.—The index below contains the latest available information on general officers in the Italian Army, African Police, Customs Guards, and Fascist Militia. They are listed in alphabetical order, without regard to rank or branch. The index is incomplete, as there are undoubtedly many general officers about whom no information is available. Some of the officers described below as prisoners of war are not carried in recent Italian Army Officers' Registers; in this case they may be Air Force officers.

The age given is that reached in 1943. "Seniority" is the date of the officer's promotion to his present rank. The date under "Appointment (as of)" is that on which his most recent known appointment became effective. The date under the heading "Last identified" is not always the date on which the officer was last known definitely to be occupying the post listed under "Appointment"; it is, however, an indication of the value of the information as a whole. For example, a combat officer in his fifties or early sixties who was last identified in July 1941 is not likely to be occupying at present the post to which he was assigned two years ago. On the other hand, an officer in the medical or judicial branch, or a reserve officer in his late sixties, may very well have the same appointment for several years.

b. Ranks.—English-speaking readers should be careful not to translate the Italian "Maggiore Generale" and "Tenente Generale" as Major General and Lieutenant General. In the Italian Army a Brigadier General of Infantry or Cavalry is always called "Generale di Brigata," while a Brigadier General of Artillery, Engineers, or services is usually known as a "Maggiore Generale." The latter, however, may be called "Generale di Brigata" if he is actually commanding a brigade. Similarly, a Major General in the Infantry or Cavalry is a "Generale di Divisione," while an officer of this rank in one of the other arms or services is called

RESTRICTED

"Tenente Generale" unless he is in command of a division. General officers in the Carabinieri and in the Fascist Militia have still other titles. (See chart below). Ranks of general officers in the Air Force are very similar to those in the Army, with the addition of the word "Aerea." In the Italian Navy, officers other than those of the line use Army titles of rank.

For the sake of clarity in the index below, the symbol "Brig Gen" is used for all Army and Carabinieri officers whose rank is equivalent to that of a United States Brigadier General. "Div Gen" is used for all Army and Carabinieri officers whose rank is equivalent to that of a United States Major General. For the Fascist Militia officers, however, the original Italian titles are used.

ITALIAN RANKS AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS

Army	Carabinieri	Fascist Militia	U. S. Army Equivalent
1. Marescialle dell'Impero.			
2. Maresciallo d'Italia...		Primo Caporale d'Onore.	
3. Generale d'Armata...		Caporale d'Onore...	General
4. Generale di Corpo d'Armata comandante designato d'Armata.			
5. Generale di Corpo d'Armata.	Comandante Generale dell'Arma.	Comandante Generale	Lieutenant General
6. Generale di Divisione (Tenente Generale) ¹	Comandante in Seconda dell'Arma.	Luogotenente Generale Capo di Stato Maggiore.	Major General
7. Generale di Brigata (Maggiore Generale) ¹	Generale Ispettore di Zona.	Consolo Generale....	Brigadier General
8. Colonello.....	Colonello.....	Consolo.....	Colonel
9. Tenente Colonello.....	Tenente Colonello.....	Primo Seniore.....	Lieutenant Colonel
10. Maggiore.....	Maggiore.....	Seniore.....	Major
11. Capitano.....	Capitano.....	Conturione.....	Captain
12. Tenente.....	Tenente.....	Capo Manipolo.....	First Lieutenant
13. Sottotenente.....	Sottotenente.....	Sette Capo Manipolo.	Second Lieutenant
14. Maresciallo Maggiore.	Maresciallo Maggiore..	Primo Aiutante (Maresciallo Maggiore).	Warrant Officer Senior Grade

¹ The ranks of Tenente Generale and Maggiore Generale are reserved for Artillery, Engineer's and services.

ITALIAN RANKS AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS—Continued

Army	Carabineers	Fascist Militia	U. S. Army Equivalent
15. Maresciallo Capo ..	Maresciallo Capo	Aiutante Capo (Maresciallo Capo).	Warrant Officer Junior Grade
16. Maresciallo Ordinario	Maresciallo d'Alloggio.	Aiutante (Maresciallo)	
17. Sergente Maggiore ..	Brigadiere	Primo Capo Squadra..	Master Sergeant
18. Sergente	Vice Brigadiere	Capo Squadra	Sergeant
19. Caporale Maggiore ..	Aiutante del Carabiniere.	Vice Capo Squadra ..	Corporal
20. Caporale	Carabiniere	Camicia Nera Scelta..	
21. Soldato Scelto	Allievo Carabiniere ..		Private First Class
22. Soldato		Camicia Nera	Private

c. Place Names.—Italian spellings of place names in Italy have been used, except in the case of the following cities, for which the familiar English form is preferred:

Italian form:

Firenze
Genova
Livorno
Milano
Napoli
Roma
Torino
Venezia

English form:

Florence
Genoa
Leghorn
Milan
Naples
Rome
Turin
Venice

RESTRICTED

d. Key to Abbreviations.(1) *Arm.*

Administration—Adm	Engineers—Engr
Artillery—Arty	Infantry—Inf
Blackshirts (Camicie Nere)—CCNN	Italian African Police (Polizia Africana Italiana)—PAI
Carabineers (Carabinieri Reali)—CCRR	Judicial—Jud
Cavalry—Cav	Medical—Med
Commissariat—Comm	Motor Transport Corps (Corpo Automobilistico Militare)—MTC
Customs Guards (Regia Guardia di Finanza)—RGF	

(2) *Rank.*

Italian Rank	U. S. Army Equivalent	Symbol
<i>Army</i>		
Maresciallo d'Italia.....	(Marshal).....	Marshal
Generale d'Armata.....	General.....	A Gen
Generale di Corpo d'Armata, comandante designato d'Armata.....	(Army General Designate).....	A Gen (des)
Generale di Corpo d'Armata.....	Lieutenant General.....	Corps Gen
Generale di Divisione }.....	Major General.....	Div Gen
Tenente Generale }.....	Brigadier General.....	Brig Gen
Generale di Brigata }.....		
Maggiore Generale }.....		
<i>Fascist militia</i>		
Comandante Generale.....	(Lt Gen, CCNN).....	Com Gen
Luogotenente Generale.....	(Maj Gen, CCNN).....	Luogoten Gen
Console Generale.....	(Brig Gen, CCNN).....	Cons Gen

RESTRICTED

34. Index of General Officers.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
ABBONDANZA, Ugo (50)	Brig Gen	5 Nov 42	Inf	Inf Comdr, 11th BRENNERO Div (20 Dec 42)	16 Dec 42
ADAMI, Ugo (53)	Brig Gen	10 Aug 38	Arty	(Res)	Jul 41
ADEMOLLO, Adamo	Div Gen		CCRR	Dep Comdr, CCRR, or Comdr of a Legion, (CCRR)	9 Nov 43
AGO, Pietro (71)	A Gen (des)	29 Jan 32	Arty	Committee Arms and Muns, Rome	Jul 41
AGOSTONI, Umberto (66)	Div Gen	28 Mar 38	MTO	War Min. On Central Commission on War Contracts	24 Apr 43
AGOSTINUCCI, Crispino (61)	Div Gen	31 Dec 38	CCRR	Still on active list (Ex-Dup Comdr, CCRR)	Jul 41
AJOLFI, Alberto (61)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Inf	War Min. sp duties	24 Dec 41
ALAGIA, Gaetano (56)	Div Gen	14 Nov 42	Arty	Arty Comdr, Fourth Army	16 Dec 42
ALBERT, Alessandro (48)	Brig Gen	20 Oct 42	Arty	(Formerly OHQ Libya)	16 Dec 42
ALBORGHETTI, Federico (54)	Brig Gen		Inf	PW	12 Dec 41
ALIBERTI, Alberto (60)	Brig Gen	1912	Arty	Intendant Gen, Sixth Army	15 Dec 42
ALLEGRETTI, Lorenzo (55)	Lausdora Gen	22 May 39	CCNN	Chief of Ops Sec of MVSN in 1939	1940
ALLEVA, Armando (62)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Comm	Recr. Insp, Commissariat Naples	Aug 41
ALOVISI, Luigi (61)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 37	Arty	Zone up to 9 Aug 41	1 Jan 42
AMATO, Italo (59)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Returned to Reserve on 1 Nov. 41	31 May 43
AMATO, Luigi (60)	Brig Gen	June 41	Inf	Comdr, 14th Coastal Brigade	22 Jan 42
AMBROSIO, Vittorio (64)	A Gen	10 Dec 38	Cav	(Res) (20 Jan 42)	4 Jun 43
AMICO, Giovanni, Conte di Meane (63)	Div Gen	9 Feb 38	Cav	Chief of Gen Staff (Jan 43)	Sep 41
AMICO, Giuseppe (53)	Div Gen	Early 42	Arty	On reserve July 41	25 Jan 43
AMODEI, Giovanni (61)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Comdr 32nd MARCHE Div	Jul 41
AMOROSO, Federico (52)	Brig Gen	20 June 39	Engr	(Res) At disposal of Chief of Army Staff	Jul 41
ANDERSON, Giacomo (62)	Brig Gen	10 Nov 40	Inf	Still on active list	5 Mar 42
				War Min. Recruiting (NCOs and men)	

RESTRICTED

GENERAL OFFICERS

269

ANDREINI, Enrico (54)	Brig Gen	May 42	Inf	Comdr, local garrison, Athens	26 Sep 42
ANDREOLI, Giuseppe (61)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Arty	Hq XXVI Corps, sp duties (1940)	Jul 41
ANGELICA, Domenico (61)	Brig Gen	End 41	Arty	Hq XII Corps	3 Apr 43
ANGELINI, Ignazio (52)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	PW	12 Dec 41
ANGIOY, Paolo (nob. cav. don) (58)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Comdr, 59th CAGLIARI Div	4 Jun 43
ANTONELLI, Francesco	Luogoten Gen		OCNN	PW (Bardia, 6 Jan 41)	12 Dec 41
APORTI, ---	(See OPPORTI)		Arty	PW (Tunisia, 15 May 43) Ex-Pres., Mil Tribunal	16 May 43
APORTI, Alessandro (60)	Brig Gen		Inf	(Res) Pres., Adm Council of Mil Union (Jan 43)	23 Jan 43
APPIOTTI, Giacomo (70)	Corps Gen		Inf	Ex-Comdr, 132d ARIETE (Armnd) Div. Possibly dead?	9 Oct 42
ARENA, Francesco Antonio (54)	Brig Gen		Inf	PW (Tobruk, 9 Jan 41)	12 Dec 41
ARGENTINO, Francesco	Maj Gen	1 Aug 41	Inf	Ex-Comdr, XII Corps	4 Jun 43
ARISIO, Mario (58)	Corps Gen	13 Dec 41	Cav	(Formerly coastal defense, Tripoli area)	16 Aug 42
ARMANDO, Enrico (60)	Corps Gen		Inf	Comdr, IX Corps (1 Aug 42)	26 Jun 43
ARMELLINI, Quirino (54)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 39	Inf	(Res) Adm Rome Mil District	25 Jun 42
ARNERA, Alfredo (61)	Brig Gen	28 Jun 39	OCNN	For. Min, Rome (Dec 40); Athens	20 Oct 42
ARNO, Guglielmo	Cons Gen		OCNN	(Res) Recruiting, STAM	Jul 41
ARTALE, Vito (61)	Luogoten Gen	5 Mar 39	Engr	Comdr, Mil Zone, Piacenza	22 Dec 42
ASSANTI, Rosario (59)	Div Gen	30 Jun 39	Cav	(Res) Comdr, Adm, Turin district	8 Jun 43
ASINARI di BERNEZZO, Vittorio (67)	Div Gen		Inf	Hq Ancona Mil Area	28 Jan 43
ASTERITI, Massimo (58)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	OCNN	Chief of MT Tech Services, Rome	7 Apr 40
ASTRUSI, ---	Cons Gen		Engr	Chief of Italian Military Mission to Vichy	Jul 41
ASTUTI, Giovanni (55)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 39	Cav		5 Apr 43
AVARENA, don Carlo, duca di Guakhi- eri, etc. (58)	Div Gen		R G F	Comdr, RGF	11 Sep 42
AYMONINO, Aldo (55)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 38	Inf	Comdr, 41st FIRENZE Div	23 May 43
AZZI, Arnaldo (58)	Div Gen		Inf	PW (Agedabia, 7 Feb 41)	12 Dec 41
BABINI, Valentino (54)	Brig Gen		Inf	PW	12 Dec 41
BACCARI, Alfredo (56)	Cons Gen		OCNN	Pres. of Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Institute	Dec 42
BACCARINI, Giovanni Battista (46)	Div Gen		Engr	Inspectorate of MT Tech Services (12 Jun 40)	Jul 41
BACHELET, Giovanni Battista (59)	Div Gen	1 Sep 39			

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
BADINO ROSSI, Mario (56)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Cav.	Comdr, 224th Coastal Div.	11 Jan 43
BADALUCCHI, Ugo (60)	Brig Gen.	31 Jul 38	Inf.	(Res) Natl Museum, Castel S. Angelo	Jul 41
BADOLIO, Pietro, Duca di Addis Abeba, Marchese dei Sabotino (72)	Marshal	25 Jan 26	Arty	Premier of Italy	13 May 43
BAGGI, Carlo (61)	Div Gen.	30 Jun 39	CCRR	Still on active list, Russia in 1942	11 Jun 42
BAISTROCCHI, Federico, Conte (72)	A Gen.	15 Apr 36	Arty	Army Gen, Roma. Still on active list	23 Dec 42
BALBONI, Adolfo			CCRR	(May be the same as Ademollo)	5 Mar 43
BALDINI, Alberto (71)	Corps Gen.	1941	Arty	On reserve, Roma	Jul 41
BALLABIO, G.	Cons Gen.	15 Dec 39	CCNN	Was Comdr, Albanian Fascist Militia, up to 15 Sep 41	15 Sep 41
BALOCCHO, Riccardo (60)	Corps Gen.	20 Mar 41	Arty	Sp duties, War Min, Roma (19 Feb 42)	23 Apr 42
BALOTTA, Mario (57)	Div Gen.		Arty	(Formerly) GHQ Armed Forces, N. Africa, sp duties	7 May 42
BANCALE, Emilio (61)	Corps Gen.		Inf.	Comdr, XV Corps	4 Jun 43
BARATELLI, Pietro Andrea (57)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 36	Engr.	Comdr, Engineers, VIII Corps, Turin	1 Jul 41
BARBACINI, Arturo (55)	Brig Gen.	1 Sep 37	Arty	Sp duty, Insp of Armaments, Roma	29 May 40
BARBACINI, Enrico (56)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 40	Engr.	Still on active list	Jul 41
BARBARETTI di PRUN, Curio, Conte (58)	Corps Gen.	Apr 42	Arty	Ex-Comdr, Adv GHQ N. Africa (Jun 42)	28 Apr 43
BARBATO, Antonio (65)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 36		(Res) Pres. Comm. requisitioning wool, Roma	Jul 41
BARBERINI, Ennio (56)	Cons Gen.		CCNN	Fascist Party Inspector	21 Dec 42
BARBERIS, Francesco (56)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 39	Comm	Recalled service, Terr Def, Milan	Jul 41
BARBERIS, Umberto (55)	Corps Gen.		Inf.	PW (Tobruk, 21 Jan 41)	12 Dec 41
BARBIERI, Alberto, patrizio di Modena, etc. (61)	Corps Gen.	29 Mar 41	Arty	Comdr, XVII Corps	19 Jun 43

RESTRICTED

GENERAL OFFICERS

271

BARBO, Guglielmo, Conte (55)	Brig Gen	Apr 42	Cav	Comdt, Cav Application Sch, Ph- erolo	16 Apr 43
BARNI, Antonio, Conte, etc. (59)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 39	Cav	Terr Def, Milan	24 Apr 43
BARRILIS, Carlo, noble (58)	Brig Gen	19 Jul 39	Cav	Comdr, Garrison Mil Zone, Florence	17 Apr 43
BASSO, Antonio (63)	Corps Gen		Arty	Comdr, XIII Corps	4 Jun 43
BASTIANON, —	Corps Gen		CCNN	Comdr, 1st Gp Legions, Turin	2 Aug 41
BATTISTI, Emilio (54)	Brig Gen	16 Feb 39	Inf	PW (Russia, Jan 43)	15 Mar 43
BASTICO, Ettore (67)	Marshal	12 Aug 42	Inf	Ex-Gov and C in C, Libya (Jul 41 to 30 Jan 43)	10 May 3
BEATO, Giuseppe (59)	Brig Gen	Jul 41	CCRR	Comdr, Mil Zone, Gorizia	18 Sep 41
BEUZZI, Emilio (57)	Brig Gen	Jun 41	Inf	Comdr, Coastal Def, Dalmatia	24 Jun 43
BEGGIATO, Francesco (58)	Brig Gen	13 Mar 41	Inf	Hq Genoa Terr Def, sp duty	Jul 41
BEGHI, Aldo (55)	Brig Gen	13 Apr 39	Engr	PW	12 Dec 41
BELGRANO, Ettore (60)	Brig Gen		Inf	Pescara Mil Zone, sp duties (1 Feb 42)	9 Apr 42
BELLETTI, Pietro (59)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	PW (Tunisia, 13 May 43) Ex-Arty Comdr, First Italo-German Army (Dec 42)	14 May 43
BELLOCCHIO, Giuseppe (54)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	Comdr Garrison, Alessandria	1 Apr 42
BELLOMO, Nicola (62)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 38	Arty	Hq IX Corps	Jul 41
BELLUZZI, Silvio (57)	Brig Gen	1940	Inf	War Min, sp duties (15 Dec 41)	19 Feb 42
RENELLI, Cesare (58)	Div Gen		Arty	Comdr, 24th PINEROLO Div	17 Oct 42
BENIGNI, Arturo (53)	Brig Gen	1942	Inf	PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Inf	18 May 43
BERARDI, Paolo (58)	Corps Gen	3 Feb 43	Arty	Comdr, 1st SUPERGA Div	14 May 43
BERARDI, Umberto (59)	Brig Gen	1 Sep 37	Cav	PW (Tunisia, 13 May 43) Ex- Comdr, XXI Corps (21 Feb 43)	12 Dec 41
BERAUDO, Emanuele (nob. dei conti di Pralormo) (66)	Brig Gen	19 Jul 39	Cav	PW	9 May 43
BERGAMO, H. R. H. Adalberto, duca di (45)	A Gen (des)			Comdr, Seventh Army	4 Jun 43
BERGONZI, Angelo (57)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 38	Arty	PW (Massawa, 8 Apr 41)	12 Dec 41
BERGONZOLI, Annibale (59)	Div Gen	14 Jul 37	Inf	PW (Agedabia) 8 Feb 41	12 Dec 41
BERTELLI, Enrico (62)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Med	Director Med Serv, VII Corps, in 1940	Jul 41
BERTELLO, Arturo (56)	Brig Gen	15 Apr 38	Inf	Still on active list	Jul 41
BERTI, Mario (62)	Corps Gen	21 Apr 38	Cav		2 Jul 42

RESTRICTED

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
BERTINI, Enrico (45)	Brig Gen.	31 Jul 40	Adm.	(Res) Direct "A" Office, Adm	20 May 42
BERTINI, Francesco (46)	Corps Gen.	1 Jul 37	Inf.	On reserve, still adm Rome II District	23 Apr 42
BEVLACQUA, Cesare	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	Advocate, CCNN Hq VIII Corps.	Dec 40
BIAGIOLI, Biagio (52)	Brig Gen.	1942	Engr.	Hq VIII Corps	17 Oct 42
BLANCHI, Armando (57)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 40	Engr.	Engr Comdr, Sixth Army	Dec 40
BLANCHI, Tancredi (61)	Brig Gen.		Arty	ADC to King, MII attaché Bern	5 Feb 42
BIGLINO, Carlo (52)	Brig Gen.	Jun 41	Inf.	Intendant Gen, CSIR	26 Nov 42
BIGNAMI, Mario (58)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 38	Inf.	PW (Bengasi, 7 Feb 41)	12 Dec 41
BIGNAMI, Riccardo (53)	Brig Gen.		Inf.	PW (N. Africa, 6 Nov 42) Ex-Second in Comd, 188th FOLGORE (Prent) Div	26 Nov 42
BINACCHI, Gaetano (61)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 38	Inf.	Comdr, 26th Coastal Div (15 Nov 41)	29 Jan 42
BIONDI MORRA, Francesco, prince, etc. (68)	Div Gen.	11 Nov 33	Arty	Ref Lecturing in Lisbon Apr 43	1 Apr 43
BIOVARONE, —					
BIRAGHI, Sergio	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	Comdr of Forces, Brindisi	17 Mar 43
BISCACCANTI, Alessandro (60)	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	C of S, MVSN, Sculari	16 May 41
BISEO, —			CCNN	Comdr, VII Zone CCNN	31 Jan 43
BISSON, Emilio (68)	Brig Gen.	16 Mar 36	Inf.	PW	6 Sep 41
BITOSSI, Gervasio (56)	Div Gen.		Cav	Formerly Comdr, 138d LITTORIO (Armd) Div and tempy Comdr, XX Corps	12 Dec 41
					21 Jan 43
BLANC, Giuseppe	Corps Gen.	19 Mar 40	CCNN	Musical Inspectorate, MVSN	17 May 40
BLANDAMURA, Giovanni (55)	Brig Gen.	1 Apr 42	Inf.		1 Apr 42
BOCCHI, Erminio (53)	Brig Gen.	End 41	CCRR	Comdr, 2d Brig, CCRR	20 May 43
BOCCHIO, Giovanni (48)	Cons Gen.		CCNN	III Corps, Milan (Terr Div)	1 Nov 40
BOGLIONE, Gabriele (60)	Brig Gen.	5 Nov 42	Arty	Hq XIV Corps, sp duties (20 Dec 42)	16 Dec 42
BOLLATI, Ambrogio (72)	Corps Gen.	26 Nov 34	Arty	(Res) Senator of the Realm (12 Oct 38)	Jul 41

RESTRICTED

BOLLEA, Ottavio (58)	Div Gen	19 Jul 39	Arty	(Res) Rome	Jul 41
BOLOGNA, Guido (55)	Brig Gen	1940	Inf	PW (Dembello, 6 Jul 41)	Jul 41
BONACCORSI, Arenoaldo	Cons Gen	1940	CCNN		12 Dec 41
BONAGURA, Umberto (58)	Brig Gen		Inf	Fascist Party Insp (May 43)	Jul 41
BONAMICI, Sandro	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	CCNN	(Res) Recalled. Atchd Novara MH Zone for sp duties (15 Nov 41)	5 May 43
BONDI, Ferruccio (62)	Brig Gen	16 Nov 42	Inf	Inf Comdr, 44th CREMONA Div	9 Apr 42
BONELLI, Arnaldo (53)	Brig Gen	1 Sep 37	Arty	Comdr, 19th VENEZIA Div	29 May 43
BONINI, Silvio (58)	Brig Gen	27 Sep 41	Engr		4 Jun 43
BORELLI, Romolo (54)	Luogoten Gen	13 May 40	CCNN	Comdr, VI Zone, CCNN, Trieste	29 Jan 42
BORGHI, Mario	Corps Gen	1 Jan 39	Inf	Hq I Corps, Turin, sp duties	27 Apr 43
BOSCARDI, Enrico (65)	Div Gen		Arty	PW (Ex-Comdr, 41st FIRENZE Div)	1 Jul 38
BOSELLI, Guido (56)	Cons Gen	26 Nov 40	CCNN	N. C. Member, Liquid Fuels Corp.	29 Jun 43
BOZZONI, Aurelio (56)	Cons Gen	1 Jul 37	CCNN	Comdr, III Zone, CCNN	Dec 42
BRACCI, Angelo Cesare (45)	Div Gen		Inf	War Min, Rome	18 May 43
BRACCO, Carlo (62)	Cons Gen	15 May 40	CCNN	Comdr, 30th Gp CCNN	3 Nov 42
BRANCATI, —	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	(Ex-Comdr, I Zone, CCNN)	3 Jan 42
BRANDIMARTE, Piero	Corps Gen	28 Dec 34	CCNN	CSIR	29 Oct 42
BRIBO, —	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	Comdr, 155th VIGENZA Div	Jul 42
BROGLIA, Enrico (63)	Brig Gen	28 Aug 39	Arty	(Res) Rome Terr Def, sp duties	4 Jun 43
BRONZUOLI, Anacleto (59)	Brig Gen		Inf	Director of Spoleificio R. E., Rome	Jul 41
BRUNA, Amilcare (54)	Brig Gen		Arty	PW	12 Dec 41
BRUNELLI, Giulio (59)	Div Gen		Arty	PW (N Africa, 7 Nov 42) Ex-Comdr, 27th BRESCIA (Miz) Div	18 Feb 43
BRUNETTI, Brunetto (56)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 41	Med	Asst Dir Health, Bologna Terr Def	Jul 41
BRUNI, Nicola (62)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Still on active list	Jul 41
BRUNO, Francesco (57)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	Recalled to service. With ACGS Terr Def	21 Oct 41
BUCCI, Emilio (64)					

RESTRICTED

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
BUCCIANTE, Alfredo (83)	Div Gen	1 Jul 37	Med	(Res) Pres. Med. College of Law, Rome	Jul 41
BUONCOMPAGNI, Ugo (81)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Engr	Still on active list	12 Jan 43
BUTTA, Ugo (82)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	(In Libya, late 42)	19 Feb 43
BULBO, Bertone	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	Comdr, 4th Coastal Brig.	3 May 43
CADORNA, Raffaele (84)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Cav	Ex-Comdr, Cav Sch, Pinerolo	11 April 43
CAFFARATTI, Ettore (87)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 39	Cav	PW	12 Dec 41
CALDONE, Nunzio (80)	Brig Gen	16 Feb 39	Jud	Mil Advocate Forces in Greece	9 Jul 42
CALAMANI, Camillo (80)	Brig Gen	15 Oct 40	Engr	(Res) With Under-Sec of State for War Manufacture	Jul 41
CALCAONO, Riccardo (71)	Corps Gen	14 Nov 22	Arty	Sensor of the Realm, Rome (25 Mar 39)	9 Dec 42
CALIERNO, Antonio (82)	Div Gen	1 Jul 40	Inf	Ex-Comdr, 207th Coastal Div	May 43
CALINI, Giovanni (86)	Div Gen	27 Oct 38	Inf	Asst Min Communications, Rome, in 1941	Jul 41
CALLIGARIS, Andrea (80)	Cons Gen	1 Mar 35	CCNN	Ex-Comdr 1st Gp, AA Legions	1 May 42
CALVANI, Michele (82)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	War Min. sp duties (15 Dec 41)	19 Feb 42
CALVI di BERGOLO, Giorgio Carlo, Conte (86)	Div Gen	1942	Cav	Ex-Comdr, 131st CENTAURO (Armd) Div	21 Feb 43
CALZA RINI, Gino	Brig Gen	Early 41	CCNN	Director of Fascist Party, Madrid	Apr 43
CALZINI, Raffaele (86)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	Mil Governor, Rhodes	7 Jan 43
CAMFANARI, Francesco (86)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Cav	Comdr, GHQ Aegean (Aug 41)	Jul 41
CAMPIONE, Luigi (85)	Vice Admiral	1936	(Navy)	Comdr, Terr Del, Milan (10 Dec 41)	4 Jul 43
CANALE, Antero (84)	Corps Gen	29 Nov 39	Inf	Comdr, Terr Del, Milan (10 Dec 41)	9 May 43
CANESSA, Raffaele (84)	Div Gen	21 Nov 37	Engr	Inf Comdr, 151st PERUGIA Div (Dec 42)	Jul 41
CANISTRA, Domenico (85)	Brig Gen	5 Nov 42	Inf		16 Dec 42

RESTRICTED

CANTALUPPI, Gaetano (53)	Brig Gen.	1942	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, ARIETE Battle Gp.	Jan 43
CANTU, Cesare (53)	Div Gen.		CCRR		Jul 41
CAPOCE-MINUTOLO, Corrado, Marchese (52)	Cons Gen.	Apr 43	CCNN	Comdr, 1st Gr AA Legions	23 Apr 43
CAPPELLI, Giuseppe (52)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 42	Inf.	Hq I Corps	24 Apr 42
CAPPA, Ernesto (53)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.	Head of Oversea Section, War Min	22 Oct 41
CAPPA, Giulio (64)	Brig Gen.	1 Mar 37	Inf.	Head of Recruiting Office	Jul 41
CAPIZZI, Manlio (52)	Div Gen.		Inf.	Ex-Comdr, 31 RAVENNA Div	4 Jun 43
CAPRA, Enrico	Brig Gen.	Jun 41	Jud.	Mil Advocate, Reserve	31 Jan 41
CARACCILOLO, Italo (53)	Div Gen.		Arty.	Comdr, 37th MODENA Div	4 Jun 43
CARACCILOLO, Mario (53)	A Gen.	Nov 42	Arty.	Comdr, Fifth Army	4 Jun 43
CARATTI, Lorenzo (53)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Arty.		Jul 41
CARBONI, Giacomo (54)	Corps Gen.		Inf.	Comdr, VII Corps	4 Jun 43
CARELLI, Arduino			CCNN		13 Jul 42
CARINI, Luigi (53)	Div Gen.	27 Oct 38	Inf.	Terr Def, Milan	Jul 41
CARLINO, Enrico (53)	Brig Gen.		Arty.	Hq Terr Def, Naples, sp duties	28 Feb 42
CARLINO, Pietro (56)	Brig Gen.		CCRR	At disposal of CGS	Jul 41
CARNELLUTTI, Giuseppe (54)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Engr.		Jul 41
CARRABA, Gennaro (53)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.	Comdr, Mil Zone, Ravenna	13 Oct 42
CARRERA, Mario (52)	Brig Gen.	1 Sep 42	Arty.	Technical Motorization Service	24 Sep 42
CARTA, Angelico (57)	Div Gen.	May 42	Arty.	Comdr, 51st SIENNA Div	4 Jun 43
CARUSI, Antonio (52)	Brig Gen.	14 Sep 37	Arty.	(Res) Comdr, Arty, Terr Def, Udine	1 Apr 43
CARUSO, Giovanni (60)	Div Gen.	30 Jun 40	Inf.	Insp of Port of Naples (1 Nov 41)	28 Feb 42
CASCELLA, Sebastiano (55)	Brig Gen.	16 Feb 39	Jud.	(Res) Recalled Mil Advocate	Jul 41
CASCIANI, ---			CCNN	GHQ MVSN Rome	
CASELLA, Dante (64)	Div Gen.	1941	Med.	In Spain	11 Jan 42
CASERTANO, Raffaele	Cons Gen.		CCNN	Director of Health, War Min	7 Oct 41
				Italian Chargé d'Affaires, Zagreb (1941)	18 May 41
CASSATA, Ruggiero (55)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.	Comdr Ttrs Zara (10 Feb 42)	9 Apr 42
CASTAGNA, Giacomo (59)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 40	Arty.	Comdr, 31st CALABRIA Div in Oet 40	Feb 42
CASTALDI, Camillo	Brig Gen.			PW	12 Dec 41
CASTELIANO, Giuseppe (50)	Brig Gen.	Late 41	Arty.	Attchd GS (5 Feb 42)	23 Apr 42

RESTRICTED

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
CASTRIOTTA, Raffaele (66)	Brig Gen	Mar 42	CORR	Was Comdr, OCRR, First Army (Mar 42)	17 Apr 42
CASULA, Giovanni (68)	Brig Gen	Summer 42	Inf	Head of No. 1 Inspectorate and Control of Arms and Munitions Tech Service, Genoa (5 Feb 42)	Nov 42
CATALANO, Alberto (55)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Arty	IG Italian African Forces, Rome. Ex-C Supreme GS.	2 Apr 42
CATARDI, Raffaele (51)	Brig Gen	2 Jul 42	Inf	ADC General to the King. Rome	Jul 41
CAVALLO, Ugo, Conte (65)	Marshal	30 Jun 39	Inf	(Res) Insp Prov AA, Alessandria	14 May 43
CAVALLO, Antonio (55)	Brig Gen	25 Jun 28	Arty	Comdr, 2d EMANUELE FILI-BERTO (Cav) Div	Jun 42
CAVIGLIA, Enrico (81)	Marshal	1 Jul 37	Cav	Comdr, OCRR (22 Jul 43)	14 May 43
CECCARINI, Giuseppe (67)	Div Gen	30 Jun 39	CORR	PW (Sidi Barrani, 11 Dec 40)	Jul 41
CERIANA-MAYNERI, Carlo, Conte (67)	Brig Gen		Inf	Comdr, defenses in Gulf of S. Euboea region? Note: Highly doubtful source	4 Jun 43
CERICA, Angelo (58)	Div Gen			In Milan	28 Jul 43
CERIO, Giovanni (59)	Div Gen				12 Dec 41
CERRA, Albarico					28 Dec 42
CERRI GAMBARELLI, Giuseppe (58)	Brig Gen	Early 41			14 Apr 42
CESARETTI, Antonio (58)	Brig Gen	24 May 39	Inf	Inf Comdr, 184 MACERATA Div (Res) Min. Italian Africa, Rome.	20 May 43
CESARI, Cesare (73)	Div Gen	Early 41	Inf		Jul 41
CETRONI, Bernardo (58)	Brig Gen	Mar 42	Inf	Second in Comd, 51st Steas Div. (7 Mar 42)	Jul 41
CHATRAN, Luigi (62)	Brig Gen			Comdt IX Zone, CCNN Member Central Disciplinary Court of the Fascist Party	15 May 42
CHIAPPE, Umberto (55)	Luogoten Gen	11 Nov 37	CCNN		16 May 43

RESTRICTED

GENERAL OFFICERS

277

CHIAPPI, Armellini (64)	Div Gen	1 Jul 37	Inf	Comdr, Mil Sch, Milan	Jul 41
CHIARAMONTI, Epifanio (51)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Inf	(Res) Administrator Hq Rome II District	9 Aug 42
CHIARI, Augusto (60)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 38	Arty		2 Apr 42
CHIERICI, Renzo (48)	Laogoten Gen		CCNN	Chief of Police Forces (15 Apr 43)	16 Apr 43
CHIMINELLO, Ernesto (63)	Div Gen		Inf	Comdr, 33d ACQUI Div	4 Jun 43
CHINNICI, Domenico (63)	Brig Gen	20 Jul 40	Jud	Recalled—Advocate, Mil Tribunal, Palermo	Jul 41
CHIOLINI, Luigi (62)	Div Gen	25 Oct 41	Inf	Comdr, Central Mil Schs. (1 Feb 42)	26 Mar 42
CHIRICO, Giuseppe (62)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Comm	Still serving	Jul 41
CHIRIELESON, Domenico (55)	Div Gen		Arty	Comdr, 4th LIVORNO Div (Apr 43)	10 Jun 43
CHITTI, Enrico (66)	Div Gen		Inf	(Res) Mil Tribunal, Rhodes	Feb 43
CIAMPA, Nicola (56)	Brig Gen		Arty	Hq Arty Terr Def, Naples	24 Sep 42
CIANCARINI Ovidio (63)	Div Gen	27 Jan 38	Jud	(Res) Recalled—JAG Supreme Mil Trib, Rome	Jul 41
CIANI, Ferdinando	Cons Gen		CCNN	Tribunal for defence of State, Rome (1 Aug 40)	1 Oct 40
CIARDI, Giuseppe (57)	Brig Gen	27 Jan 31	Jud	Recalled—Advocate, Rome	Jul 41
CIMINO, Ettore (68)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	Hq Terr Def, Palermo, sp duties (3 Nov 41)	23 Jan 42
CINTI, AGOSTINO (54)	Brig Gen		Inf	Comdr, XVI Corps	23 Jul 43
CIPRIANI, Guido (61)	Brig Gen	11 Nov 38	Arty	(Res) Recalled—War Min, Arty	Jul 41
CLERICI, Ambrogio, Conte (75)	Corps Gen	22 Jul 33		(Res) Min Agriculture and Forests	15 Oct 41
CLERICI BAGOZZI, Lodovico (50)	Brig Gen	1942	Cav	In Russia	13 Jan 43
CLERICO, Luigi (64)	Brig Gen	1942	Inf	Inf Comdr, 49th PARAMA Div (1 Aug 42)	24 Sep 42
COBLANCHI, Antonio (60)	Brig Gen		Inf	Comdr, GaFI Corps	20 Mar 43
COCCONI, Giovanni (59)	Div Gen	19 Jul 39	Inf		Jul 41
COIRO, Guido (54)	Div Gen	16 Nov 42	Arty	Director of Chemical Services (Dec 40)	30 Oct 42
COLIZZA, Ugo (61)	Cons Gen	1 Mar 29	CCNN	Hq IX Zone CCNN	8 Mar 41

RESTRICTED

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
COLONNA, Raffaele (50)	Brig Gen		Inf.	Comdr, 10th Coastal Brig.	10 Jun 43
COMERCI, Giovanni Battista (45)	Div Gen	26 Jun 38	Arty	Head of Deles for Control War Ind.	10 Oct 41
				Mettr. France, Grenoble	
CONA, Ferdinando (61)	Corps Gen	27 Jan 39	Inf	PW (Agedabia 7 Feb 41)	12 Dec 41
CONCIALINI, Arturo (73)	Brig Gen	2 Nov 27	Inf	(Res) Insp Prov AA, Grosseto	Jul 41
CONSOLI, Giuseppe (50)	Brig Gen	Dec 42	Arty	Inspectorate of Trs Overseas (in Rhodes)	24 Dec 42
CONTESTABILE, Carlo (62)	Div Gen	28 Oct 35	CORR	Still serving	Jul 41
CONTICELLI, Giuseppe (53)	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	DC of GS, MVSN (Aug 41)	23 May 43
CONVERSO, Lorenzo (51)	Brig Gen		Engr	PW (N. Africa, 7 Nov 42) Ex-Engr	23 Nov 42
COPPI, Amvico (59)	Div Gen	19 Jul 39	Arty	Comdr, X Corps	10 May 42
CORDERO di MONTEZEMOLO, Alberto (51)	Brig Gen		Arty	Comdr, Terr Def, Genoa	12 Dec 41
CORDONE, Leonardo (59)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Arty	PW	Jul 41
CORONATI, Emilio (58)	Div Gen		Arty	Comdr, 1324 PICENO Div (1 Sep 42)	19 Oct 42
CORSI, Vito (57)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf		Jul 41
CORTE, Giovanni (63)	Div Gen	27 Oct 38	Arty	Comdr, Trieste Terr Def (1938)	14 Mar 42
CORTESE, Giuseppe (55)	Div Gen		Inf	Comdr, 47th RARI Div	4 Jun 43
CORTI, —	Brig Gen		CCNN	Rear Hq VII Corps	4 Jun 43
COSELACHI, Eugenio (55)	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	Comdr, 12th Volunteer CCNN	12 Dec 42
COSTA, Giuseppe (53)	Brig Gen		Cav	Legion GIULIO CESARE	18 May 43
				PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Second in Comd, 131st CENTAURO	
				(Armd) Div	
COSTA, Saverio (59)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 39	Arty	(Res) Recalled—War Min, member Central Commission on War Contracts	24 Apr 43

RESTRICTED

GENERAL OFFICERS

279

COSTANTINO, Beniamino (58)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 37	Inf.	Comdr, 20th FRIULI Div.	Jul 41
COTRONEI, Ettore (56)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Comdr, V Corps.	21 Jun 43
COTURRI, Renato (60)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 38	Inf.	(Res) Recalled to Inspectorate Tech Services, Taglioli Asti	4 Jun 43
COZZOLINO, Antonio (62)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 37	Arty.	(Res) Recalled as Insp Prov. AA, Genoa.	Jul 41
CREPAS, Ettore (73)	Div Gen	16 May 38	Arty.	(Res) Terr Def, Rome.	7 May 42
CRISTIANI, Giorgio (64)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Arty.	Tech Services Inspectorate	Jul 41
CRISTIANI, Gino (52)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Engr.	Engr Comdr, XVII Corps.	10 Jun 42
CRIVARO, Oreste (54)	Brig Gen	19 Jul 39	Inf.	Still serving?	Jul 41
CUBEDDU, Luigi (63)	Corps Gen	Mar 40	CCNN		15 Mar 40
CULTRERA, Carmelo (60)	Luogoten Gen	Mar 40	CCNN		15 Mar 40
CURTI-GIARDINO, Ettore (62)	Luogoten Gen	1 Jul 39	Cav	Reserve (1942)	15 Jun 43
DABBENI, Ottorino (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 39	Comm.	(Res) Recalled—War Min Supplies Services.	Jul 41
d'ADAMO, Michele (66)	Div Gen	1 Jan 37	Inf.	Cons Gen MYSN and Mil Judge.	Jul 41
DAGNINO, Torello (68)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 36	CCNN	Head of Press and Prop Sec, MYSN Gen Staff	1940
D'ALBA, Auro (53)	Luogoten Gen	1 Jan 40	Engr.	Directorate Service Studies and Practice Engineering, sp duties	2 Jan 41
d'ALFONSO, Augusto (60)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.	(Res) Recalled-Comdr III Sector Coastal Brig	Jul 41
DALL'ERA, Achille (60)	Brig Gen	1 Feb 23	Inf.	Ex-Cabinet Min; Senator of the Realm. Recalled	Jul 41
DALL'OLIO, Alfredo (90)	Corps Gen	30 Jun 38	Inf.	Senator of the Realm, Min. of Exchange and Securities (Dec 40)	4 Mar 42
DALL'ORA, Fidenzio (64)	Corps Gen	31 May 40	Engr.	On reserve (20 Feb 42)	30 Jul 42
DALL'ORA, Giuseppe (67)	Corps Gen	1941	Inf.	Comdr, GHQ Albania (1 Oct 42)	4 Jun 43
DALMAZZO, Lorenzo (57)	Brig Gen	1942	Jud	Ex-Second in Comdr, 16th PISTOLA Div, and Comdr, D'ANTONI	Jul 41
DANIONI, Carlo (57)	Brig Gen		Inf.	Chm	5 Jul 43
D'ANTONI, Giovanni (53)	Brig Gen				

RESTRICTED

34. Index of General Officers--Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
D'ANTONIO, Raffaele (60)	Div Gen.	30 Jun 38	Arty.	Inspectorate of Arty (1940)	Jul 41
D'ATTINO, Vincenzo (52)	Brig Gen.		Inf.	Inf Comdr, 58th LEGNANO Div.	20 May 43
D'APONTE, Alberto (59)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 40	Arty.	Comdr, 38th PUGLIE Div.	4 Jun 43
D'ARLE, Federico (58)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 39	Inf.	(Was Second in Comd, 11th BRENN- ERO Div, in autumn 42)	9 Jun 43
D'ARMINIO MONFORTE, Salvatore (54)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.	Arty Comdr, Armed Forces in Albania	Oct 42
DE AGAZIO, Alberto (58)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Arty.	(Rec) Recalled, War Min, sp duties.	20 May 43
DE BENEDETTI, Giovanni (55)	Corps Gen.	1 Jan 39	Engr.	Arty Comdr, XV Corps	Jul 41
DE BERNARDIS, Vittorio (57)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 40	Arty.	At War Min.	Jul 41
DE BIASI, —	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN		20 Jun 42
DE BIASI, Luigi (52)	Corps Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.	Comdr, 13th RE Div.	12 Apr 43
DE BLASIO, Ettore (54)	Div Gen.	5 Nov 42	Inf.	Insp of Trs overseas. (Quadrant of March on Rome)	18 Dec 42
DE BONIS, Giovanni (58)	Brig Gen.	16 Nov 35	Inf.	Comdr, 6th PUSTERIA (ALP) Div	20 May 43
DE BONO, Emilio (57)	Marshal		Inf.	Comdr, 58th LEGNANO Div (Jan 41)	10 May 43
DE CASTIGLIONI, Lazzaro M., nob (55)	Div Gen.		Inf.	Corps Hq	20 Jun 43
DE CIA, Amedeo (50)	Div Gen.	Early 41	Inf.	(Rec) Recalled—at disposal of XII	4 Jun 43
DE FRANCHIS, Corrado (51)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 38	Engr.	PW (Libya, 18 Jan 42) Ex-Comdr, 58th SAVONA Div	Jul 41
DE GRIGORIS, Fedele (56)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 37	Inf.	Inspectorate of Engrs, Sig Branch. PW (Sardinia, 5 Jan 41)	18 Jan 42
DEGLIANT, Stefano (51)	Div Gen.	27 Oct 38	Engr.		24 Apr 42
DEGUIDI, Alessandro (58)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 38	Inf.		12 Dec 41

RESTRICTED

de LAURENTIIS, Augusto (54)	Div Gen	1 Jul 37	Inf	PW (Sicily, Jul 43) Ex-Comdr, 207th Coastal Div	20 Jul 43
DE LAUSO, Pietro (64)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Engr	(Res) Mem of Council of Public Works (1938)	Jul 41
DEL GIUDICE, Giovanni (53)	Brig Gen		Inf	Hq III Corps	25 Aug 42
DE LEONE, Adolfo (51)	Brig Gen		Arty	PW (21 Jan 41)	12 Dec 41
DELLIO, Arturo	Corps Gen		CONN	17th Legion, Maritime Militia, Messina	6 Aug 41
DELLA BONA, Vincenzo (55)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 37	Inf	Ex-Comdr, XXVI Corps	16 Apr 43
DELLA MURA, Vincenzo (55)	Brig Gen	27 Jan 38	Jud	PW (Tobruk, 22 Jan 41)	12 Dec 41
DEL RIO, Raffaele (62)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	(Res) Mil Tribunal, Bologna	Jul 41
DEL TETTO, Ettore (54)	Div Gen	6 Mar 39	Arty	Comdr, Mil Zone, Naples	4 Sep 42
DE LUCA, Umberto (59)	Brig Gen	Early 41	CONN	S.T.A.M. 1940, still serving	Jul 41
DE MARINIS, Gilberto (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Inf	Comdr, CORR Legions, Milan (1940)	7 Mar 42
DE MICHELIS, Aldo (54)	Brig Gen		Inf	Comdr, Mil Zone, Catanzaro	26 Apr 42
DENEGIONO, ---	Brig Gen	30 Jul 22	Cav	On Russian Front	Jul 41
DENOBILI, Nicholas (73)	Brig Gen		Arty	Laogoten Gen, MVSN Proc Gen of sp State Def	10 May 42
de PIGNIER, Augusto (73)	Brig Gen	29 Jan 37	Med	IG of Armd and Mtz Trs, Rome (1940)	Jul 41
de PORCELLINIS, Carlo (59)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Med Insp, Bart Mil Zone	4 Jun 43
de RINZI, Adolfo (54)	Brig Gen			Second in Comd, 21st GRANATI-ERI DI SARDEGNA Div	Jul 41
de ROSA, Alfredo (73)	Brig Gen	16 Jun 34		(Res) Recalled—Prov Insp AA, Naples	12 Dec 41
DE ROSE, Francesco (58)	Brig Gen	20 Dec 37	Arty	PW (Dembedollo, 6 Jul 41)	12 Dec 41
de SIMONE, Carlo (58)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 39	Arty	PW (Dembedollo, 6 Jul 41)	12 Dec 41
DE STEFANIS, Giuseppe (58)	Brig Gen	14 Nov 41	Arty	War Min, sp duties	Jan 43
DESSY, Francesco (73)	Brig Gen	30 Jul 22	Jud	Ret. Laogoten Gen, MVSN Proc Gen Sp State Def	Jul 41
de VECCHI di VAL CISMONE, Cesare Mario, Conte (59)	Brig Gen (Complemento)	23 Mar 40	Arty	(Res) Min of State, Senator, Turin (Jan 41) (Quadrupvir of the march on Rome)	Jul 41

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
DE VICENTIS, Armando (52)	Brig Gen.		Inf.	PW (Sicily, Jul 43)	16 Jul 43
D'HAVET, Achille, marchese, etc. (56)	Brig Gen.	24 Jan 39	Inf.	(Res) PW (Sicily, Jul 43) Ex-Comdr, 200th Coastal Div	15 Jul 43
DIAMANTI, Filippo (46)	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	Comdr, 3 GENNAIO Raggruppamento	3 Apr 43
DI GIORGIO, Umberto (61)	Div Gen.	11 Sep 37	Inf.	Comdr, Terr Def, Rome (or may be at War Min)	29 Dec 42
DI NISIO, Iamuele (55)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, 190th GIOVANI FAS-CISTI Div	Nov 42
D'ORO, Ivani (45)	Luogoten Gen.	Nov 41	CCNN	Insp IV Zone CCNN, Bologna (1939)	29 Oct 41
DUPONT, Francesco (64)	Div Gen.	29 Oct 42	Arty	Actg Comdr, 3d RAVENNA Div.	29 May 43
ELTI DI RODEANO, Giandavide, Conte	Luogoten Gen.	15 Mar 40	CCNN	Chief of Supply Services, General Staff, MVSN (1939)	15 Mar 40
ESCORSI, —	Div Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	PW	12 Dec 41
ESPOSITO, Giovanni (61)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 41	Inf.	Insp Alpine Trs.	26 Jun 43
FABIANE, Ferdinando (61)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 41	Arty	At Catanzaro	27 Dec 42
FALASCA Martigo (60)	Div Gen.	1 May 43	Inf.	(Res) Recalled—War Min Arty Dir Gen	Jul 41
FALUGI, Giuseppe (57)	Brig Gen.	11 Nov 38	Arty	PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Comdr, 16th PISTOLA Div	29 Jun 43
FANTAZZINI, Paolo (60)	Brig Gen.	31 Oct 39	Jud.	(Res) War Min, sp duty (1941)	15 Jan 42
FARACOV, Giovanni (60)	Brig Gen.	16 Feb 39	Jud.	(Res) Turin	Jul 41
FARINACCI, Ettore (65)	Brig Gen.		CCNN	(Res) Recalled to GHQ MVSN, Rome	Jul 41
FARINACCI, Roberto (60)	Brig Gen.		CCNN	Ex-C of S DELEASE, N. Africa	9 May 43
FASSI, Carlo (62)	Brig Gen.	Sep 39	Inf.	Insp Arty Arm, War Min, Rome	Nov 42
FAUTILLI, Ubaldo (64)	Brig Gen.	1942	Arty	GHQ, Athens	8 Jan 43
FAVA, Giovanni (53)	Brig Gen.	Jul 41	Engr.	Minister of War Production	29 Oct 42
FAVAGROSSA, Carlo (59)	Brig Gen.		CCNN		25 May 43
FEDELE, Alfredo (52)	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN		1 May 43

RESTRICTED

FELICI, Guido.....	Cons Gen.....		CCNN.....	Comdr, Forest-Militia.....	6 May 43
FELICIANI, —.....	Cons Gen.....		CCNN.....	Sub C of S, Militia (URRE).....	6 Dec 41
FENOGLIETTO, Carlo (64).....	Brig Gen.....	13 Jan 33.....	Inf.....	(Res) Insp Prov AA, Turin.....	Jul 41
FENOGLIETTO, Federico (62).....			Inf.....	Podesta of Foglizzo (May 49).....	9 May 43
FERENTINO, Oscar.....	Luogoten Gen.....		CCNN.....	Represents "Centro Stranieri," Rome.....	2 Mar 42
FERONE, Ernesto (56).....	Brig Gen.....	1 Feb 39.....	Inf.....	Ex-Comdr, 47th BARI Div.....	29 Jan 42
FERRARI, Alfredo (60).....	Brig Gen.....	13 Dec 33.....	CCRR.....	Recalled—Comdr Carlotta Garrison, Rome.....	1 Apr 42
FERRERO, Alberto (58).....	Div Gen.....	1 Jan 40.....	Inf.....	Comdr, XXIII Corps.....	4 Jun 43
FERRERO, Carlo (62).....	Div Gen.....		Inf.....	(Res) War Min Asst IG Recruiting.....	Jul 41
FERRINI, Armando (56).....	Cons Gen.....		CCNN.....	Ex-Comdr, 3 Gp Legions.....	11 Nov 41
FERRONI, Vito (59).....	Div Gen.....	19 Jul 39.....	Inf.....	Inspectorate of Inf, sp duties (1 Dec 41).....	29 Jan 42
FETTARAPPA SANDRI, Carlo (61).....	Div Gen.....	6 Nov 39.....	Cav.....	(Res) Ex-Chief of Gp War Correspondents, N. Africa.....	6 Jun 42
FIETTA nob. d' ASOLO, Pietro (61).....	Brig Gen.....	18 Aug 37.....	Arty.....	(Res) Comdr, Arty Terr Def, Treviso Asolo.....	18 Mar 42
FILIPPI, Carlo (50).....	Brig Gen.....	1 Jul 40.....	Arty.....	Returned from Russia, 4 May 43.....	5 May 43
FIOLCA, Ildebrando (56).....	Div Gen.....	18 Jun 34.....	Inf.....	Comdr, Mil Zone, Palermo.....	6 Mar 42
FIORIE, Basilio (71).....	Div Gen.....		Arty.....	(Res) Prov Insp AA, Catanzaro.....	Jul 41
FIORENTINO, Oscar (64).....	Corps Gen.....		Med.....	(Res) Prov Insp AA, Rome.....	7 Mar 43
FIORINZA, Ignazio (63).....	Brig Gen.....	30 Jun 39.....	Arty.....	War Min, Directorate Gen Mil Health (1940).....	Jul 41
FIORINZOLI, Benedetto (62).....	Div Gen.....	15 Jul 38.....	Arty.....	(Res) Comdr, Adm Verona District (4 Oct 41).....	7 May 42
FLAMINIO, —.....	Cons Gen.....		CCNN.....	Formerly with CSIR (4th CU-NEENSE Alpine Div).....	5 Jul 42
FOGLIANT, Luigi (56).....	Brig Gen.....	24 May 38.....	Engr.....	(Res) Recalled, Engr Comdr, V Corps (13 Oct 40).....	9 Aug 41
FOLLIERO, Saverio (56).....	Brig Gen.....	12 Dec 37.....	Inf.....	(Res) Recalled, Hq XVII Corps.....	Jul 41
FONGOLI, Ugo (59).....	Brig Gen.....	1 Jan 40.....	Inf.....	PW (Charm, 23 Jan 41).....	12 Dec 41
FONTANA, Giovanni, patr. di mona (66).....	Corps Gen.....		Arty.....	(Res) Recalled, Arty Comdr, GHQ Greece.....	24 Jun 42
FORESI, Pietro (61).....	Brig Gen.....		Arty.....	Recalled for temporary service (20 Jan 42).....	23 Apr 42
FORGIERO, Arnaldo (57).....	Div Gen.....	1 Jan 40.....	Engr.....	(At Hq, CSIR, in Oct 42).....	11 Oct 42

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
FORMISANO, Antonio (61)	Div Gen	Sep 41	Arty	(Res) Milan. Promoted for War Merit	12 Sep 41
FORINO, Salvatore (62)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Engr	Engr Comdr, GHQ Greece	Jul 41
FORTUNATO, Arturo (53)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Engr	Engr Comdr, 17th PAVIA Div	2 Feb 42
FRANCESCHINI, Antonio (54)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	(Res) Mil Judge, Hq I Corps	22 Apr 42
FRANZINI, Camillo (60)	Brig Gen	28 Dec 41	Inf	Comdr, Mil Zone, Alessandria (Jan 40)	11 Apr 42
FRATICELLI, Giuseppe (56)	Brig Gen	1 Sep 37	Inf	PW (N Africa, 6 Nov 42) Ex-Comdr, 1st FOLGORE (Proch) Div	Jul 41
FRATTINI, Eusebio (52)	Div Gen		Engr	Comdr, Terr Def, Naples	22 Nov 42
FRICCHIONE, Gaetano (66)	Div Gen	30 Jun 39	Arty	War Min, Director Gen, Arty	4 Mar 43
FRONGIA, Cletto (53)	Brig Gen	2 Jan 42	Arty	PW (N Africa)	5 May 42
FRUSCI, Luigi (64)	Corps Gen	21 Apr 38	Inf	Comdr, Commissariat, Fourth Army	12 Dec 41
FUSELLI, Tito (61)	Div Gen		Comm	Reserve	10 Jun 43
GABBA, Melchior	A Gen	15 May 40	Arty	(Res) Chief of Mil Cabinet of Lt Gen (Viceroy) of Albania	Jul 41
GABRIELLI, Manlio (51)	Brig Gen	30 Aug 39	Inf	(Res) Hq XI Corps, sp duties (Feb 41)	20 May 42
GABUTTI, Gualtiero (59)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Federazione Ferrara	Jul 41
GACCIOLI, Odo	Luogoten Gen	Mar 40	CCNN	Comdr, 4th Gp Legione	Jan 43
GAGLIARDI, Carlo (66)	Gen Gen		CCNN	Pres of Mil Trib, Milan	20 Aug 40
GAGLIOTTI, Gino (48)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	(Res) Comdt of AA militia	20 Sep 41
GALAMINI, Alberto, conte, nob di	Corps Gen	19 Jul 30	Inf	Advocate, Mil Trib, Naples	17 Apr 43
RECANATI (59)	Luogoten Gen	27 Jan 36	Jud	C of GS, MVSN	Jul 41
GALASSO, Nicola (65)	Brig Gen		CCNN	PW (Sidi Barrani, 10 Dec 40)	10 May 43
GALBIATI, Enzo (46)	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	Hq XI Corps, sp duties	12 Dec 41
GALLINA, Sebastiano	Corps Gen	4 Nov 42	Arty	Pres Army Sub-Commission, CIAF, France	16 Dec 42
GALLO, Annibale (49)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Arty		1 Feb 43
GAMALERI, Mario (64)	Corps Gen		Arty		

GENERAL OFFICERS

285

GAMBA, Vittorio (63)	Div Gen	1 Jul 40	Army Staff, Rome	Jul 41
GAMBARA, Gastone (53)	Corps Gen	1 Aug 41	Comdr, XI Corps	4 Jun 43
GAMBELLI, Luigi (63)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 40	(Res) Recalled, Head of UNPA (Nov 42)	9 Nov 42
GAMBELLI, Remo (63)	Corps Gen	19 Jul 39	(Ex-Comdr, CCRB) Retired for age, and given post in War Min (28 Feb 43)	28 Feb 43
GAMERRA, Emilio (65)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 39	(Res) 1st ADC to Crown Prince	10 Sep 42
GAMONDI, Paolo	Corps Gen		Second in Comd, RGF	23 Sep 41
GANDIN, Antonio (32)	Div Gen	12 Oct 42	DC of Army Staff	4 Jun 43
GANGI, Salvatore (65)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 39	(Res) Min of Finance	Jul 41
GANINI, Luigi (68)	Div Gen	1 Jan 37	(Res) Chief of Ital MP, Athens	25 Oct 41
GARASSINO, Pietro (62)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	(Res) Insp Prov AA, Savona	Jul 41
GARAVANO, Agostino (54)	Brig Gen		Engr Comdr, XIII Corps	1 Jan 43
GARAVELLI, Emilio (64)	Corps Gen	28 Jul 39		Jul 41
GARELLI, Ardume (54)	Brig Gen	1942	At Zante	18 Aug 42
GARIBALDI, Ezio (49)	Cons Gen		Comdr, "Gruppi Azione Nizzarda" (Fascist organization for the return of Nice)	1 May 43
GARIBOLDI, Italo (66)	A Gen	28 Oct 42	Comdr Eighth Army (Apr 42)	4 Jun 43
GATTI, Ferruccio (48)	Cons Gen		In Greece	28 Jan 42
GATTI, Giuseppe			Min of War Production. On Central Commission on War Contracts. (Probably is Res, Inf, aged 54)	24 Apr 43
GAUTTIERI, Filippo M., Conte (60)	Div Gen	30 Jun 39	(Res) Head of Army Deleg. Controlling Alpine Sector, CIAF	2 Nov 41
GAZZALE, Enrico (38)	Brig Gen	27 Oct 38	In Russia	27 Nov 42
GAZZERA, Pietro (64)	A Gen		PW (Dembodolo, 6 Jul 41)	8 Mar 43
GAZZOLA, ---			Returned to Italy from Italian East Africa in fall 1940; now in Rome	11 Mar 3
GELICH, Fernando, Conte (54)	Div Gen	1942	PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Comdr, 1st SUPERGA Div	15 May 43

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
GELONESI, _____	Dir Gen.		Med.		2 Apr 43
GELOSO, Carlo (64)	A Gen.	28 Oct 42	Arty.	Comdr, GHQ Greece (23 Apr 42)	4 Jun 43
GERBONI, Michele (56)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 40	Engr.	(Ras) Recalled, Engr Comdr, Terr Def, Milan	Jul 41
GERMINO, Alfredo (58)	Brig Gen.	Jun 41	Med.	Was Dir of Med Technical Sch in 40	24 May 41
GESUALDI, Luigi (63)	Brig Gen.	19 Jun 37	Inf.		Jul 41
GIAMBERINI, Curzio (62)	Dir Gen.	1 Dec 36	Engr.	(Ras) Terr Def, Rome (1 Dec 41)	16 Apr 43
GIANNATTASIO, Ugo	Cons Gen.		CCNN		2 Sep 42
GIANCARLONE (See RE Gian Carlo)					
GIANI, Nicolo (63)	Brig Gen.	12 Jul 36	CCRR	(Ras) Comdr, 1st PASTRENCO CCRR Div? (Umberto GIANI may be in this post)	18 Mar 43
GIANI, Umberto (58)	Brig Gen.	31 Dec 38	CCRR	Ex-Comdr, CCRR N Africa (May be Comdr, 1st PAST-TRENCO CCRR Div. See Nicolo GIANI)	May 43
GIANNANTONI, Ottorino (46)	Longstem Gen.	23 Dec 39	CCNN	Ex-DC of GS, MVSN (till Aug 41)	1 Jul 42
GINNALASIO, Ugo	Cons Gen.		CCNN	Ex-Comdr MVSN, N Africa	2 Sep 42
GIANNI, Giuseppe (59)	Div Gen.	Jan 41	Arty.	In Greece	19 Jan 43
				Arty Comdr, Second Army (Now GHQ Slovenia-Dalmatia) (1 Dec 41)	
GIARDINA, Vincenzo (56)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.		Jul 41
GIARRUSO, Gaetano (58)	Brig Gen.	Mar 40	Med.		Jul 41
GIAUME, Mario (57)	Brig Gen.		Inf.	PW (Lakes area, May 41) Ex-Comdr, Salsomaggiore Sub-Section	11 Mar 43
GIGLI, Giuseppe (65)	Div Gen.	4 Jan 39	Arty.	(Ras) In Trieste	Jul 41
GIGLIARELLI FIUMI, Ugo (63)	Corps Gen.	Early 41	Inf.		Jul 41
GIGLIO, Italo (50)	Brig Gen.	14 Oct 42	Arty.	Arty Comdr, II Corps	16 Dec 42

GENERAL OFFICERS

Name	Rank	Service	Branch	Key Dates	Notes
GIULIOLI, Emilio (55)	Div Gen.	Ex-C of GS, N Africa (SUPER-LIBIA)	Inf.	29 Apr 43	
GINOCCHIETTI, Angelo (58)	Luogoten Gen.	Comdr, Maritime, Milite, Rome	CCNN	19 Mar 43	
GIOANNINI, Ettore (59)	Brig Gen.	On personal staff of Gen GELOSO (Comdr, GHQ Greece)	Inf.	Jul 41	
GIOBBE-FRANGIPANI		PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Engr Comdr, XXX Corps	Engr.	10 Oct 42	
GIOLA, Flavio (53)	Brig Gen.	In Russia	Arty.	18 May 43	
GIORDANO, Eduardo (62)	Div Gen.	(Res) In Milan, Insp Prov AA and ARP	Inf.	10 Apr 43	
GIORDANO, Giovanni	Brig Gen.	Ex-Comdr, 9th PASUBIO Div.	Arty.	3 May 42	
GIOVANELLI, Renzo (61)	Brig Gen.	In Tripoli with PAI in Jun 42	Inf.	25 May 43	
GIOVANELLI, Vittorio (61)	Div Gen.	Ex-Comdr, 26th ASSIETTA Div.	Arty.	31 Oct 42	
GIORGI, —	Div Gen.	STAM, Rome (1940)	PAI	13 Jun 42	
GIRLANDO, Emanuele (58)	Div Gen.	Comdr, 6th ALPI GRAJE (Alpine) Div	Inf.	31 May 43	
GIROLA, Enrico Guido (48)	Brig Gen.	MVSN Staff	Arty.	4 Sept 41	
GIROTTI, Mario (53)	Div Gen.	PW (Libya, 6 Feb 41)	Inf.	4 Jun 43	
GIUA, —	Div Gen.	(Res) Palermo	CCNN	12 Sept 42	
GIULIANO, Giuseppe* (57)	Div Gen.	Comdr, 1st CCNN Gp	Inf.	12 Dec 41	
GIUNTA, Giuseppe (73)	Brig Gen.	War Min, sp duties (15 Dec 42)	Arty.	Jul 41	
GIUSFREDI, —	Cons Gen.	On Gen. CANALE's staff	CCNN	8 Jan 41	
GLORIA, Alessandro, nob. dei conti (63)	Corps Gen.	Res	Arty.	16 Dec 42	
GNECH, Ettore (52)	Brig Gen.	On CIAF (20 Nov 41)	Arty.	2 May 43	
GOLA, Ugo (53)	Brig Gen.	Ex-Arty Comdr, XXV Corps	Inf.	Jul 41	
GONNELLA, Felice (61)	Brig Gen.	GS	Inf.	5 Feb 42	
GONZOGA, don Ferrante, prince, etc (64)	Brig Gen.	(Res) Secretary Gen, U.N. U. C. I.	Arty.	7 May 42	
GORLIER, Mario (51)	Brig Gen.	PW (Sicily, Jul 43) Ex-Comdr, 54th NAPOLI Div	Inf.	11 Apr 42	
GORRESIO, Marco (65)	Div Gen.		Inf.	Dec 42	
GOTTI, Carlo, patr di Volterra (54)	Brig Gen.		Inf.	26 Jan 43	
GOTTI-PORCINA RL, Giulio Cesare, conte (55)	Brig Gen.		Inf.	16 Jul 43	

*A Div Gen Giuseppe GIULIANO was reported decorated on 20 Dec 42. The 1937-40 Army Lists carry only one Giuseppe GIULIANO who is likely to be a Div Gen now.

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
GOZZI, Celestino (62)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Med	(Res) Med Div, Milan Terr Def	3 Mar 42
GRANATA, Gino (52)	Brig Gen	26 Jan 43	Engr	Engr Comdr, VII Corps	10 Jan 42
GRANDOLFI, Eduardo (73)	Div Gen	28 Apr 35		(Res) In Florence	Jul 41
GRASSI, Augusto (68)	Corps Gen			(Res) War Grants & Memorials Commission	23 Apr 43
GRASSI, Giovanni (55)	Brig Gen	20 Jun 39	Inf	Pres. of regional commission for Albanian frontier. At Tirana	31 Mar 42
GRASSI, Nod (69)	Div Gen	16 Dec 34	Inf	(Res) At disposal of C of GS	1 Jul 41
GRATTAROLA, Attilio (59)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Comdr, Terr Def, Turin (10 Jan 41)	20 Feb 41
GRAZIANI, Ferdinando, pair. di Rimini (53)	Brig Gen	Jan 42	Inf		24 Jan 42
GRAZIANI, Rodolfo, marchese di Nethell (61)	Marshal	9 May 36	Inf		13 May 43
GRAZIOLI, Francesco (74)	A Gen (des)		Arty	Senator. Head of mission sent to Rumania in May 43. High Commissioner, Lybia	17 May 43
GRAZIOSI, Antonio (58)	Brig Gen		Inf	PW (Addis Ababa, 6 Apr 41)	12 Dec 41
GRAZIOSI, Eugenio (73)	Corps Gen	26 Oct 36	Inf	(Res) War Min, sp duties	1 Jul 41
GRIFFINI, —	Cous Gen		CCNN	Comdr, CCNN, Aquila Zone	10 Jan 42
GRILLO, Arrigo (62)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Arty	PW (N. Africa, 7 Nov 42) Ex-Arty Comdr, X Corps	23 Nov 42
GRIMALDI, Roberto (57)	Div Gen	14 Nov 42	Inf	War Min, Pers Branch (Officers)	16 Dec 42
GRITTI, Oscar (53)	A Gen (des)	1 Oct 37	Cav	Comdr, 18th Coastal Brig	26 Jun 43
GROSSI, Camillo (67)	Div Gen	1 Jul 40	Engrs	Ex-Pres, CIAF	May 41
GROSSO, Luigi (58)	Brig Gen		Arty	(Ex-Chief Engr, N. African Forces) In Italy	1 Feb 43
GROSSO, Mario (67)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Arty	(Res) Ex-Director of Metals Distribution Organization, Milan. Reported about to be tried by Party disciplinary commission	19 Jun 43
GROSSO, Mario (58)	Brig Gen	2 Jan 42	Inf	Army GS	9 Apr 42
GROSSO, Vittorio (64)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 38	Med	Asptd I Corps, sp duties	1 Jul 41

GENERAL OFFICERS

NAME	BRIG GEN	1 Jan 40	CCRR	(Res) Comdr, 2d CCRR Brig, Milan (till 10 Aug 41)	1 Jul 41
QUALA, Francesco (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Jud	PW (Dembodolo, 6 Jul 41)	Mer 43
GUASCO, Francesco (52)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	(Res) In Genoa	Jul 41
GUASSARDO, Mario (60)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	Arty Comdr, Seventh Army	1 Jan 43
GUICCIONE, Giovanni Battista (57)	Div Gen	23 Jan 39	Cav	(Res) Rome Terr Def (22 Jan 42)	16 Apr 42
GUIDI, Francesco (67)	A Gen (des)	1941	Inf	Comdr, Sixth Army (29 May 43)	2 July 43
GUZZONI, Alfredo (66)	A Gen	27 Oct 38	Inf	(Res) War Min, Rome	1 Jul 41
IACOE, Vincenzo (64)	Div Gen	30 Jun 39	Engr	(Res) Hq IX Corps	22 Aug 41
IANNIELLI, Raffaele (55)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Hq Pisa Mil Zone (40)	1 Jul 41
IENCO, Luigi (59)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 38	Inf	Ital Consul in Tunis in Mar 42	31 Mar 42
IERVOLINO, Aniello (59)	Brig Gen	1942	CCNN	Ex-Comdr, 50th Special Brigade	Feb 43
IMBANI	Cons Gen		Cav		
IMPERIALI, Giovanni, nob. dei principi di Francaville, etc. (53)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Arty	Ex-MA to Washington	1 Jan 42
INFANTE, Adolfo (52)	Div Gen	Dec 40	Med	Mil Med Director—Gen. Rome	23 May 43
INGRAVALLE, Alfredo (59)	Corps Gen	10 Oct 35		(Res) ADC to the King	20 Feb 42
IORIO, Ilio (72)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 39	Inf	Ex-Comdr, Cyrenaica Mil Comd (Summer 42). In Rome May 43	12 May 43
IVALDI, Giuseppe Cesare (65)	Corps Gen				
JACOPETTI, Giuseppe (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	Arty Comdr, CSIR	1 Jul 41
JALLA, Luigi (49)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Arty	Comdr, 139th VENETO Div	21 Jun 42
KRALJ, Luigi (56)	Div Gen	1942	Inf	PW (N Africa, 5 Nov 42) Ex-Sec-ond in Comd, 102d TRENTO (Mtz) Div	28 May 43
KELLNER, Arturo (55)	Brig Gen		Cav		23 Nov 42
LACCETTI, Luigi (55)	Brig Gen	14 Jul 37	Engr	(Res) Engr Comdr, XXXI Corps (15 Nov 41)	28 Jan 42
LA CORTE, Antonio (50)	Luogoten Gen	Mar 40	CCNN	Ex-Comdr, VIII Zone CCNN (Ancone)	Late 41
LA FERLA, Francesco (57)	Div Gen	1 May 43	Inf	PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Comdr, 101st TRIESTE (Mtz) Div	28 Jan 43
LAMA, Guido (56)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Arty	Arty Comdr, VII Corps	10 Jun 42
LAMI, Guido (55)	Brig Gen		Engr	Reported missing	30 Mar 43
LANARI, Pietro (68)	Brig Gen	15 Feb 40	Jud	(Res) Sp Tribunal for State Def, Rome	1 Jul 41

RESTRICTED

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
LA ROCCA, Vittorio Emanuele (51)...	Luogoten Gen.	Mar 40	CCNN	On Staff of Second Army (now Armed Forces Slovenia - Dalmatia)	9 Aug 41
LASTRICO, Luigi (69)	Brig Gen.	22 Dec 39	Engr.	(War invalid, recalled to service)	1 Jul 41
LASTRUCCI, Romolo (54)	Brig Gen.	1940	Engr.	Inspectorate, Engr Arm	12 Dec 41
LAVIANO, Francesco (63)	Div Gen.	1 Sep 37	Arty	PIV (Bardia, 16 Jun 40)	Jul 41
LEASSES (See LOASSES, Francesco—probably the same man)				War Min. sp duties	15 May 42
LENTI, Luigi (51)	Brig Gen.	15 Feb 40	Jud.	Probably Comdr, Alpine Sch, Basano del Grappa	27 Dec 42
LEONARDI, Ugo	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	(Res) Recalled—Supreme MU Tribunal, Rome	7 Feb 43
LEONE, Domenico (53)	Brig Gen.	11 Jul 39	Engr.	Comdr, Roads Militia (1939)	Jul 41
LERICI, Roberto (54)	Div Gen.	31 May 40	Inf.	Research and Exper Dir, Engrs Comdr, 62d TORINO Div (Jan 42)	4 Jun 43
LEVIS, Egidio (59)	Div Gen.	1 Jun 38	Inf.	(Res) Comdr, Terr Def, Albania	18 Sept 42
LIBERATI, Amedeo (60)	Brig Gen.	1 Jun 38	Inf.	PW	12 Dec 41
LIBERATI, Egidio (62)	Brig Gen.	26 Aug 38	Cav	(Res) Italian Consul, Marseilles	1 Jul 41
LIBERATI, Giuseppe (45)	Cons Gen.	1940	CCNN	In Turin	8 Jan 41
LICARI, Giuseppe (61)	Brig Gen.	1 Sep 37	Arty	(Res) Inspectorate Tech Services, Turin	1 Jul 41
LIONTI, Girolamo (72)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 35	Med	(Res) On Board of Colonial Hosp. Bengasi, in Jul 41	1 Jul 41
LOASSES, Francesco Paolo (See LEASSES—probably the same man) (62)	Div Gen.	30 Jun 38	Inf.	Comdr, Hq Terr Def, Treviso, in Jun 41	17 Jun 41
LOMAGLIO, Cesare (58)	Div Gen.		Cav.	Comdr, 1st EUGENIO DI SAVOIA (Cav) Div	4 Jun 43
LOMBARDI, Carlo (56)	Brig Gen.	Late 41	Cav.	Second in Comd, 3d PRINCIPE AMEDEO DUCA D'AOSTA (Cav) Div, CSIR, in Sep 42	17 Sep 42

RESTRICTED

GENERAL OFFICERS

LOMBARDI, Giacomo (54)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	(Decorated)	26 Nov 42
LOMBARDI, Harold (54)	Brig Gen	Circa Aug 41	Arty	Ex-Comdr, 1st SUPERGA Div	Nov 41
LORENZELLI, Dante (59)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	(Res) Attached to Supreme Mil Tribunal, Rome (1 Mar 24)	16 Jan 43
LO SURDO, Giovanni (56)	Brig Gen	27 Jan 36	Jud		1 Jul 41
LUGLI, Enrico (54)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Inf	Comdr, Albanian GAF	29 May 42
LUNA, Nunzio (48)	Cons Gen		CCNN	Comdr, 16th Gp Legions, Trieste (5 Aug 40)	1 Oct 40
LURASCHI, Benesperando	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	Fascist IG	8 Dec 40
LUSSIANA, Augusto (55)	Div Gen	31 Jul 40	Engr	(Res) Inspectorate, Engr Arm, sp duties	1 Jul 40
MACCARIO, Alessandro (54)	Div Gen		Inf	Comdr, 14th ISONZO Div (20 Jul 42)	4 Jun 43
MACCARIO, Giovanni (55)	Div Gen	Apr 42	Inf	(Decorated)	13 Jan 43
MACUGLIA, Fedele	Cons Gen		CCNN	10th Legion, AA Militia, Udine	17 Dec 41
MAESTRELLI, Giuseppe (55)	Brig Gen		Inf	Comdr, 16th Coastal Brig	13 May 43
MAFFEI, Achille (53)	Brig Gen		Cav	PW (Pantelleria, Jun 43) Ex-Comdr, Pantelleria Mixed Brig	13 Jun 43
MAGALDI, Gherardo (61)	Brig Gen	18 Jun 37	Arty	Pres of Sp Tribunal, GHQ, Greece	19 Jan 43
MAGGIANI, Mario (56)	Div Gen		Inf	Comdr, 56th CASALE Div	4 Jun 43
MAGGIANI, Pietro (59)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Comdr, IV Corps (Jan 42)	4 Jun 43
MAGLI, Giovanni (59)	Div Gen	Early 41	Inf	Ex-Comdr, 37th MODENA Div	16 Mar 43
MAGLIANO, Emilio (50)	Brig Gen	20 Nov 42	Inf		16 Dec 42
MAGRI, Federico (59)	Brig Gen	40 or 41	Inf	(Was Comdr, Palermo Mil Zone, as of Jan 40)	1 Jul 41
MAJNARDI, Giuseppe (58)	Div Gen	1 Jan 39	Arty	Head of Plans Sec, STAM (Jan 40)	Jul 41
MAJNARDI, Odoardo (55)		(Brig Gen, 1 Jul 37)	Arty	PW	12 Dec 41
MAJOLI, Giovanni (55)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 39	Inf	War Min, sp duties (stationed at Bologna) (Jan 40)	Jul 41
MALAGUTI, Bruno (56)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	G of S, Eighth Army	3 Apr 43
MALAVASI, Carlo (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Hq XIV Zone, CCNN	1 Jul 41
MAITSESE, Enrico (54)	Corps Gen	1 Jul 37	Arty	(Res) Recalled, Natl Council of Research, Rome	Jul 41
MAMBRETTI, Ettore (54)	A Gen	1 Feb 23		Retired. Senator of the Realm	1 Jul 41
MANBRINI, Renzo	Brig Gen			PW	12 Dec 41
MANCA, di Mores don Ettore, Marchese (56)	Corps Gen	19 Jul 39	Arty	(Res) GS, Rome (Ex-Insp Arty, Libya)	24 Dec 42

RESTRICTED

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
MANCINELLI, Giuseppe (46)	Brig Gen.	Oct 42	Arty.	PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-C of S, First Army (early 43)	18 May 43
MANERA, Mario (61)	Div Gen.	30 Jun 38	Engr.	STAM (Jan 40)	Jul 41
MANILDO, Giovanni (58)	Brig Gen.	30 or early 40	Inf.	(Res) Was Comdr, 205th Coastal Div, in Mar 42 (as of 15 Jan 42)	31 Mar 42
MANNELLI, Piero (47)	Cons Gen.		CCNN	In Libya in spring 42	5 Apr 42
MANNERLINI, Alberto (52)	Div Gen.		Inf.	PW (near Gabes, 20 Mar 43) Ex-Comdr, Sahara Op	21 May 43
MANTELLI, Mario (48)	Brig Gen.	1942	Arty.		Jan 43
MANZI, Luigi (60)	Div Gen.	Early 41	Arty.	Comdr, 28th AOSTA Div (5 Oct 42)	26 Jun 43
MARAFFA, Riccardo (58)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 38	Arty.	IG Adm PAI, Min of Ital Africa, Rome	18 Mar 42
MARANGIO, Vittorio (63)	Brig Gen.	8 Dec 35	Arty.	Hq VI Corps, sp duties (Jan 40)	Jul 41
MARAVIGNA, Pietro (57)	A Gen (Des)	14 Mar 39		War Min, sp duties (Jan 40)	Jul 41
MARAZZANI, Mario (54)	Div Gen.	Early 42	Cav.	Comdr, 3d PRINCIPE AMEDEO DUCA D'AOSTA (Cav) Div	4 Jun 43
MARCHESE, Aldo	Brig Gen.			PW (28 Apr 41, Dubrello)	12 Dec 41
MARCHESE, Umberto (53)	Brig Gen.		Inf.	Inf Comdr, 28th AOSTA Div	20 May 42
MARCHINI, Paolo (52)	Brig Gen.		Cav.	Comdr of Forces, Grosseto	9 Apr 43
MARGIANI, Giovanni (57)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 39	Arty.	War Manufacture Committee (Dec 40)	Jul 41
MARESCA, Francesco	Lieutenant Gen.	Mar 40	CCNN		16 Mar 40
MARFUGGI, Ugo (54)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Arty.	XXVI Corps, sp duties (Oct 40)	Jul 41
MARGINOTTI, Mario (56)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Asst Comdr, VIII Corps (31 Oct 40)	26 Jun 43
MARINETTI, Adriano (68)	A Gen.	1941		(Res) Senator, Hq Rome District II	30 Sep 41
MARINETTI, Giulio (66)	Corps Gen.	1 Jan 40	Arty.	(Res) Recalled. Hon ADO to the King	Aug 41
MARINI, Eduardo (70)	Corps Gen.			Hq VII Zone, Leghorn (27 Jun 42)	1 May 43
MARINO, Ettore (59)	Brig Gen.	(30 or early 40)	Inf.	(Res) Naples Def	1 Jul 41
MARINO, Mario	Cons Gen.		CCNN	Comdr, VII Zone, CCNN	17 Apr 43

GENERAL OFFICERS

293

Name	Rank	Date	Service	Notes	Other
MARIOTTI, Adamo (57)	Div Gen.	15 Apr 42	Arty	C of 8, Sixth Army (19 May 41) (may have been replaced by VAN-DEN HEUVEL, Mario)	23 Jan 43
MARISCALCO, Orazio (57)	Brig Gen.	(39 or early 40)	Inf.	Comdr, 18th Coastal Brig	Jul 43
MAROTTA, Antonio (61)	Div Gen.		CCRR	(Res) Pres War Tribunal, Cetinje	1 Jul 41
MAROTTA, Pasquale (63)	Div Gen.		Inf.	Hq Palermo Terr Def, sp duties (14 Jan 42)	7 May 42
MARRAIENI, Francesco (54)	Brig Gen.	29 Oct 42	Arty	Hq Cml Servs, War Min.	16 Dec 42
MARRAS, Edoardo (55)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 40	Arty	MA to Berlin (1 Jul 37)	3 Apr 43
MARTINESI, Luigi (44)	Luogoten Gen.	Jan 40	CCNN	Comdr, XII Zone CCNN (1940)	15 Mar 40
MARTINI, Giovanni (45)	Cons Gen.	19 Mar 40	CCNN	Ex-Comdr, V Zone CCNN. Transferred to Zone of Opus.	9 May 43
MARTORELLI, Fabio (67)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	(Res) In Athens	13 Aug 42
MARTORELLI, Mario (55)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Arty	Mil Comdr of Samos	27 Aug 41
MARZIANI, —	Corps Gen or Div Gen.				4 Dec 42
MASCIOCCHI, Silvio (59)	Luogoten Gen.	1 Jan 40	CCNN	Comdr, X Zone, CCNN (Jun 40)	11 May 41
MASI, Raul (61)	Div Gen.	30 Jun 33	CCRR	Chief of Third Office, Police Corps of East Africa, in spring 42.	Apr 42
MASINA, Giorgio (53)	Brig Gen.	1940	Inf.	PW (5 Nov 42) Ex-Comdr, 102d TRENTO (Miz) Div.	23 Nov 42
MASNONI d'INTIGNANO, Girolamo, conte, nob.	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	Sp duties, Milan	1 Jul 38
MASSELANO, Giulio (61)			Med	PW	12 Dec 41
MASSETTI, Francesco (60)			Inf.	Identified in Libya in Aug 40. Probably dead?	22 Aug 40
MASSONE, Riccardo (62)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 37	Cav	Member of appointments commission (1 Sep 39)	21 Feb 41
MATARELLI, Leonida (68)	Div Gen.	1 Jun 39	Inf.	Insp Prov AA, Florence (not in 1940 Ital List of Gen Os)	1 Jun 39
MATTIOLI, Riccardo di Belfiore (52)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	In Greece, P.N. 8230	11 Jul 42
MATUCCI, Giuseppe (66)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 38	Med	(Res) Asst Dir, Mil Health Terr Def, Udine	1 Jan 38
MAZZARL, Pier Domenico (58)	Brig Gen.	24 Mar 39	Inf.	(Res) Sp duties, Terr Def, Milan	7 May 43
MAZZERELLI, Francesco (53)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	CCRR	Comdr, 4th Brig CCRR, Rome	31 Aug 42

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
MAZZETTI, Armando (57)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 38	Engrs.	War Min, Deputy Director Gen. Engrs	15 Dec 41
MAZZETTI, Loreto (66)	Div Gen.	7 Oct 38	Med.	Ex-Director Gen. Mil Health.	Apr 40
MAZZETTI, Mario (60)	Comd Gen.	20 Dec 37	CCNN	PW (Sidi Barrani, 11 Dec 40)	12 Dec 41
MAZZINI, Luigi (60)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 40	Arty.	C I A F, France.	20 May 41
MAZZOLINI, Quinto (53)	Brig Gen.	1939 or early 1940	Inf.	Comdr, 212th Coastal Div.	2 Jan 41
MEDORI, Ugo (57)	Brig Gen.				May 43
MELCHIORI, Alessandro (42)	Luogoten Gen.		CONN	Director of "Milizia Fascista" in 1940. May be the Maj. Alessandro MELOHORI who was Chief of the Propaganda Bureau of the Armed Forces High Command, N. Africa, in Dec 43	3 Apr 43
MELOTTI, Carlo (61)	Div Gen.	19 Jul 39	Inf.	In Albania on 28 May 42	28 May 42
MENTASTI, Luigi (60)	Corps Gen.	Apr 42	Inf.	Comdr, XIV Corps	4 Jun 43
MERANGHINI, Umberto (48)	Brig Gen.	27 Jan 36	Jud.	(Res) Gen Mil Procurator, Tirana.	10 Jun 43
MERCADANTE, Giusio (64)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 40	Engr.	(Res) Asst Comdr, Engrs, Trieste Terr Def	1 Jan 40
MERCALLI, Camillo (61)	Corps Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	C in C Italian Army in Albania	18 Sep 43
MERZARI, Fabio (58)	Div Gen.		Arty.	PW (Sidi Barrani, 10 Dec 40)	12 Dec 41
MERZARI, Manlio (62)	Marshal	12 May 43	Arty.	In Libya in Aug 40. Probably dead?	28 Aug 40
MESSE, Giovanni (60)	Marshal		Inf.	PW (Tunisla, 13 May 43) Ex-Comdr, First Army	14 May 43
MEZZACAPO, Vincenzo (67)	Brig Gen.	24 Nov 36	Cav.	Foreign Min, Rome	20 Jul 40
MEZZETTI, Ottorino (66)	Corps Gen.	1 Jul 37	Inf.	Retired? Senator	31 Aug 41
MICHELETTA, Carlo (53)	Brig Gen.	Late 40	Engr.	Head of Dept at Supreme Directorate, Engr Tech Service (1 Dec 41)	6 Feb 42
MICHELETTI, Paolo (59)	Brig Gen.	15 Aug 37	Arty.	Comdr Garrison, Argirocastro	30 Jul 43
MIELE, Arnaldo (58)	Brig Gen.	21 Jul 37	Engrs.	Hq, Navy Min.	Dec 40
MILAZZO, Giacobino (51)	Brig Gen.	15 Feb 40	Jud.	(Res) Recalled—Sp Trib State Def, Rome	22 Jan 42

GENERAL OFFICERS

295

Name	Rank	Service Dates	Branch	Assignment	Notes
MILLOCO, Giuseppe (Gr Uff) (63)	Brig Gen	31 Jul 38	Arty	Comdr, Central Depot, Colonial Trs, Naples	12 Jun 42
MINELLI, Rodolfo (58)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	(Res) In Russia, May 42	3 May 42
MIRABELLA, Arrigo (55)	Div Gen	27 Jan 36	Jud	(Res) Asst Advocate Gen Supreme Mil Tribunal, Rome	1939
MISCHI, Archimede (58)	Corps Gen	May 42	Inf	Frontier Militia	3 May 42
MODESTINI, Paolo (66)	Luogoten Gen	1941	CCNN	War Mfn, Directorate Gen Mil Health	25 Apr 41
MOIZO, Riccardo (66)	Div Gen	1 Oct 36	Med	(Ex-Comdr, CCRR. Relinquished comd on reaching age limit, 28 Aug 40) Reported in Bucharest	23 Sep 42
MOLINARI, Michele (57)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 39	CCRR		22 Feb 41
MOLINERO, Giuseppe (59)	Div Gen	22 Jan 39	Engrs	Comdr, Mil Zone, Milan	24 Jul 41
MONACCI, Ettore (51)	Brig Gen	1941	Inf	Hq XII Corps	28 May 43
MONDADORI, Umberto (54)	Div Gen	Early 41	Arty	Comdr, 5th COSSERIA Div in 1942	18 Feb 43
MONDINO, Umberto (60)	Corps Gen	1939 or early 1940	Inf	Comdr, Western Raggruppamento, Mbl Airport Defense, Sicily	18 Feb 43
MONETTA, Antonio (55)	Brig Gen	9 May 37	Arty	Comdr, 2d Gp, Ital. Youth, Sassello. Comdr, XXI APRILE CCNN Raggruppamento.	31 May 43
MONTAGNA, Francesco	Cons Gen		CCNN		26 Oct 40
MONTAGNA, Renzo (49)	Luogoten Gen		CCNN		18 May 43
MONTI, Edoardo (67)	Corps Gen	19 Jul 38	Arty	(Res) War Mfn, GHQ Arty	Apr 40
MONTI, Enrico (61)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	? Comdr, 12th SASSARI Div (See Div/Gen Raffaele PELLIGRA, also reported in this post)	1 Jan 40
MONTICELLI, Furio (55)	Div Gen	20 Jan 39	Inf	Insp AA Def, Viterbo	4 Jun 43
MONTUORI SANSEVERINO, Carlo (69)	Brig Gen	12 Dec 37	Inf	(Res) Comdr, 204th Coastal Div (15 Jan 42)	16 Nov 41
MORA, Manlio (60)	Brig Gen	1939	Inf	PW	4 Jun 43
MORATURI, Ludovico	Brig Gen		Inf	(Res) Administration Bologna District.	12 Dec 41
MORENO, Mario (64)	Corps Gen		Inf		19 May 42
MORETTI, Giuseppe (60)	Luogoten Gen	1940	CCNN	Comdr, 8th Gp MVSN, Cremona Legions.	20 Aug 41

296

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
MORGARI, Guglielmo (52)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	Inf Comdr, 24th PINEROLO Div (15 Jul 42).	28 Jun 43
MORI, Antonio (56)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Inf.	Bologna Terr Def, up duties (18 Jan 42)	7 May 42
MORO, Federico (49)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 42	Arty		8 Jan 42
MORSERO, —	Cons Gen		CCNN	Comdr, 219th Legion, CCNN	1940
MOZZONI, Adolfo (64)	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	Comdr, XIII Zone, CCNN	17 Aug 42
MICONAI, Lorenzo (56)	Brig Gen.	1 Apr 38	Inf.		1941
MURARI dalla CORTE BRA, Sebastiano, count (64)	Corps Gen	19 Dec 38	Car.	(IG, Mbi Tra, in 1938)	Apr 40
MUSINI, Giuseppe (52)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	In Roma in June 42; in Bucharest in Sep 42	23 Sep 42
MUSSOLINI, Benito (60)				Ex-Prime Minister, Minister of War, Air, Navy, etc., etc.; First Marshal of the Empire, C in C Armed Forces, and C in C, CCNN; resigned 25 July 43	Jul 43
MUTI, Ettore (41)	Cons Gen	1039	CCNN		
MUTINI, Enrico (54)	Brig Gen.	Apr 42	Ar Force	In Rhodes, with Air Force.	27 Sep 42
MUZZIOLI, Augusto (57)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 41	Inf.	Bologna Mil Zone (Apr 42)	May 42
NALDI, Adolfo (69)	Div Gen.	1941	Inf.	Supreme Hq Rome	1 Jan 41
NAM, Cesare, (52)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 38	Arty	Comdr, 24th PIEMONTE Div	4 Jun 43
NAPOLETANO, Gaetano (72)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 37		PW	12 Dec 41
NASCI, Gabriele (56)	Corps Gen.	1941	Inf.	(Res) Insp Prov AA, Benevento.	Jul 41
NASI, Guglielmo (64)	A Gen.	Circa Nov 41		Comdr, Alpina Army Corps	11 May 43
NASI, Mario (58)	Brig Gen.	31 Dec 38	MTC	PW (Ex Comdr, Ital Forces in A. O. I.)	12 Dec 41
NAVARINI, Enzo (58)	Corps Gen.	1941	Inf.	Insp of MTC	Sep 42
NAVARRA-VIGGIANI, Francesco, marchese (53)	Brig Gen.	19 Jul 39	Car.	Ex-Comdr, XX Corps (now in Italy)	5 Jul 43
				Comdr, Garrison and Zone of Trieste	2 Mar 42

RESTRICTED

GENERAL OFFICERS

297

NEBBIA, Eduardo (58)	Div Gen	19 Jul 39	Arty	PW (N. Africa, 7 Nov 42) Ex-Comdr, X Corps	18 Feb 43
NEGREI, Faride (60)	Div Gen	30 Jun 39	Arty	Comdr, VI Corps	4 Jun 43
NEGRO, Guglielmo (57)	Div Gen	1941	Inf	Hq VII Corps, sp duties (20 Jul 42)	24 Sep 42
NEGRO, Livio (54)	Brig Gen	1941	Inf	Inf Comdr, 15th EMILIA Div	29 May 43
NEGRO, Matteo (56)	Div Gen	1941	Inf	Comdr, Royal Academy of Inf and Cav (Modena) and Sch of Application (Inf) (or Cav Sch, Parma?) (1 Dec 41)	30 Jul 42
NEGRONI, Giacomo (56)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Engr	PW (Bengasi, 23 Jan 41)	12 Dec 41
NICCHIARELLI, Nicolo (45)	Cons Gen		CCNN	Comdr, I Zone CCNN, Turin (Sep 42)	3 Feb 43
NICOLINI, Michelangelo (54)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Arty	Comdr, Arty operating with PAA	24 Oct 42
NICOTRA, Giovanni (51)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Engr	Engr Comdr and Mil Gov, Volo	17 Oct 42
NOTARI, Alberto (51)	Brig Gen		Engr	Engr Comdr, XI Corps (1 Jul 42)	26 Jun 43
NURCHIS, Virgilio (51)	Cons Gen	3 Mar 23	CCNN	Comdr, 21st Gp CCNN Legion, MVSN	Jan 42
NUVOLONI, Luigi (59)	Div Gen	27 Oct 38	Inf	War Min, sp duties (2 Jan 42)	Nov 42
OBIOI, Alfredo (61)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	(Res) Recalled. Hq Turin Terr	23 Jan 42
ODDO, Umberto (58)	Brig Gen	13 Apr 39	Inf	Def, sp duties (1 Nov 41)	Jul 41
ODETTI, Edoardo, nob. del conti di Marcorenco (59)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 37	CCRR	Hq VI Corps, sp duties (Jan 40)	9 May 40
ODONE, Angelo (51)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Engr	Comdr, CORR Brig, Turin	25 Jun 42
OJETTI, Ugo	Brig Gen	1 Jan 41		AC of GS for Terr Def (head of Dept VI)	22 Jan 42
OLIVAS, Michele	Cons Gen		CCNN	Hq XVII Corps	12 Dec 41
OLIVIERI, Bernardo (58)	Div Gen	18 Jan 40	Jud	PW (Bardia, 6 Jan 41)	18 Aug 42
OLLEARO, Alfonso (53)	Corps Gen	29 Oct 42	Arty	(Res) Advocate, Mil War Tribunal, Tripoli, in Aug 42	16 Dec 42
OLMI, Roberto (53)	Brig Gen	1940	Inf	Comdr, XXII Corps, in Dec 42	29 May 43
OPPORTI (or APORTI), ---				Acting Comdr, 9th PASUBIO Div	11 Jun 43
				Comdr, Intendenza, Fourth Army	
				(Note: This may be Raffaele OPERTI (Inf, aged 53) who was a Col atchd to Army Corps of Turin in 38.)	
ORIGLIA, Eutico (61)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 38	Engr	(Res) Engr Comdr, Terr Def, Naples	Jul 41

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
ORLANDO, Taddeo (58)	Corps Gen.	May 43	Arty.	PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Comdr, XX Corps	18 May 43
OTTONE, Paolo (53)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Arty.	(Res) Recalled. Arty Comdr, XVI Corps (1 Oct 41)	1 Jan 42
OXILIA, Giovanni Battista (56)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 39	Arty.	Ex-Comdr, 27th BRESCIA (Mid) Div (Aug-Sep 42)	24 Aug 42
OXILIA, Nino	Corps Gen.			Chief of Ital Mil Mission in Slovakia? (Note: The 37-40 Ital Army lists carry no Nino OXILIA. This may be Antonio OXILIA (Inf—aged 60) who was a Lt Col in 39, or it may be an incorrect identification of Gen G. B. OXILIA, who headed the Ital Mil Mission in Croatia, Jul 41-Aug 42.)	Dec 42
PACINI, Leonida (66)	Corps Gen.	1 Jan 39	Inf.	(Res) War Min. sp. duties	Jul 41
PAFUNDI, Giuseppe (60)	Corps Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, VIII Corps	26 Jun 43
PAGANUZZI, Ferruccio (60)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 39	Inf.	Pres., War Tribunal, Albania	29 May 42
PAGLIERI, Giuseppe (58)	Brig Gen.	4 Aug 41	OCRR	Comdr, Ist OCRR Brig, Turin (Oct 42)	15 Oct 42
PALADINO, Francesco (53)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Engr.	Insp Engrs	11 May 43
PALEOLOGO, Giuseppe (60)	Brig Gen.	26 Feb 36	Inf.	Insp Prov AA, Messina	26 Aug 41
PALLIERI, Vittorio (64)	Div Gen.	10 Feb 35	Arty.	War Min.	12 Jun 40
PALEMA, Vittorio (52)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Arty.	Ex-Intendant Gen, N. Africa	28 Nov 42
PAOLETTI, Alpinolo (58)	Brig Gen.	1942	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, Messa Matruh Sector, N. Africa	11 Oct 42
PAOLETTI, Vercando (62)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 41	Med.	Asst Director, Mil Health, Rome	Jul 41
PAOLINI, Vincenzo (62)	Div Gen.	1 Sep 39	Inf.	Comdr, 15th NOVARA Div	4 Jun 43
PAOLOCCI, Luigi (60)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 39	Arty.	(Res) Comdr, Mil Zone, Rome	7 May 43
PAPINI, Erberto (52)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Inf.	Acting Comdr, 26th ASSIETTA Div	31 May 43

GENERAL OFFICERS

299

PAPONE, Agostino (60)	Div Gen	1941	Engr	(Res) Inspectorate Engr, sp duties...	Jan 42
PARIANI, Alberto (67)	A Gen (des)	15 Jun 36	Inf	"Luogotenente Generale in Albania" i.e. Viceroy (17 Mar 43)	17 May 43
PARRI, Dino (54)	Brig Gen		Inf	PW (N. Africa, 7 Nov 42) Ex-Comdr, Rear Trs, X Corps	23 Nov 42
PASCIUTI, Francesco (65)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40		Pres. of Corporation of the Port of Genoa	2 Jun 42
PASCOLINI, Eteoldo (59)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Inf	PW (Russia, mid-Jan 43)	15 Mar 43
PASINI, Vittorio (53)	Brig Gen	14 Sep 39	Jud	(Res) Advocate, Supreme Mil Tribunal, Rome	Jul 41
PASSERONE, Giovanni	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	PW (Dembello, 6 Jul 41)	12 Dec 41
PEANO, Ottavio (56)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Inf	Comdr Garrison, Durazzo	18 Sep 42
PEDERZINI, Amedeo (53)	Brig Gen	1 Dec 34	CCNN	Second in Comd, 133rd LITTORIO (Armd) Div in Dec 42	22 Dec 42
PEDRAZZOLI, Gino (59)	Div Gen	Early 41	Inf	Comdr, 48th TARO Div	4 Jun 43
PEDROTTI, Bartolomeo (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Arty	Arty Comdr, IV Corps	29 May 42
PETROLO, Eugenio (55)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 42	Inf	Inf Comdr, 53d AREZZO Div	16 Dec 42
PELLEGRINI, Carlo (56)	Div Gen	15 Apr 42	Arty	Comdr, 2d SFORZESCA Div (Jun 41)	4 Jun 43
PELLEGRINI, Felice (63)	Brig Gen		Inf	Comdr, 11th Coastal Brig	31 May 43
PELLEGRINI, Francesco (60)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Med	Med Dir, Army Corps, Bolzano terr.	Jul 41
PELLIGRA, Raffaele (59)	Div Gen		Cav	? Comdr, 12th SASSARI Div (See also reported in this post)	4 Jun 43
PELLIGRA, Miresco	Div Gen			Div Gen Furio MONTICELLI, Cav, aged 55	29 May 43
PELOSO, Luigi (61)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Inf	(Res) Insp Prov AA, Ravenna	Jul 41
PENTIMALLI, Natale (61)	Div Gen	30 Jun 38	Arty	Hq VIII Corps, sp duties	1940
PENTIMALLI, Riccardo (59)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	Ex-Comdr, 32d MARCHE Div	30 Aug 41
PEREGO, Luigi (61)	Corps Gen	7 Oct 39	Inf	War Min.	12 Jun 40
PERMETI, Haf Ismail (an Albanian)	Brig Gen	19 Jul 39		Hq Terr Def, Albania	Dec 40
PEROTTI, Giuseppe (48)	Brig Gen	1942	Engr	Ry Engr (War Min)	Jun 42
PERRELLI, Mario (54)	Brig Gen	23 May 38	Engr	Engr Comdr, XXVI Corps, in Jun 41 (See FIRELLI)	19 Jun 41

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
PERROD, Paolo (54)	Brig Gen.	Late 41	Arty.	With CSIR in May 42. Reported missing	30 Mar 43
PERUGI, Giulio (57)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	GHQ, Albania	19 Jun 41
PERUGINI, Ilo Guicour (53)	Brig Gen.	Aug 42	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, Mirda Sector, N. Africa	17 Aug 42
PESCATORE, Alberto (52)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Arty.	STAM	Jul 41
PESCATORI, Armando (49)	Div Gen.	19 Jul 39	Inf.	PW (Alan el Tumar, 9 Dec 40)	12 Dec 41
PESENTI, Gustavo (53)	Corps Gen.		Inf.	(Res) Adm Genoa Mil District	23 Jun 42
PESSION, Ugo (59)	Div Gen.		Engr.	Ex-Engr Comdr, XIII Corps	Feb 42
PETTINAU, Ettore (55)	Brig Gen.	Jan 43	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, CENTAURO Battle Gp	Jan 43
PETROMILLI, Luigi (50)	Brig Gen.		Engr.	Engr Comdr, XIV Corps (1 Jul 42)	26 Jun 43
PEZZI, Giovanni (60)	Div Gen.		Inf.	(Res) in Russia in Mar 42	26 Mar 42
PIALORSI, Guido (53)			Inf.	PW (Gucc-Deambelollo area, Jun 41)	3 Mar 43
PIATTI dal POZZO, Umberto (56)	Brig Gen.	1941	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, 2nd CACCIATORI DELLE ALPI Div	Nov 42
PIAZZONI, Alessandro (58)	Div Gen.	Early 41	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, Barce Sector, N. Africa	4 Jun 43
PICCINI, Gino (55)	Brig Gen.	5 Nov 42	Inf.	Comdr, 15th BERGAMO Div	16 Dec 42
PICCOLO, Felice	Brig Gen.		Inf.	Inf Comdr, 41st FIRENZE Div in Dec 42	18 Dec 41
PICCONI, Marcello (58)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Comdr, RGIF, Porto Empedocle, in Dec 41	Dec 40
PIECHE, Giuseppe (57)	Div Gen.	Dec 40	CCRR	Comdr, Ga F. XIV Corps in 1940	22 Mar 43
PIEMONTE, II. R. H. Umberto, principe di (Crown Prince of Italy) (59)	Marshal	28 Oct 42	Inf.	Deputy C in C, CCRR, Rome	4 Jun 43
PIETRACAPRINA, Pietro (58)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 37	Arty.	Titular Comdr of Gp of Armies of Central and Southern Italy and the Islands (Thrd, Sixth and Seventh Armies)	2 May 42
PIPITO, Giuseppe (58)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 37	Comm.	At Mil Geog Institute, Florence (Hq Adv Survey)	Jul 41
PINTO, Luigi (60)	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 39	Arty.	(Res) Adm II Mil District, Rome	29 Mar 43

GENERAL OFFICERS

301

Name	Rank	Date	Assignment	Notes
PIRELLI, —	Engr.			
PIRZIO BIROLL, Alessandro (66)	A Gen.	15 Apr 38		
PISTOIA, H. R. H. Filiberto, duca di (48)	A Gen.			
PITASSI-MANELLA, Enrico (61)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 37		
PITTALUGA, Gerolamo (54)	Brig Gen.	1942		
PIVANO, Giovanni Angelo (56)	Div Gen.	15 Apr 42		
PIZZARELLO, Ugo (66)	Corps Gen.	14 Jul 37		
PODIO, Luigi (65)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40		
POLICARDI, Angelo (65)	Brig Gen.	Early 41		
POLIGNERI, Francesco (68)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40		
di PRALORMO, Emanuele	Brig Gen.			
PRAZZO, Ottavio	Brig Gen.	5 Nov 42		
PRENK, Periz	Brig Gen.	3 Jul 40		
PRESTI, Giovanni (64)	Brig Gen.			
PRESTI, Ubaldo	Brig Gen.			
PRETI, Edoardo	Luogoten Gen.	11 Nov 37		
PRIMIERI, Clemente (54)	Brig Gen.			
PRINCIVALLE, Aldo (54)	Brig Gen.	Early 41		
PRIORE, Mario (68)	Corps Gen.			
PROPEZZI, Pico Emilio				
(Note.—This is probably Pier Giulio PROPERZI (Arty, aged 52), who was a Col in 1939)				
PUNTONI, Paolo (64)	Brig Gen.	7 Jul 38		
QUARRA, Edoardo (signs as QUARRA SITO, Edoardo) (59)	Div Gen.	19 Jul 39		
QUARRA, Ferruccio (54)	Cons Gen.	Jun 42		
QUARTO, Arturo (63)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 38		
QUASIMODO (or QUASINODO), Santi (56)	Cons Gen.	1 Jun 34		
RABINO, Luigi (52)	Brig Gen.	1 Sep 40		
Engr Comdr, Rome (This may be PERRELLI, Mario).	Engr.			
Comdr, GHQ Montenegro.	Inf.			
Insp of Camps of Mbl Trs.				
PW (Tobruk, 21 Jan 41).	Arty.			
Ex-Comdr, 9th PASUBIO Div.	Arty.			
Comdt, Garrison of Salsomaggiore.	Arty.			
Inspectorate of Arty, sp duties (1 Dec 41)	Arty.			
Engr Comdr, XVIII Corps.	Engr.			
PW	Inf.			
PW	Inf.			
Terr Def, Albania (20 Dec 42)	Inf.			
Advocate, Mil Trib State Def, sp duties.	Jud.			
Ex-Comdr, PAL, Libya.	PAL			
Comdr, V Zone, CCNN (1 May 43).	CCNN			
C of S, GHQ Slovenia-Dalmatia.	Arty.			
In Athens.	Inf.			
Comdr, XX XI Corps (15 Nov 41).	Inf.			
Depot Comdr, IX Corps Arty Regt.				
1st ADC to the King	Inf.			
Comdr, 153d MACERATA Div (25 Nov 41)	Inf.			
Comdr, 2d Legion, AA Militia, Milan	CCNN			
Comdr, 13th Gp Bns CCNN, Verona	Comm			
At Intendenza GHQ, Libya, early in 1942	CCNN			
Arty	Arty			

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
RACCA, Carlo (41)	Brig Gen.	30 May 40	Inf.	Comdr, Mil Zone Bologna.	Jul 41
RADICE, Emilio (60)	Div Gen.	Early 41	CCRR	(Res) Terr Def Naples (20 Aug 41)	5 Feb 42
RAFFALDI, Vittorio (53)	Lieutenant Gen.	1932	CCNN	Comdr, 84 Militia (1932)	12 May 43
RAGAZZONI, —	Cons Gen.	9 May 37	Arty.	(Probably retired)	14 Feb 43
RASTRELLI, Carlo (50)	Div Gen.	Early 41	CCNN	Comdr, Gp, Salerno.	16 Aug 41
RAVERA, Francesco (54)	Brig Gen.	1942	Engr.	Ex-Engr Comdr, I Corps	2 May 42
REA, don Giovanni Carlo, nob., patri-	Brig Gen.	1942	Arty.	Chief of Ital Mil Mission in Croatia	10 Apr 43
zio di Pavia (48)	Brig Gen.	1942	Engr.	(5 Sep 42)	
REA, Emidio (49)	Div Gen.	1942	Inf.	PW (Stilly Jul 43)	Jul 43
REISOLI MATTHIEU, Gustavo	Brig Gen.	30 Jun 38	Inf.	Comdr, 7th LUP1 di TOSCANA	4 Jun 43
(56)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.	Div	
RENZONI, Luigi (60)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 37	Inf.	Comdr, Mil Zone, Perugia	Jul 41
NERONE, Ernesto	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Engr.	Ex-Comdr, 53d AREZZO Div	5 Oct 42
REVERBERI, Luigi (51)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Arty.	Comdr, 2d TRIDENTINA (Al-	9 May 43
pin) Div (17 Aug 42)					
RICAGNO, Umberto (53)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 37	Inf.	PW (Russia, mid-Jan 43) Ex-	3 May 43
RICCARDI, Enrico, nob. del conti	Corps Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	Comdr, 3d GIULIA (Alpine) Div	26 Jun 42
(53)	Div Gen.	Early 41	Engr.	(Res) Adm Turin Mil district	
RICCI, Tito (58)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Arty.	Director of Engr Tech Serv.	19 Mar 42
RICCI, Umberto (59)	Div Gen.	Early 41	Inf.	(Res) Hq Bologna Terr Def and	10 Sep 42
RICCIUTI, Michele (60)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Engr.	adm of district	
RIMA, Bailla (52)	Div Gen.	Early 42	Engr.	(Res) Brescia Mil Zone	9 Dec 41
RIVOLTA, Carlo (55)	Div Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	Engr Comdr, II Corps, CSIR, in	30 Jul 42
RIZZO, Antonio (53)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	Jul 42	
ROATTA, Mario (58)	Corps Gen.	19 Jul 38	Inf.	Comdr, 53d AREZZO Div	4 Jun 43
ROBERTELLO, Vincenzo (55)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	PW (Assam, 1 Apr 41)	12 Dec 41
ROBINO, Silvio (54)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	C of Army Staff (1 Jun 43)	4 Jun 43
ROBOTTI, Mario (61)	Corps Gen.	Early 41	CCRR	Inf Comdr, 12th SASSARI Div	26 Jun 43
RODA, Alberto (49)	Brig Gen.	1942	Arty.	Comdr, CORR, Albania	3 Sep 42
				Comdr, GHQ Slovenia-Dalmatia	4 Jun 43
				PW (Stilly, Jul 43)	Jul 43

GENERAL OFFICERS

303

ROLUTI, Francesco (65)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 37	Inf.	Comdr, 155th EMILLA Div (1 Jul 42).	May 40
ROMANO, Giuseppe (53)	Div Gen.		Inf.	(Res) Recalled. Mil Med Insp	26 Jun 43
ROMBOLA, Antonio (52)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 40	Med	Naples Zone	15 Jan 42
ROMEGIALLI, Italo (49)	Cons Gen.	11 Nov 37	CCNN	Comdr, II Zone CCNN	12 Apr 43
ROMEI LONGHENA, Giovanni, conte (78)	Corps Gen.	5 Mar 36	Cav	Ret for age, 15 Nov 31, Vice-Pres of Senate	Dec 42
ROMERO, Federico (59)	Corps Gen.		Inf.	Comdr, I Corps	4 Jun 43
RONCAGLIA, Ercole (57)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 40	Arty	At MH Hq, Tripolitania, Feb 43	13 Feb 43
RONCO, Ercole (53)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	CofS, Rhodes. Reported to have left.	27 Oct 42
RONCO, Francesco (46)	Div Gen.		Inf.	Comdr, 184th NEMBO (Prent) Div	4 Jun 43
ROSI, Edo (62)	A Gen (des)	1941	Arty	Comdr, Gp of Armies of the East (31 May 43)	6 Jun 43
ROSICA, Achille (62)	Brig Gen.	14 Sep 37	Arty	(Res) Inspectorate, Tech Services	Jul 41
ROSMINI, Achille (60)	Div Gen.	30 Jun 39	Arty	Judge at Supreme Mil Tribunal (1 Oct 41).	1 Apr 42
ROSSI, Angelo (62)	Corps Gen.	1 Jan 39	Arty	Ex-Comdr, XII Corps	18 Apr 43
ROSSI, Camillo (67)	Corps Gen.	1 Jul 37	Inf.	Comdr, III Corps	4 Jun 43
ROSSI, Carlo (63)	Corps Gen.	1 Jul 41	Inf.	Ex-Comdr, XVI Corps	4 Jun 43
ROSSI, Carlo (56)	Div Gen.	5 Nov 42	Inf.	Comdr, 103d PIACENZA Div in 1942	16 Dec 42
ROSSI, Domenico (63)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 37	Arty	(Res) Hq VII Corps	Apr 40
ROSSI, Edmondo (60)	Corps Gen.		Inf.	DC of Supreme GS (11 Mar 43)	Jul 41
ROSSI, Francesco (58)	Corps Gen.	19 Oct 42	Arty	(Res) Ex-Chief Executive, Engr	4 Jun 43
ROSSI, Giuseppe (56)	Brig Gen.	22 May 39	Engr	GHQ, N. Africa	11 Nov 42
ROSSI, Luigi (64)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 36	Inf.	(Res) Hq II Zone CCNN	Jul 41
ROSSI, Paolo	Cons Gen.		CCNN	President, Mil Tribunal, Rhodes	Feb 43
ROSSI, Silvio (51)	Brig Gen.		Jud	Inspectorate, Mtr Trs.	21 Apr 42
ROUX, Matteo (62)	Brig Gen.	2 Jan 42	Arty	Directorate, Logistic Services, War Min	13 Aug 42
ROVERE, Enrico (51)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Arty	War Min. sp duties (10 Nov 41)	15 Jan 42
ROVIDA, Ermino (58)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Comdr, 105th ROVIGO Div	29 May 43
RUGGERI, Umberto (60)	Div Gen.	1 Jul 38	Arty	Head of Experimental and Research Section, STAM, in Jul 41	Jul 41

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
RUGGERO, Vittorio (88)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Inf	Comdr, 22d CACCIATORI DELLE ALPI Div (1 Jan 49)	26 Jun 49
RUGGIERO, Giuno (87)	Div Gen		Inf	Comdr, 21st GRANATIERI DI SARDEGNA Div	4 Jun 43
RUSSO, Biagio (80)	Div Gen	1 Jul 39	Inf	(Res) Hq VIII Corps	Jul 41
RUSSO, Luigi (88)	Luogoten Gen	Oct 35	CCNN	Ex-Under Secretary to President of Council of Ministers	9 Feb 43
RUSSO, Ugo (87)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Art	STAM	Jul 41
RUSSO, Umberto (85)	Div Gen	1 Jan 41	Eng	Hq XVII Corps, Rome	22 Jan 42
SABATINI, Luigi (80)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	CCRR	(Res) Hq Second Army (now Armed Forces Slovenia-Dalmatia) (10 Sep 41)	1 Jan 42
SACCO, Francesco (88)	Div Gen	27 Oct 38	Inf	(Res) National Councillor. Luogoten Gen MVSN	Jul 41
SAILER, Emilio (78)	Corps Gen	8 Jun 17		Senator (23 Dec 26) Minister of State (an honorary title, not a Cabinet office) (16 Jan 49)	16 Jan 43
SALAZAR y MUNATORES, Diego, conta, nob. (80)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 39	Cav	(Res) Staff (Training), Hq, MVSN	6 Jan 43
SALVINI, Guido (80)	Brig Gen	21 Sep 39	CCNN	Chief Engr, DELEASE, N. Africa, in fall 42	Nov 42
SALVATORES, Pasquale (83)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Eng	(Res) Arty Comdr, Naples Terr	8 Jan 42
SALVI, Costantino (87)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Art	Def (1 Nov 41)	20 May 43
SANDIOCHI, Fortunato (78)	Brig Gen	1940	Inf	Comdr, 201st Coastal Div	Jul 41
SANTI, Ugo, conte (78)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 30	Inf	(Res) Insp Prov AA, Reggio Calabria	Jul 41
SANTINI, Oino (80)	Corps Gen	20 Jun 18	Cav	(Res) Senator (16 Nov 33)	Jul 41
SANNIA, Attilio (83)	Div Gen		Inf	PW (Anac, 12 Apr 41)	12 Dec 41
SANSANELLI, Nicola (82)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Inf	(Res) Hq XV Corps	8 Jan 43
SANTI, Alessandro (84)	Luogoten Gen		CCNN	National Councillor	20 Dec 42
	Brig Gen	1942	Inf	Comdr, Tripoli Fortress, in Jan 43	17 Jan 43

GENERAL OFFICERS

305

SANTINI, Leone				Army Sub-Delegation, CIAF, Tunisia, in spring 42	8 Apr 42
SANTINI, Ruggero (73)	A Gen	5 Apr 36		Senator (25 Mar 39). Member of Council of Military Order of Savoy	Jul 41
SAPIENZA, Francesco (52)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf	Actg Comdr of a Prcbt Div in Italy in 1942 (Probably the 185th FOL-GORE Div, no longer existent)	21 Aug 42
SAPORETTI, Vincenzo (53)	Brig Gen	4 Nov 42	Arty	Arty Comdr, XXVI Corps	16 Dec 42
SARDI, Adolfo (55)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 40	Arty	Comdt, Academy and Political Sch, Arty and Engr	13 Feb 41
SARRACINO, Luigi (58)	Div Gen	1 Jul 37	Arty	Ex-Comdr, 33d ACQUI Div	9 Apr 42
SARTORIS, Francesco (61)	Div Gen	19 Jul 39	Inf	(Res) Director of the publication "Le Forze Armate," Milan (Feb 42)	4 Jun 43
SCALA, Edoardo (59)	Div Gen	16 Jul 39	Inf	PW	9 May 43
SCALA, Ettore (64)	Corps Gen		Inf	Inspectorate Mtz and Armd Trs (30 Dec 42)	12 Dec 41
SCALABRINO, Giovanni Mario (54)	Brig Gen	7 Nov 42	Inf	Ex-Comdr, 24th PINEROLO Div	16 Dec 42
SCALISE, Guglielmo (52)	Div Gen		Inf	Comdr, 30th SABAUDA Div	4 Jun 43
SCANAGATTA, Ubaldo, nob. don (60)	Div Gen		Arty	Comdr, 50th REGINA Div	29 May 43
SCARONA, Michele (57)	Div Gen		Inf	PW (N. Africa, 8 Nov 42) Ex-Comdr, 17th PAVIA Div	4 Jun 43
SCATTAGLIA, Nazzareno (56)	Brig Gen		Inf	PW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Second in Comd, 80th SPEZIA (Air-borne) Div	23 Nov 42
SCATTINI, Arturo (53)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Inf	Comdr, s Mbl Gp in Sicily	29 Jun 43
SCHREIBER, Ottorino (53)	Brig Gen	Apr 42	Inf	Comdr, 57th LOMBARDIA Div	Jul 43
SCIPIONE, Pietro (52)	Brig Gen	Sep 41	Inf	Mil Advocate, GHQ, Albania	4 Jun 43
SCOPPELLITI, Giovanni (56)	Brig Gen	Jun 41	CCRR	Secretary of the Fascist Party (mid-Apr 43); Head of Nat'l Association of Combatants (21 May 43)	Jul 41
SCORDATO, Salvatore (60)	Brig Gen	27 Jan 36	Jud	Ex-Comdr, 102d TRENTO (Mtz) Div	19 Jul 43
SCORZA, Carlo (46)	Luogoten Gen		CCNN		
SCOTTI, Francesco (38)	Div Gen		Inf		28 Nov 42

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
SCOVAZZI, Giulio (42)	Div Gen	1 Jul 39	Inf.	(Res) Recalled to service.	Jul 41
SCUERO, Antonio (38)	Corps Gen	4 Oct 42	Inf.	Ex-Under Secy of State for War (replaced on 12 Feb 43)	13 Feb 43
SECHI PIERONI, Luigi (63)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Inf.	(Res) At Residence, U. N. U. C. I.	Jul 41
SECULI, —				? Comdr of a Brig at Nauplion, Greece	1 Dec 41
SEQUI, Roberto (54)	Brig Gen	Early 42	Inf.	C of S, GHQ Aegean	5 Jan 43
SESINI, Raimondo (54)	Brig Gen	Early 41	Inf.	C of S, GHQ of Siena (Jun 40)	Jul 41
SIBILIA, Ascanio (61)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Engr	Com Ir, 221 Coastal Div	18 Apr 43
SIBILLE, Luigi (54)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.		Jul 41
SIDDI, Ruggero (64)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.	(Res) Recalled to service (1 Nov 41)	1 Jan 42
SIGNORELLI, Enrico (58)	Div Gen	1 Sep 37	Arty	(Res) Hq Turin Mil District	25 Oct 41
SILAMHANI, Giacomo (46)	Cons Gen		CCNN	Sub-Delegation CIAF, Tunisia, in Mar 43	5 Mar 42
SINISCALCHI, Gustavo (57)	Brig Gen	Sep 41	MTG	(Res) Insp Prov A.A. Bologna	27 Sep 41
SOATI, Angelo (71)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.	(Res) Rome	Jul 41
SODDU, Ubaldo (60)	A Gen	Nov 40	Inf.	FW (Tunisia, May 43) Ex-Comdr.	17 May 43
SOGNO, Vittorio (58)	Corps Gen	Early 41	Engr	XXX Corps	
SOLDARELLI, Mario (57)	Div Gen	Nov 42	Arty	Com Ir, 8th CUNEO Div	4 Jan 43
SOLINAS, Gioacchino (51)	Div Gen		Inf.	Ex-Com Ir, 44th CREMONA Div	18 Feb 43
SOMMA, Umberto (63)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 39	Inf.	(Res) Senator (12 Oct 39)	Jul 41
SORRICE, Antonio (48)	Brig Gen		Arty	Under Secy of State for War (12 Feb 43)	4 Jun 48
SORRENTINO, Amedeo (57)	Brig Gen	1940	Inf.	Hq XXXI Corps, sp duties (15 Dec 41)	21 Apr 43
SOZZANI, Nino (54)	Div Gen		Inf.	Ex-Com Ir, 186th GIOVANI FAB- GISTI Div	18 Feb 43
SPATOCCO, Carlo (60)	Corps Gen	Jul 41	Inf.	Ex-Comdr. IV Corps	18 Sep 42
SPICACCI, Guglielmo (66)	Div Gen	Late 41	Arty	Comdr, 18th MESSINA Div	4 Jun 43
SPIGO, Umberto (60)	Corps Gen	29 Oct 42	Arty	Comdr, XVIII Corps	12 Jul 43

GENERAL OFFICERS

307

SPINELLI, Nicola (60)	Div Gen.	1941	Inf.	Judge at Supreme Mil Tribunal (1 Oct 41)	12 Mar 42
SPREGA, Ugo (57)	Brig Gen	5 Feb 39	Inf.	(Res) Hq VIII Corps, sp duties.	Jul 41
STARACE, Achille (54)	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	Ex-C of S, MVSN (Replaced on 25 May 41)	31 May 41
STEFANELLI, Giuseppe (60)	Div Gen.	Early 41	Inf.		Jul 41
STEFANINI, Gino (60)	Brig Gen.	1 Jan 38	Inf.	(Res) War Min—Logistics	Sep 41
STIRPE, Angelo (60)	Corps Gen.	Sep 41	Inf.	(Res) War Min—Mobilization Branch.	7 Sep 42
STIVALA, Rodolfo (63)	Brig Gen.	3 Jul 37	Engr.	(Res) Recalled to service (20 Mar 42)	7 May 42
TABELLINI, Ugo (55)	Div Gen.		Inf.	Acg Comdr, 10th PIAVE (Miz) Div.	29 May 43
TADDEI, Leonetto (59)	Brig Gen.	8 May 41	CCRR	PW (Dembello, 6 Jul 41)	12 Dec 41
TAGLIAVACCHE, Filippo (60)	Brig Gen.		CCRR	(Res) Hq XVII Corps, sp duties (3 Oct 41)	29 Jan 42
TALINUCCI, Evandro (53)	Cons Gen.	1 Aug 32	CCNN	Comdr of a CCNN Gp.	7 Jan 41
TALLARIGO, Armando, barone (79)	Corps Gen.	2 Feb 36	Inf.	(Res) Senator (27 Apr 34)	Jul 41
TAMASSI, —	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	Returned from Russia (4 May 43)	5 May 43
TANESE, —	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	Comdr, Postal and Telegraph Militia	13 May 43
TANUCCIANININI, Fernando (47)	Luogoten Gen.		CCNN	C of S of GIL, reported replaced on 21 May 43	22 May 43
TARABINI, Alessandro (49)	Luogoten Gen.	1 Jun 34	CCNN	Deputy Comdr, 10th Alpini Regt (Association of Alpini Veterans)	27 Apr 43
TARANTO, Arturo (63)	Div Gen.	27 Oct 38	Inf.	(Res) Adm Venice District and Treviso Terr Def	10 Sep 42
TEL, Gaetano (57)	Brig Gen.	16 Feb 39	Jud	Advocate, Mil Tribunal, Milan	29 May 43
TERUZZI, Attilio (61)	Corps Gen.	21 Apr 38		(Res) Minister of Italian Africa (30 Oct 39)	May 43
TERZIANI, Alberto (64)	Luogoten Gen.	1930 or earlier	CCNN	Ex C of S, MVSN	4 May 43
TESSITORE, Carlo (53)	Corps Gen.	16 Mar 39	Inf.	(Res) Comdr, Bologna Terr Def (10 Dec 41)	29 May 42
TESSITORE, Vincenzo (65)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Engr.	Engr Comdr, IV Corps	12 Dec 41
TESTA, Umberto (65)	Div Gen.	15 Apr 38	Inf.	PW (Massawa, 8 Apr 41)	Jul 41
	Corps Gen.	19 Jul 39	Inf.	War Min, sp duties	

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last Identified
TESTI, Franco (31)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Inf.	On staff of Corps Gen Carlo ROSSI (Ex-Comdr, XVI Corps)	18 Apr 43
TICCHIONI, Gian Carlo, nob. di Amelia (35)	Brig Gen.	1942	Cav.	Ex-Second in Comd, 101st TRIESTE (Mtz) Div. In Rome in Mar 43	3 Mar 43
TIRELLI, Mario (30)	Brig Gen.	Apr 42	Engr.	Engr Comdr, CSIR, in spring 1942 (Apr 42)	28 Nov 43
TISSI, Antonio (33)	Brig Gen.	28 Mar 33	Arty.	PW	12 Dec 41
TORALDO di FRANCIA, Orazio, nob. dei marchesi (38)	Div Gen.	22 Jan 39	Arty.	War Min, sp duties	Dec 40
TORRESAN, Rodolfo (36)	Div Gen.	5 Nov 42	Inf.	Head of Recovery Section, GS, Rome	16 Dec 42
TORRIANO, Arturo (34)	Div Gen.		Inf.	Comdr Trn, Elba	1 Jan 43
TORTELLA, Alfredo (30)	Div Gen.		Inf.	At the Presidio, Milan	24 May 43
TOSATTO, Silvio (38)	Brig Gen.	Early 42	Arty.	Arty Comdr, GHQ Aegean	11 Feb 43
TOSI, Angiolo (37)	Brig Gen.	1 Jul 40	Inf.	Comdr, 218th Coastal Div.	29 May 43
TOSTI, Carlo (39)	Brig Gen.	11 Apr 38	Inf.	PW (Awash area, May 41) Ex-Comdr, 14th Colonial Brig	3 Mar 43
TRABUCCHI, Alessandro (31)	Brig Gen.	Early 41	Arty.	Temporary C of S, Fourth Army (21 May 41)	Mar 43
TRACCHIA, Ruggero (39)	Div Gen.	1 Jan 39	Inf.	PW (Bardia, 5 Jan 41) Ex-Comdr, 39th CAVALIARI Div	12 Dec 41
TRAINA, Francesco (31)	Brig Gen.	27 Jan 36	Jud.	Mil Tribunal, Rome	Jul 41
TREZZANI, Claudio (32)	Corps Gen.	30 Jun 38	Cav.	PW	Mar 43
TRICOLI, Conradino (31)	Brig Gen.	19 Oct 42	Arty.	Arty Comdr, XXV Corps	16 Dec 42
TRIONFI, Alberto (31)	Brig Gen.	12 Oct 42	Inf.	Inf Comdr, 98th CAGLIARI Div.	5 Jan 43
TUA, Angelo (39)	A Gen (fee)	9 May 37		Ret (20 Apr 40) Senator (25 Mar 39)	Jul 41
TUCCI, Carlo (35)	Div Gen.	19 Oct 42	Inf.	C of S, GHQ Albania	16 Dec 42
ULRICH BANSA, Oscar, nob. (51)	Brig Gen.	29 Oct 42	Arty.	Hq Terr Def, Turin, sp duties	16 Dec 42
UTILI, Umberto (43)	Brig Gen.	29 Oct 42	Arty.	Hq XXXV Corps, sp duties (20 Dec 42)	16 Dec 42

GENERAL OFFICERS

309

VACCA MAGGIOLINI, Arturo (71)	A Gen (des)	14 May 37	Inf.	(Res) President CIAF, Turin.	Aug 42
VACCARI, Renzo (59)	Brig Gen	20 Dec 37	Inf.	(Res) II Corps, sp duties (1 Dec 41)	16 Apr 42
VACCARI, Umberto (62)	Div Gen	20 Oct 38	Cav	Comdr, Mil Tribunal, Fiume	5 Mar 42
VACCARISI, Achille (66)	Corps Gen	1 Jul 37	CCNN	(Res)	22 Jan 42
VACCARO, Giorgio (61)	Luogoten Gen	16 Dec 37	Inf.	At disposal of GHQ, MVSN	21 Apr 43
VACCARO, Michele (56)			Inf.	May be second in comd, 2d SFOR- ZESCA Div	3 Apr 43
VALERIO, Alessandro (62)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	(Res) On prov. committee, Italian Red Cross	7 Mar 42
VALLERINI, Giuseppe (55)	Brig Gen		Inf.	Inf Comdr, 30th SABAUDA Div	23 May 43
VALLESI, Arturo (64)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Hq XIII Corps, sp duties	26 Oct 40
VANDEN HEUVEL, Giulio (57)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 39	Inf.	PW (Dembodolo, 6 Jul 41)	12 Dec 41
VANDEN HEUVEL, Mario (57)	Div Gen	15 Dec 42	Arty	Arty Comdr or C of S, Sixth Army (see MARIOTTI, Adamo)	2 Jul 43
VANNETTI, Fedarigo (60)	Brig Gen	11 Nov 33	Arty	(Res) Arty Comdr, Palermo Terr Def (15 Mar 42)	7 May 42
VARDA, Giovanni (59)	Brig Gen	8 Jul 39	Inf.	PW	12 Dec 41
VARESE, Mario (56)	Brig Gen	3 Aug 42	Inf.	Hq XVII Corps, sp duty	24 Sep 42
VASARELLI, Alberto (58)	Div Gen	Early 41	Inf.	Comdr, Mil Zone, Cuneo	15 Jun 43
VECOCHI, Giovanni (62)	Corps Gen	5 Jan 41	Inf.	Comdr, XXV Corps	4 Jun 43
VEGCHIARELLI, Carlo (59)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Second in Comd, CIAF, Turin	1 Feb 43
VEGE, Mario (50)	Brig Gen		Inf.	Inf Comdr, 26th ASSIETTA Div	31 May 43
VEGNI, Ezio (55)	Div Gen		Inf.	Comdr, 49th PAREMA Div	4 Jun 43
VERCELLINO, Mario (64)	A Gen	28 Oct 42	Arty	Comdr, Fourth Army. ADC to the King (41)	4 Jun 43
VIALE, Carlo (56)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf.	Comdr, 188th ZARA Div	29 May 43
VICINI, —			CCNN	Comdr, Mil Zone, Aquila	8 Nov 42
VILANTE (Same as Volante, below?)	Cons Gen		CCNN	MVSN, Albania	29 May 42
VILLANIS, Virginio (58)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 38	Arty	PW (Agedabia, 6 Feb 41)	12 Dec 41
VILLA SANTA, Nino Salvatore (59)	Corps Gen	19 Jul 39	Inf.	President, Supreme Mil Tribunal	14 Mar 43
VINALO, —			Eagr	Zone Hq, RGF, Genoa	27 Dec 42
VIOLA, Luigi (57)	Brig Gen	Early 41	CCRR		Jul 41
VISCONTI, Giuseppe	Cons Gen		CCNN	Comdr, Fort Militia	13 Mar 43
VIVALDA, Lorenzo (53)	Brig Gen	1941	Inf.	Comdr, 1st TAURINENSE (Al- pine) Div (1942)	4 Jun 43
VOLANTE, Giuseppe (44)	Cons Gen	1 Dec 32	CCNN	Comdr, Albanian Fascist Militia	12 Dec 42

34. Index of General Officers—Continued.

Name (age)	Rank	Seniority	Arm	Appointment (as of)	Last identified
VOX, Donato (57)	Brig Gen	30 Jun 38	Engr	Hq I Corps	Jul 41
ZACCONE, Mario (60)	Div Gen	1 Jul 40	Inf	Hq Trieste Terr Def, sp duties	Jul 41
ZAGLIO, Pietro (58)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	(Res) Inspectorate Inf, sp duties (10 Mar 43)	11 Nov 42
ZAMBON, Bertolo (64)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	(Res) Senator (17 Apr 39)	7 May 42
ZAMBONI, Umberto, nob. (78)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 33	CCNN	Comdr, 11th Gp (MVSN), Piacenza	11 Aug 41
ZANELLA, Giovanni (50)	Cons Gen	11 Nov 37	CCNN	Staff, MVSN	1940
ZANETTI, Francesco (49)	Cons Gen	1 Dec 35	CCNN	Comdr, II Corps	4 Jun 43
ZANGHERI, Giovanni (62)	Corps Gen	Early 41	Arty	Hq Armed Forces, Albania	19 Jun 41
ZANI, Francesco (59)	Div Gen	19 Jul 39	Inf	(Res) Atchd office of Under Secy of State for War Production in Feb 42	19 Feb 42
ZANNINI, Erlo (59)	Brig Gen	22 May 39	Arty	Comdr, 2nd FERRARA Div	4 Jun 43
ZANNINI, Leonardo (60)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Comdr, 2nd FERRARA Div	Jul 41
ZANOTTI, Aldo (58)	Brig Gen	1 Jul 39	Cav	Same	2 Jun 42
ZANOTTI, Bianco	Cons Gen	30 Jun 38	CCNN	Terr Def, Milan	19 Mar 43
ZANOTTI, Mario (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 41	Arty	Comdr, Tech Tps, Albania	Feb 43
ZANUCCOLI, Giambattista (57)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Engr	Ex-Comdr, Bengal Fortress	9 Dec 42
ZARRI, Camillo (57)	Brig Gen	1 Jan 40	Arty	Ex-Comdr, 57th LOMBARDIA Div	12 Nov 42
ZATTI, Vittorio (56)	Div Gen		Arty	Div	
ZAULL, Adolfo (54)	Brig Gen		Arty	PW	12 Dec 41
ZAULL, Dino (47)	Cons Gen	9 May 39	CCNN	Comdr, IV Zone, CCNN	6 Sep 41
ZENATI, Giovanni Battista (57)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Ex-Comdr, 30th SABAUDA Div	12 Nov 42
ZICAVO, Ferruccio (71)	Div Gen	1 Jan 40	Engr	(Res) Asst Comdr, Engr, Udine	Jul 41
ZINGALES, Francesco (69)	Corps Gen	1 Jan 40	Inf	Terr Def	22 Jul 43
ZINGALES, Leone (69)	Brig Gen	16 Feb 39	Jud	Comdr, XII Corps (Mil Advocate Gen's Office, Rome) With CSIR in Apr 42	29 Apr 42

ZOPPL, Ottavio, nob. (73)	A Gen (des)	1 Mar 28	Inf	(Res) Senator (30 Oct 33); Member of the National Directorate of the Fascist Party (14 May 40) President of the National Arditi Federation (shock-troop veterans' association) and of the U. N. U. C. I.	18 Jan 43
---------------------------	-------------	----------	-----	--	-----------

○

This Zone Handbook may be
Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
inserted in the cover boards
of the Italian Basic Handbook
with which it is to be read.

CONFIDENTIAL

MARCH 1944

ITALY

ZONE HANDBOOK No. 17

LOMBARDY

PART III

LOCAL DIRECTORY
AND PERSONALITIES

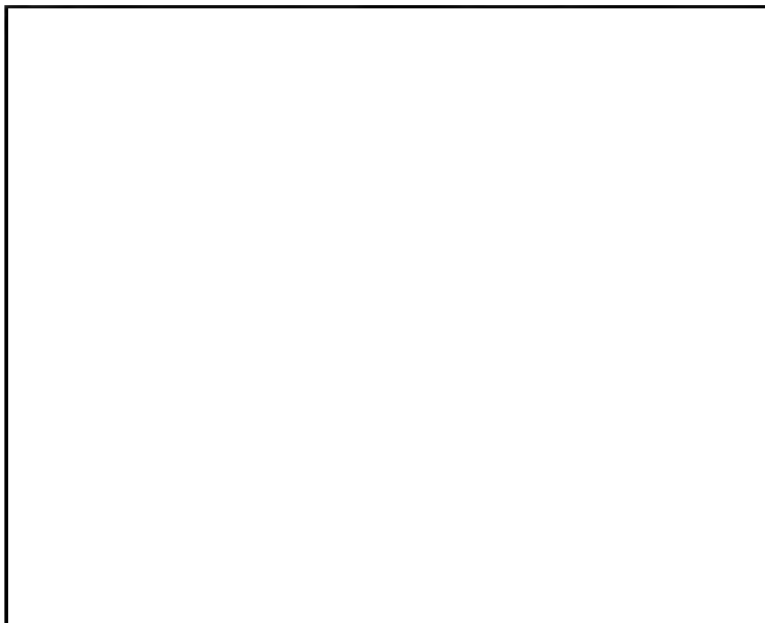
*The information contained herein is believed to be correct
as at October 1st, 1943.*

REFERENCE CENTER LIBRARY

25X1

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

25X1



Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

CONFIDENTIAL

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

PART III

20

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARCH 1944

	PAGE
Explanatory Note	
SECTION I	
Regional Information	4
SECTION II	
Milan—Province	8
Town	9
Communes	28
Bergamo—Province	50
Town	51
Communes	53
Brescia—Province	69
Town	70
Communes	73
Como—Province	86
Town	87
Communes	89
Cremona—Province	104
Town	105
Communes	107
Mantua—Province	115
Town	116
Communes	117
Pavia—Province	124
Town	125
Communes	127
Sondrio—Province	140
Town	141
Communes	142
Varese—Province	147
Town	149
Communes	150
Appendix: Summary of foregoing	160
SECTION III	
Prisons	162
SECTION IV	
Universities and Schools	163
SECTION V	
Hospitals, Dispensaries and Welfare Centres	173
SECTION VI	
Banks	182
SECTION VII	
Press	188
SECTION VIII	
Places of Entertainment	192
SECTION IX	
Public Facilities for Listening to Broadcasts	196
SECTION X	
Personalities	197
Index of Communes	

25X1

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
EXPLANATORY NOTE

Although the Fascist Party has now been dissolved, details relating to offices and office-holders dependent on the régime are still given in this Part, as it is thought that such information may be of use to the reader.

In giving information about officials in the region of Lombardy, it was considered appropriate to deal first with those whose duties extend over the whole region. They are very few in number and for the most part resident in Milan. All the addresses given in Section I are in Milan unless otherwise indicated. The nine provinces of Lombardy are each dealt with in turn, information relating to provincial offices and office-holders being given for each of them. The capital city of the province is

treated first; followed by the other communes in alphabetical order.

The next sections deal with prisons; universities and schools; hospitals; banks; press, etc., all arranged in alphabetical order according to communes.

In Section X we give particulars of outstanding personalities, and, to conclude, a complete alphabetical list of communes.

All information applies to the year 1941-2 unless otherwise stated.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
REGION OF LOMBARDY

(Compartimento della Lombardia)

SECTION I—REGIONAL INFORMATION

LOMBARDY

9 Provinces.
17 Dioceses.
61 Judicial Districts.
1,389 Communes.
Area : 23,801.83 km².
Population : 6,171,704.

Provinces

(1) *Milan*

4 Dioceses.
9 Judicial Districts.
245 Communes.
Area : 2,758.57 km².
Population : 2,371,953.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
1,250,389 (1943).
Registration Letters for Cars : MI.

(2) *Bergamo*

4 Dioceses.
7 Judicial Districts.
217 Communes.
Area : 2,758.92 km².
Population : 639,073.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
95,981.
Registration Letters for Cars : BG.

(3) *Brescia*

5 Dioceses.
10 Judicial Districts.
171 Communes.
Area : 4,749.12 km².
Population : 789,225.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
141,052 (1943).

Registration Letters for Cars : BS.

(4) *Como*

2 Dioceses.
5 Judicial Districts.
207 Communes.
Area : 2,066.89 km².
Population : 514,435.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
59,558.
Registration Letters for Cars : CO.

(5) *Cremona*

4 Dioceses.
4 Judicial Districts.
110 Communes.
Area : 1,755.69 km².
Population : 370,548.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
67,492.
Registration Letters for Cars : CR.

(6) *Mantua*

3 Dioceses.
7 Judicial Districts.
70 Communes.
Area : 2,339.41 km².
Population : 407,864.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
42,388.
Registration Letters for Cars : MN.

(7) *Pavia*

8 Dioceses.
9 Judicial Districts.
175 Communes.
Area : 2,966.83 km².
Population : 499,217.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
59,202.
Registration Letters for Cars : PV.

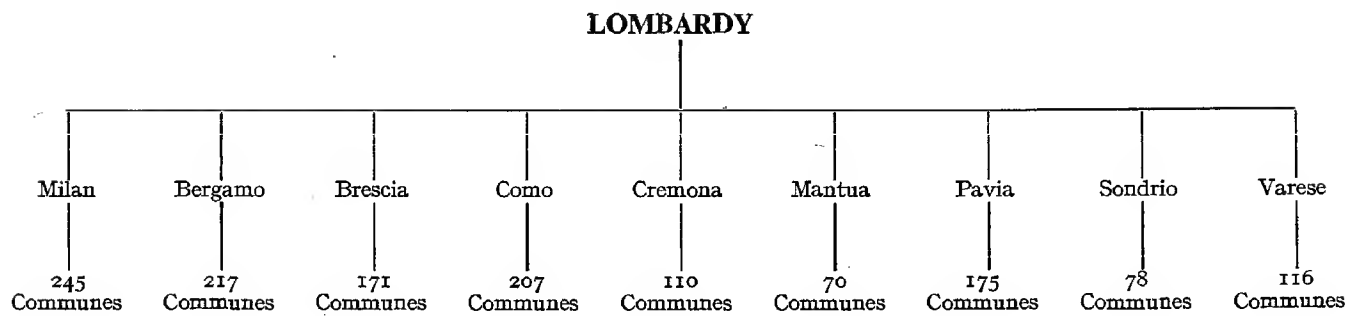
(8) *Sondrio*

1 Diocese.
5 Judicial Districts.
78 Communes.
Area : 3,207.87 km².
Population : 149,381.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
12,791.
Registration Letters for Cars : SO.

(9) *Varese*

1 Diocese.
5 Judicial Districts.
116 Communes.
Area : 1,198.53 km².
Population : 430,008.
Population of the Capital of the Province :
51,495.
Registration Letters for Cars : VA.

N.B.—The dioceses do not coincide with the division of the provinces. They not only overlap the boundaries of the single provinces, but also those of the region.



REGION OF LOMBARDY

Capital of the Province	Prefect (<i>Prefetto</i> or <i>Capo Provincia</i>)	Federal Secretary (<i>Segretario Federale</i>)	President of the Provincial Committee (<i>Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale</i>)	Vice-President of the Provincial Council of Corporations (<i>Vice-Presidente del Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni</i>)	Mayor (<i>Podestà</i>)	General Secretary of the Commune (<i>Segretario Generale del Comune</i>)
MILAN	Oscar Uccelli (4.10.43)	Antonio Aghemo (1943)	Francesco Marinotti	Giulio Sessa	Pietro Parini (15.10.43)	Giuseppe Rivolta
BERGAMO	Enilio Grazioli, (25.10.43)	Mario Cionini Visani (1943)	Erasmus Perani	Antonio Pesenti	Carlo Vittorio Vitali (1943)	Giacomo Giacobelli
BRESCIA	Gaspere Barbera (25.10.43)	Vittore Tattara (1943)	Oreste Buffoli	Federico Serlini	Pietro Bersi (1943)	Riccardo Fabbrichesi
COMO	Francesco Scassellati-Sforzolini (25.10.43)	Erberto Casagrande (1943)	Egidio Proserpio	Luigi Negretti	Attilio Terragni (1943)	Giovanni Cavagnolo
CREMONA	Attilio Romano (25.10.43)	Remo Curtani (1943)	Francesco Rossi	Giuseppe Carotti	Francesco Gambazzi (1943)	Ermenegildo Ferrari
MANTUA	Giovanni Tecchio (2.12.43)	Sergio Pinotti (1943)	Cesare Genovesi	Sordello Pavesi	Gaetano Silvio Spiller (1943)	Giuseppe Carreri
PAVIA	Rodolfo Vecchini (4.10.43)	Luigi Nay Savina (1943)	Attilio Spizzi	Angelo Campiglio	Antonio Nicolati (1943)	Alessandro Provasi
SONDRIO	Rino Parenti (4.10.43)	Bruno Besta (1943)	Bruno Credaro (Government Commissioner)	Francesco Morandini	Bruno Credaro (1943)	Giovanni Noris
VARESE	Pietro Giaconi (4.10.43)	G. Bosco (1943)	Giovanni Puricelli	Ermenegildo Trolli	Domenico Castelletti (1943)	Ciro Nieri

The Prefect or *Capo Provincia* is *ex officio* President of the Provincial Council of Corporations.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
REGIONAL OFFICIALS

Judicial Officials

First President of the Court of Appeal (*Primo Presidente della Corte d'Appello*): Egidio Pignatti (1943), Corso di Porta Vittoria, Palazzo di Giustizia.

Sectional Presidents (*Presidenti di Sezione*): Pasquale Piredda, Aldo Cartesegna, Livio Lamberti Bocconi, Giuseppe Giudice, Matteo Pisciotta, Umberto Emanuele Natta, Giovanni Lippolis, Giuseppe Ciaccia, Nicola Parricella and Aroldo Borghese; address as above.

Clerk to the Court of Appeal (*Cancelliere Capo Dirigente*): Guido Bruni; address as above.

Prosecutor-General (*Procuratore Generale del Re*): Francesco Laviani; address as above.

Attorney-General (*Avvocato Generale*): Carlo Stasi; address as above.

Communications

State Railways—General Manager of the Region (*Capo del Compartimento FF.SS*): Francesco Anzaldi, Corso Magenta 24.

Regional General Inspectorate for Private Railways, Trams and Cars (*R. Ispettorato Compartimentale della Motorizzazione Civile e dei Trasporti in Concessione, Circolo d'Ispezione*). *Direttore*: Ettore Parducci, Milan.

Chief Engineer of the Government Regional Control of Roads (*Ingegnere Capo della Direzione Compartimentale dell'Azienda Autonoma della Strada, A.A.S.S.*): Via Amedei 8.

Financial Administration

State Monopolies (*Monopoli di Stato*). Regional Administration (*R. Ufficio Compartimentale*) *Ispettore Compartimentale*: Ippolito Frigeri, Via Moscova 32.

Regional Inspectorate for Inland Revenue (*Amministrazione delle Tasse e delle Imposte Indirette sugli Affari*): *Ispettore Compartimentale*: Mario Bonamini, Via Moscova 2. (*Amministrazione delle Imposte Dirette*) *Ispettore Superiore*: Giuseppe Peroni, Via Moscova 2.

Customs and Excise (*R. Dogana*) *Ispettore Generale*: Leone Massemz, Via Valtellina 1.

Public Works, Agriculture and Corporations

Regional Inspector for Public Works (*Ispettore Superiore Compartimentale del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*): Nicola Fago, Via Sala 3.

Regional Inspectorate for Mines (*Corpo Reale delle Miniere, Distretto di Milano*). Chief Engineer: Vincenzo Sanfilippo, Via Tarchetti 6.

Regional Inspector for Agriculture (*Ispettorato Compartimentale Agrario*): *Ispettore Generale*: Roberto Vittorangeli, Milan.

Regional Inspectorate for the Corporations (*Ispettorato Corporativo*): *Ispettore Generale*: Via Tarchetti 6.

Superintendent of Antiquities (*Soprintendente alle Antichità*): Luciano Laurenzi, Via Filodrammatici 3.

Superintendent of Monuments (*Soprintendente ai Monumenti*): Gino Chierici, Palazzo Reale, Piazza Duomo 10.

Superintendent of Art Galleries (*Soprintendente alle Gallerie*): Guglielmo Pacchioni, Via Brera 28.

Regional Superintendent for State Records (*Soprintendente dell'Archivio di Stato*): Guido Manganelli, Via Senato 10 (see also Part I, Chapter XV/X).

Regional Board for the Italian Historical Society (*R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per la Lombardia*), *Presidente*: Enrico Besta, Castello Sforzesco.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
SECTION II—PROVINCES AND COMMUNES

PROVINCE OF MILAN

Area : 2,758.57 km². Population : 2,371,953.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Giovanni D'Antoni, appointed 29.7.43, Via Monforte 31 ; Carlo Riva (Republican Fascist), 16.9.43 ; Oscar Uccelli, appointed *Capo Provincia* by Republican Fascist Government, 3.10.43.

Vice-Prefect (*Vice-Prefetto*) : Giacomo Secchi, Via Monforte 31.

Chef de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Giuseppe Solimena, Via Monforte 31.

Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Giuseppe De Socio, Via Monforte 31.

Provincial Veterinary Officer (*Veterinario Provinciale*) : Provvido Sacco, Via Monforte 31.

President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Francesco Marinotti, Via Monforte 35.

Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice-Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Pietro Bottini, Via Monforte 35.

General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Giorgio Solmi, Via Monforte 35.

Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Guido Lambertini, Via Monforte 35.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : Domenico Coglitore, Piazza San Fedele 2.

Deputy Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*) : Filippo Cordova, Piazza San Fedele 2.

Piazza San Fedele 2 is also the local headquarters of the O.V.R.A.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*) : Antonio Aghemo (1943), Piazza San Sepolcro 9.

Vice-Federal Secretaries (*Vice-Segretari Federali*) : Ettore Boschi, Giannantonio Mina, Ugo Peretti, Gianni Locatelli, Piazza San Sepolcro 9.

Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*) : Marisa Archinti Groppallo, Piazza San Sepolcro 9.

Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice-Comandante della GIL*) : Giuseppe Achilli, Via Conservatorio 2.

Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*) : the Federal Secretary, Via Ugo Foscolo 3.

Secretary of GUF (*Segretario del GUF*) : Vittorio Emanuele Fabbri.

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal, see Regional Information.

President of Court of Assize (*Presidente della Corte di Assize*) : Section Milan and Pavia : Livio Lamberti Bocconi ; Section Como and Sondrio : Matteo Pisciotta, Palazzo di Giustizia, Corso di Porta Vittoria.

President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale*) : Stefano Quaini (with 14 Presidents of Section).

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Francesco Zuccarello.

For Lower Courts, see under the City of Milan.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*) : N. Volterra, Via Sala 3.

Provincial Fire Officer (*Comandante del Corpo Provinciale Vigili del Fuoco*) : Silvestro Rolando, Via Ansperto 36.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : President : The Prefect, Via Quindici Aprile 1919—2-4 ; Vice-President, Giulio Sessa, Via Quindici Aprile 1919—2-4.

Provincial Office of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : Director, Italo Olivetti, Via Merdanti 2-4.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Provinciali Fasciste*).

(i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Manlio Giuseppe Bertè, Via S. Clemente 1, Piazza Fontana 4.

(ii) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Ugo Cavallazzi, Piazza Belgioioso 1.

(iii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Francesco Nodari, Piazza Meravigli 9-11.

(iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*) : Carlo Peverelli, Corso Venezia 15.

- (v) Banks and Insurance Houses (*Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (vi) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*): Gino Sequi, Via S. Tecla 2.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Francesco Cecchin, Corso Italia 3.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*): Eduardo Malusardi, Corso Porta Vittoria 43.
- (ix) Workers in Banks and Insurance Houses (*Lavoratori Aziende Credito and Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (x) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Gaetano Pacc, Via Sebelloni 4.

Financial Administration

- Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di Finanza*): Pietro Bassi, Via Moscova 2 and Via Manin 27.
- Financial Vice-Superintendents (*Vice-Intendenti di Finanza*): Nemesio Borscrini, Ugo Tortorella, Gino Giorgetti, Fausto Nudi, Via Moscova 2 and Via Manin 26.
- Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro*): *Direttore*, Vincenzo De Pascale, Via Moscova 2.
- Supervisor of the Mortgage Office (*Conservatore dell'Ufficio Ipoteche*): Ignazio Ruggieri.
- General Manager of the Deed Office (*Procuratore Generale dell'Ufficio Bollo*): Luigi Caroli.

Communications

- Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Giuseppe Matteucci, Via Cordusio 4.

Education

- For Universities and Schools, see Section IV.
- Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore agli Studi*): Carlo Balestri (1943), Via Luigi Settembrini 32.

Ecclesiastical Administration

- See Part I, Chapter XIV.

CITY OF MILAN

Population: 1,250,389 (1943).

Milan is the most progressive city in Italy, important as a centre of communications, for its heavy industries and its silk market. It can also boast of its art treasures and of the Ambrosiana Library, second only in importance to the Vatican.

Municipal Authorities

- Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro Parini (appointed 15.10.43), Palazzo Marino.
- Deputy-Mayors (*Vice-Podestà*): Ugo Severini, Giovanni Viani, Palazzo Marino.
- General Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Generale del Comune*): Giuseppe Rivolta, Palazzo Marino.
- Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Carlo Ragazzi, Via Statuto 5.
- Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei Servizi Tecnici*): Giuseppe Baselli, Via Adua 12.
- Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
- Civic Police (*Vigilanza Urbana*): Commandant: — Sartorio, Via Rastrelli 7.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but, like all provincial towns, Milan is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

- For Higher Courts, see under the Province of Milan.
- Chief Stipendiary Magistrate (*Primo Pretore Titolare*): Domenico Clemente, Palazzo di Giustizia, Corso di Porta Vittoria.
- Chief Stipendiary Magistrates (*Primi Pretori*): Camillo Bottesini, Ostilio Zegga, with 24 *Pretori* of Sections, Corso di Porta Vittoria.
- Chief Arbitrator (*Conciliatore Capo*): Carlo Annibale Anelli, Via Visconti di Modrone 32.
- Six sub-sections of the *Conciliatore's* Office, each with a *Vice-Conciliatore*.

Police

- Chief Constable (*Questore*): Domenico Coglitore, Piazza San Fedele 2.
- Deputy-Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*): Filippo Cordova, Piazza San Fedele 2.
- There follows here a list of the Police Stations in the city, with the name of the officer in charge (*Commissariati di Pubblica Sicurezza della Città*): —
- Commissariato Duomo (H.Q. of Squadra Mobile)*, Via della Signora 14: Lorenzo Gotta.
- Commissariato Palazzo Reale*, Via della Signora 14: Lorenzo Gotta.
- Commissariato Castello*, Via S. Vittore al Teatro 21: Giovanni Battista Signori.
- Commissariato Porta Magenta*, Via B. Panizza 10: Roberto Ferraro.
- Commissariato Porta Sempione*, Via G. Giusti 8; Vincenzo Frassetti.

Commissariato Porta Venezia, Via Sallustiana 8: Francesco Passanisi.
Commissariato Porta Venezia, Via Boscovich 12: Giuseppe Gallo.
Commissariato Porta Monforte, Via Poma 8: Paolo Fisicaro.
Commissariato Porta Vittoria, Via Curtatone 21: Vito Sansone.
Commissariato Porta Ticinese, Via Meda 5: Filippo Galifi.
Commissariato Porta Genova, Via Ausonio 21: Alfredo Terrana.
Commissariato Musocco, Viale Certosa 143: Salvatore Benza.
Commissariato Cenisio, Via Candiani 112: Vincenzo Sprovieri.
Commissariato Greco Turro Milanese, Via Ventuno Aprile 11: Gaetano Adone.
Commissariato Scala Romana, Via Benaco 1: Gustavo Nuvoloni.
Commissariato Lambrate, Via Clericetti 2: Pasquale Mazzarino.
Commissariato Ferrovia Centrale: A Petrucci (ranking as a Vice-Questore).
Commissariato Ferrovia Nord Milano, Piazzale Cadorna 12: Diego Virzi.

Fire Service (*Vigili del Fuoco*)

Fire Station (*Caserna*), Via Ansperto 36 (central fire station).

Bastione Porta Vittoria has a sub-station and there are others, the addresses of which are not available.

Communications

Station Master (*Capo Stazione*): Milano Centrale (State Rys.), Valentino Malvasio. Milano Nord (private line), Giuseppe Bianchini.

Central Post Office, Via della Posta.

Manager of Money-Order and Savings Department (*Vaglia e Risparmi*): Stefano Spina.

Manager of Correspondence Section (*Corrispondenze e Pacchi*): Pietro Montanini.

Post-office at the Central Railway Station, 56 other sub-offices in the City and 8 in outlying districts, each with a postmaster (*ricevitore*).

Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio Telegrafico*): Gabriele Re, Via della Posta 2.

Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L. Private Telephone Company (*Società Telefonica Interregionale Piemontese e Lombarda*): Pio Venturini, Via Negri 1.

Libraries and Similar Institutions

R. Accademia di Belle Arti, Via Bre 28. Direttore: Francesco Messina.

R. Istituto Lombarda di Scienze e Lettere, Via Brera 28. President: Antonio Eliseo Porro.

Archivio di Stato, Via Senato 10. Superintendent, Guido Manganelli.

Archivio Storico Civico, Castello Sforzesco. Curator, Caterina Santoro.

Biblioteca Ambrosiana, Piazza Pio XI. Prefect, Giovanni Galbiati.

Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense, Via Brera 28.

Biblioteca dell'Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi, Largo Massino Notari 3.

Biblioteca Civica, Castello Sforzesco.

Biblioteca Circolanti dei Maestre Italiane, Via San Paolo 9.

Biblioteca del Circolo Filologico Milanese, Via Clerici 10.

Biblioteca del Collegio del Sindacato Fascista Avvocati e Procuratori, Via Clerici 5.

Biblioteca del Sindacato Ingegneri della Provincia di Milano, Piazza degli Affari 4.

Biblioteca del R. Conservatorio di Musica, Via Conservatorio 12.

Biblioteca della R. Corte d'Appello, Via Clerici 5.

Biblioteca della R. Deputazione di Storia Patria, Castello Sforzesco.

Biblioteca del R. Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Via Brera 28.

Biblioteca dell'Università Cattolica, Piazza Sant'Ambrogio 9.

Biblioteca della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali, Giardini Pubblici 1.

Biblioteca del R. Osservatorio Astronomico, Via Brera 28. Director of the Observatory, Emilio Bianchi.

No list is given here of Art Galleries and Museums since they can be found in any guide book.

Societies, Cultural

R. Deputazione di Storia Patria (for Lombardy), Castello Sforzesco. Chairman, Enrico Besta.

Accademia dei Filodrammatici, Via Filodrammatici 1. Chairman, Giovanni Vismara Curro.

Accademia Medica Lombarda, Piazza Duomo 20. Chairman, Pietro Rondoni.

Associazione Italiana di Chimica, Via S. Paolo 10. Chairman, Livio Cambi.

Associazione Medica Italiana di Idroclimatologia, etc., Via Andrea del Sarto 21. Chairman, Andrea Valenti.

Circolo Filologico Milanese, Via Clerici 10.

Istituto Nazionale di Cultura Fascista, Via Monte Napoleone 27. Chairman, Dino Alfieri.

Lega Navale Italiana, Via Paelstro 3. Chairman, Filippo Camperio.

Società Botanica Italiana, Via G. Celoria, 2. Chairman, Giovanni Battista Traverso.

Società Nazionale Dante Alighieri, Via Borgonuovo 19. Chairman, Filippo Mezzi.

mento Italiano, Via Brera 28. Chairman, Giuseppe De Capitani d'Arzago.
Accademia Libera di Cultura e d'Arte, Via Brera 18.
Alleanza Nazionale del Libro, Via Paolo da Cannobbio 24.
Associazione di Cultura tra Tecnici e Meccanici delle Industrie della Maglia, Via Hayez 5.
Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana, Via San Paolo 10.
Associazione Italiana della Stampa Tecnica, Via Mercanti 2.
Associazione Italo-Germanica di Cultura, Via Fatebenefratelli 2.
Associazione Milanese Pro Cultura, Piazza San Giorgio 2.
Associazione Nazionale per la Letteratura Dialettale, Via Bertini 12.
Associazione Nazionale Studio Problemi di Lavoro, Via Manfredi Fanti 2.
Associazione Radiotecnica Italiana, Viale Bianca Maria 24.
Associazione Scientifica Internazionale Monda Ligo, Via Clerici 10.
Associazione Stampa Estera, Via Cordusio 4.
Circolo Fotografico Milanese, Via Morone 1.
Comunità Mazziniana Nazionale, Via Amedei 9.
Istituto di Biologia Generale, Corso Venezia 55.
Istituto Fascista dell'Africa Italiana, Via Foscolo 6.
Istituto di Studi Romani, Piazza Cavour 4.
Istituto Scientifico di Ricerche Industriali, Via M. Gioia 173.
Istituto Superiore di Scienze Religiose, Piazza Sant'Ambrogio 9.
Lega Italiana d'Igiene e Profilassi Mentale, Via Visconti di Modrone 18.
Società Dantesca Italiana, Piazza della Rosa 2.
Società Italiana di Antropologia e Psicologia Criminale, Via Cappuccio 2.
Società Italiana di Medicina Sociale, Piazza Duomo 20.
Unione Stenografica Lombarda, Via Palermo 7.

Societies—Patriotic

Associazione Nazionale Combattenti, Via Bagutta 12.
Associazione Nazionale Famiglie Caduti in Guerra, Via Ruffini 4.
Associazione Nazionale Militari R. Guardia di Finanza, Via M. Gioia 3.
Associazione Nazionale Mutilati ed Invalidi di Guerra, Via Bagutta 12.
Comitato dei Menori, Via Senato 18.
Comitato delle Associazioni d'Arma, Via Brera 19.
X. Reggimento Alpini, Via Unione 12.
Istituto di Nastro Azzurro, Via Ariberto 14.

Legione Garibaldina, Via San Vincenzo 8.
Legione Volontari d'Italia, Galleria Vittorio Emanuele 99.
Reale Unione Aeronautica, Via Foscolo 3.
Associazione Nazionale Arma d'Artiglieria, Via Paolo da Canobio 24.
Associazione Nazionale Arma del Genio, Via Paolo da Canobio 24.
Reggimento Bersaglieri d'Italia, Via Unione 12.
Reggimento Cavalieri d'Italia, Via Brera 19.
Reggimento Fanti d'Italia, Piazza Duomo 21.
Reggimento Granatieri di Sardegna, Via U. Foscolo 3.
Reparto Arditi di Guerra, Via San Francesco d'Assisi 5.
Unione Nazionale Ufficiali in Congedo d'Italia, Via Borgonuovo 25.

Societies—Sporting

Amici del Cavallo, Via Principe Umberto 7.
Associazione Scacchistica Italiana, Via Pisacane 10.
Associazione Sportiva Ambrosiana Internazionale, Via Unione 14.
Associazione Tamburellistica Milanese, Viale Piave 40.
Centro Alpinistico Accademico Italiano, Via Silvio Pellico 6.
Ciclo Lombardo, Via Imbonati 62.
Circolo Alpinistico Milanese, Corso Roma 17.
Circolo Sciatori G.A.M., Corso Ticinese 22.
Circolo Tennistico Colombo, Via A. Corti 22.
Federazione Ciclistica Italiana, Viale Montello 10.
Federazione Italiana Rugby, Via Meravigli 2.
Federazione Nazionale di Scherma, Via Erbe 2.
Federazione Pugilistica Italiana, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 8.
Federazione Italiana dell'Atletica Leggera, Corso Italia 17.
Motonautica Associazione Milano, Via Silvio Pellico 4.
Reale Federazione Ginnastica Nazionale d'Italia, Piazza S. Maria di Beltrade 3.
Reale Società Canottieri Milano, Alzaia Naviglio Grande 160.
Società Escursionisti Milanese, Via Piatti 8.
Società Ginnastica Pro Patria, Viale Romagna 18.
Società Italiana di Nuoto Rari Nantes, Piscina R. Cozzi.
Società Milanese Caccia a Cavallo, Via Durini 2.
Società Scacchistica Milanese, Via S. Raffaele 6.
Tennis Milano, Via G. Arimondi 9.
Unione Ciclo Auto Moto, Corso Porta Nuova 40.

Hotels

Agnello e Duomo (80 rooms—120 beds), Via Agnello 2.
Angioli and Sempione (62 rooms—92 beds).
Argentina (30 rooms—49 beds), Via Fabio Filzi 3.
Astoria (24 rooms—40 beds), Via Passarella 24.
Baviera et De La Gare (46 rooms—70 beds).
Berna (40 rooms—66 beds), Via Napo Torriani 15.
Biscione (33 rooms—45 beds), Piazza Fontana 8.
Brianza (21 rooms—34 beds), Via Pangilo Castaldi 16.
Bristol-Schmid (45 rooms—70 beds), Via Marco Polo 16.
Bulgaria (25 rooms—35 beds), Via Cesare Cantu 4.
Candidezza (55 rooms—70 beds), Via Unone 8.
Cappello (35 rooms—50 beds), Via Carlo Alberto 20.
Cavour (77 rooms—100 beds), Piazza Cavour 10.
Centrale (26 rooms—43 beds), Via Lupetta 3.
Centro Broletto (40 rooms—57 beds), Via Broletto 48.
Cervo (48 rooms—66 beds), Via Principessa Clotilde 8.
Ceutti (30 rooms—45 beds), Via Bozzi 5.
Colombia (37 rooms—55 beds), Via Carlo Tenca 21.
Commercio (140 rooms—180 beds), Piazza Fontana 5.
Como (30 rooms—55 beds), Piazzale Fiume 20.
Concordia (40 rooms—60 beds), Piazzala Fiume 21.
Continente (180 rooms—250 beds), Via Manzoni 7.
Corso Splendid (92 rooms—110 beds), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 15.
Doria Suisse (74 rooms—110 beds), Via Vittor Pisani 1.
Durini (34 rooms—49 beds), Via Durini 12.
Eden (49 rooms—78 beds), Via Tonale 2.
Esperia and Corona (30 rooms—40 beds).
Eurigo (21 rooms—34 beds), Piazza Fontana 6.
Europa Bartolini (75 rooms—105 beds), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 9-11.
Fagiano (22 rooms—34 beds), Via Monforte 9.
Falcone (50 rooms—65 beds), Via Falcone.
Federale and Helvetia (34 rooms—50 beds).
Fenice (48 rooms—70 beds), Corso Buenos Aires 2.
Firenze (46 rooms—65 beds), Via Lazzaretto 2-4.
Francia (62 rooms—92 beds), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 19.

Italia (300 rooms circa), near Central Station.

Genova (35 rooms—58 beds), Corso C. Colombo 2.
Germania (23 rooms—40 beds), Via Marco Polo 13.
Ginevra (22 rooms—42 beds), Via G. Galileo 19.
Gran Bretagna (33 rooms—50 beds), Via Spadari 11.
Grand Hotel de Milan (95 rooms—110 beds), Via Manzoni 29.
Il Sole (24 rooms—34 beds), Corso Buenos Aires 26.
Imperiale (110 rooms—150 beds), Galleria del Corso 3.
Isola Bella (28 rooms—45 beds), Viale Monte Grappa 6a.
Italia (40 rooms—60 beds), Piazzale Fiume 17.
Lario (30 rooms—46 beds), Piazza Fontana 10.
Lombardia (39 rooms—60 beds), Piazza Beccaria 6.
Luxor (48 rooms—74 beds), Corso Buenos Aires 33.
Majestic Diana (120 rooms—150 beds), Viale Piave 42.
Maltecca (22 rooms—37 beds), Corso Buenos Aires 50.
Manin (44 rooms—60 beds), Via Manin 7-9.
Margherita (23 rooms—36 beds), Via San Gregorio 30.
Marino and Royal (70 rooms—102 beds), Piazza Scala 5.
Mennini (40 rooms—59 beds), Via Pat-tari 1.
Mercato (30 rooms—50 beds), Via Bezzecca 24.
Metropoli (80 rooms—120 beds), Piazza Duomo.
Moderno (42 rooms—56 beds), Via Carlo Alberto 16.
Monaco (22 rooms—27 beds), Piazzale Principessa Maria 3.
Monforte (50 rooms—100 beds), Corso Indipendenza 5.
Moriara (36 rooms—50 beds), Corso C. Colombo 15.
Nord (101 rooms—142 beds), Piazzale Fiume 19.
Pace (25 rooms—45 beds), Via Fabio Filzi 2.
Palace (110 rooms—160 beds), Piazzale Fiume 26.
Parco (80 rooms—120 beds), Via Principe Umberto 29.
Plaza (60 rooms—75 beds), Via Rastrelli 20.
Plinius (35 rooms—55 beds), Via Plinio 2.
Principe e Savoia (200 rooms—250 beds), Piazzale Fiume 11.
Promessi Sposi e Ligure (27 rooms—48 beds), Piazza Oberdan.

Margherita 16.
Roma (40 rooms—60 beds), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 7.
Rosa (80 rooms—105 beds), Via Pattari 5.
San Gottardo (24 rooms—40 beds), Via Galileo 5.
Sassone (25 rooms—34 beds), Via Santa Barnaba 28.
Sassonia (24 rooms—38 beds), Via Castaldi 4.
Sempione (37 rooms—57 beds), Via Aldo Manunzio 11.
Speronari (24 rooms—34 beds), Via Speronari 4.
Spluga (29 rooms—45 beds), Via S. Protaso 1.
Stella d'Italia (28 rooms—40 beds), Via Agnello 13.
Stresa (28 rooms—52 beds), Via Canova 5.
Terminus (115 rooms—160 beds), Piazzale Fiume 18.
Titanus (550 rooms—700 beds), Piazza Loreto.
Torinese (25 rooms—38 beds), Piazza Fontana 4.
Touring (225 rooms—240 beds), Piazza Fiume 6.
Universo (36 rooms—51 beds), Via Rastrelli 24.
Verona (23 rooms—32 beds), Via Rastrelli 8.
Victoria (60 rooms—90 beds), Via Durini 33.
Ville (87 rooms—130 beds), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 34.
Volta (30 rooms—42 beds), Via Carlo Farini 1.

Pensions

Bozzola (21 rooms—21 beds), Via Rovella 1.
Caldera (27 rooms—33 beds), Via Cavolotti 2.

Trade and Industry

AUTOMOBILES

Alfa Romeo S.A., Traino 33.
 S.A. Isotta-Fraschini, Via Monterosa 89.
 Moto Guzzi, Via Bramante 4 (motor cycles).

BUILDING MATERIALS

Società per Azioni "Rivalin," Rondo Bovisa (paints and enamels).
 Società del Linoleum, Via Maccedonio Melloni 28.

BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

Soc. An. Costruzioni Industriali, Via Cirillo 16.
 "S.C.I.C. Società Costruzioni Industriali Civili, Via S. Francesco d'Assisi 15.

Società per Azioni, Via S. Pietro Viviani 14.
 S.A. Stabili Urbani San Paolo, Via Pietro Verri 4.
 Società Edilizia Vizzola, Via Carducci 14.
 Società per Azioni Imprese Metropolitane, Via Vincenzo Monti 7.
 "S.A.P.I.C.E." Impresa Costruzioni Edili Società per Azioni, Piazza S. Angelo 1.
 Società Edilizia per il Centro di Milano, Via Romagnosi 3.
 Società Anonima Costruzioni Edilizie Sarde, Via Carducci 40.
 Società Anonima Italiana Costruzioni Appoderamenti, Viale Beatrice d'Este 29.
 Puricelli Società Anonima, Corso Monteforte 44.
 Soc. An. Edilizia Mirabello, Via A. Bizzoni 1.
 Soc. An. F.lli Damioli, Via S. Damiano 4.

CHEMICALS, EXPLOSIVES, ETC.

"I.C.I." Industria Colori Inchiostri Soc. An., Via Privata Levico 6.
 Soc. An. Alleanza Farmaceutica Polli, Via C. Correnti 2.
 Soc. An. Luigi Rossi, Via Valtellina 2.
 S.A. Istituto di Sieroterapia Emopoietica, Viale Liguria 17-21.
 "S.I.T." Sviluppo Industrie Termochimiche Soc. An., Via Manzoni 3.
 Società per Azioni "Industrie Chimiche Sadaf," Foro Bonaparte 48.
 Laboratorio Ormoterapico Nazionale S.A., Via De Sanctis 71.
 Società per Azioni Liquigas, Via Scrbelloni 1.
 "Chimicomit" S.A., Compagnia Commerciale Importatori Esportatori Prodotti Chimici e Materie Prime, Via Bigli 28.
 Soc. An. "L'Antisettica," Via Castelmorone 15.
 "S.C.A.L.I." Specialità Chimiche Affini Lavorazione Importazioni, Corso del Littorio 8.
 Istituto Farmacologico Dottori De Angeli, Via Gaetano Negri 10.
 Soc. An. Lavorazioni Chimiche e Imballaggi Metallici, Via Cirillo 16.
 Soc. An. Unione Farmaceutica Affini, Corso del Littorio 5.
 "S.A.L.A.R.S." Soc. An. Laboratorio Alcoloidi Riformimenti Sanitari, e/o Vandoni, Via Nerino 3.
 A.C.N.A. Aziende Colori Nazionale Affini, Via Principe Umberto 18.
 Soc. An. Montecatini, Via Principe Umberto 18.
 S.A. Palmolive, Via degli Arditi 40.
 L'Appula Via Chiaravalle 9.
 S.A.F.F.A., Via Moscovia 18.
 Fabbr. Lombarda Colori Anilina, Via Privata G. La Masa 34.

S.A. Anon. Sist. Via L. Bressani 39.
S.M. Vernici Italiane Standard, Via L.
da Breme 79.
S.A. Ferrania, Corso del Littorio 12.
Tensi e C. (photographic), Via A. Maffei 11a.
Carlo Erba S.A., Via C. Imbonati 24.
Farmaceutici Italia S.A., Via Principe
Umberto 18.
Lepetit, S.A., Via C. Tenca, 32-34
Azienda Generale Italiana Petroli, A.G.I.P.,
Via Moscovia 18.
"Co-Fa" Compagnia Farmaceutica, Piazza
S. Agostino 1.
Istituto Sieroterapico Nazionale, Via Sa-
vona 48.
Soc. An. Ital. Dinamite Nobel, Via Priucipe
Umberto 18.
Societa Italiana Ossigeno ed Altri Gas,
Via Vezza d'Oglio 14.
Tovaglieri Fratelli, Via Lario 28.

ELECTRICITY

Soc. An. Edison, Generale Italiana del
l'Elettricità, Foro Bonaparte.
Elettrotecnica Comense Soc. An. O.E.C.,
Via E. De Amicis 35.
Elettromeccanica Fantini Apparecchia-
ture Elettriche Industriali, Via F.
Lippi 32.
S.A. Elettrocondutture, Via S. Andrea 1.
Elettromeccanica Fratelli Redaelli S.A.,
Corso Vittorio Emanuele 37 bis.
Elettro Industrie Milanese S.A., Via L.
Settala 6.
Elettro Meccanica Industriale S.A., Via
Romilli 26.
Soc. An. Elettrografite di Forno Allione,
Corso Vittorio Emanuele 39.
Soc. An. Forniture Elettro Tecniche
S.A.F.E.T., Via Castelfidardo 7.
Soc. An. C.G.E. (General Electric affilia-
tion), Via Borgognone 34.
Officine Meccamiche Stigler, Via Coper-
nico 51.
Officine Elettroferroviarie Tallero, Via
Giambellino 115.
Comp. Ital. Materiali Elettrici.
A. Bagnagatti, Via Ugolini 24.
E.R.F.I., Elettrodi Record Fabbr. Italiana,
Via A. di Cambio 4.
E.S.A.B., Elettrodi Rivestiti, Via M.
Pagano 47.
F.A.C.E. Fabbr. Apparecchiature per Com-
municazioni Elettriche, Via L. Bolio 39.
F.U.S.A.R.C., Viale Monza 274.
La Telemecanica Elettrica, Ing. Luria
e Gregorini, Via Montcelfro 10.
"Microfarad," Via P. Derganino 18.

ENGINEERING

Soc. An. Forze Idrauliche Aspromonte,
c/o Archimede De Benedetti, Via
Unione 1.
Soc. An. Bruciatori Nazionali Ing. Braga
e Vergani, Via Manzoni 45.

ncanti Italiani, Corso Vittorio Emanuele
39.
Soc. An. Prodotti Autarchia Dattilo-
grafici, c/o Marco Serpi, Corso Venezia
56.
Soc. An. Compagnia Internazionale di
Macchine Agricole, Via Savona 94.
Soc. An. Apparecchi Branca, Via Bru-
netti 14.
"S.A.F.I.Z." Soc. An. Italiana Impianti
Zootecnici ed Agricoli, Viale Vittorio
Veneto 22.
Soc. An. Ing. G. De Francheschi & C.,
Via Lancetti 17.
"Carbocoke" S.A. Italiana Importazione
Combustibili, Via Fratelli Gabba 9.
President, Luigi Rizzo di Grado e
Premuda.
Italstrade S.A., Foro Bonaparte 35.
Società Anonima Tubettificio Italiano,
Via Spartaco 8.
Società per Azioni S.I.S.T.E.M.A., Soc.
Italiana Studi Trasformazioni e Macchine
Aziendali, Via Omenoni 2.
"T.R.B." Società Anonima per la Costru-
zione ed il Commercio di Macchine
Utensili, Via Appiani 1.
Società per Impianti Generali Spig., Viale
Lunigiana 16.
Carlo Borroni, Società per Azioni per la
Costruzione di Ruote ed Autoavio-
accessori, Via Ugo Bassi 9.
Società Generale Acetilene e Saldatura
Autogena, Piazza P. Ferrari 8.
"V.U.M.S.A." Vendita Utilizzazione Me-
tano Soc. An., Corso Vittorio Emanuele 8.
Soc. An. Vanossi, Via Oglio 12-14.
Soc. An. A. Messulam, Via S. Eufemia 23.
Soc. An. Ettore Castiglioni, Via G. Ven-
tura 4, Lambrate.
"O.S.A." Organizzazione Studio Applica-
zioni Impianti Industriali S.A., Via
Mancora 6.
Soc. An. Silex, Via Cesare 3.
Soc. An. Fratelli Gamba, Via Dezza 47.
Soc. An. Alfieri & Colli, Via Ponte Nuovo
78.
Società Italiana Ernesto Breda, Via
Bordoni 9.
Soc. An. Impredil, Via San Protaso 2.
Soc. An. Impresa Fratelli Battaini & C.,
Viale Bezzi 77.
Soc. An. Dufferit Italian, Via Santa
Maria 23.
Società per Azioni Unione Nazionale
Industriali Traffieri Italiani (U.N.I.T.I.),
Via S. Dalmazio 5.
Società Alfa Laval, Via Farneti 5.
Soc. An. dell'Orto, Piazza Duomo 31.
Stabilimenti di Dalmine, Corso del Lit-
torio 2.
Acciaierie e Ferriere Redaelli, Via Mon-
forte 52.

Via T. Grossi 7.
 La Motomeccanica, Via Oglio 18.
 Metallurgica Italiana S.A., Via Leopardi 18.
 Burco Vittorio S.A., Corso Venezia 61.
 Berkel Soc. An., Via Filippino Lippi 19 (weighing machines).
 Burroughs, S.A., Via Cimabuc 19 (calculating machines).
 Brown-Boveri Tecnomasio Italiano, Piazzale Lodi 3.
 Soc. An. Alfa Romeo, Via M. U. Traiano 33.
 Isotta Fraschini Soc. An., Via Monte Rosa 83.
 Soc. Ital. Caproni, Via Mecenate 76.
 Soc. An. Nardi, Viale C. Forlanini.
 Piero Magni, Via R. Bonfadini 79.
 Soc. An. Bianchi, Corso Ticinese 97.
 Costruzione Meccanica Riva, Via Savona 58.
 F.I.M.A.C. Fabbrica Italiana Macchine Aria Compressa, Via I. Petitti 18.
 Soc. An. Ugo Violini, Viale Ranzoni 17.
 Soc. An. Ital. Ingranaggi Maag, Via Don Bosco 39.
 Officine di Costruzioni Meccaniche V.I.R.T.A., Via E. Broda 120.
 Fabbr. Lombarda Pistoni Pavesi, Via Lambrate 18.
 S.A.L.V.A., Via Valtorta 7-9.
 E. Magnaghi e C., Via Valtorta 38.
 Ceretti e Tanfani, Via Durando 10.
 Officine Meccaniche Ceruti, Via Stelvio 61.
 S.A. Innocente, Via R. Pitteri 81.
 Fratelli Borletti, Via Washington 70.
 Allocchio Bacchini e C., Corso Sempione 93.
 O.L.A.P., Piazza L. da Vinci 3.
 F.A.C.E., Via L. Bodio 39.
 Soc. An. Brevetti A. Prego, Via A. Salaino 10.
 Oram Soc. An., Via Broggi 4.
 Soc. An. Officine Galileo, Viale Eginardo 29.
 Soc. An. Isaria, Via De Castilia 21.
 Soc. An. Dott. Scaini, Viale Monza, 338-340.
 "La Filotecnica" Ing. A. Salmoiraghi, Via R. Sanzio 5.
 Fratelli Koristka Soc. An., Via A. M. Ampere 45.
 A.T.I.S.A., Piazzale Cadorna 15.
 Fabbr. Guarnizioni Industriali Nicoletti, Via Castelvetro 16.
 Fabbrica Italiana Tubi, Via De Togni 2.
 Soc. An. Fenwick, Via Settembrini 11.
 Ing. Mario Gobbi, Viale Monte Nero 82.
 Fratelli Guidetti, Via Friuli 8.
 Italcalt S.A., Via A. Doria 7.
 M.I.S.A.I., Via Vittori Pisani 14.
 Ing. Serafini & C., Piazza Duca d'Aosta 10.
 Soc. An. Gallieni Viganò & Marazza, Via Tortona 18.
 Soc. An. Mario Alberti, Piazza Castello 4.

Procaccini 45.
 A.T.I.S.A. Aero Termica Italiana S.A., Piazzale Cadorna 15.

FILMS

Soc. An. Nettunia Film, Via Cappellari 3.
 Soc. An. Pubblicitaria Industriale Cinematografica Artistica, Via G. Negri 10.
 Soc. An. Occano Film, Via Boccaccio 26.
 "Film Leoni," S.A., Via S. Radegonda 8.
 Società Pubblicitaria Industriale Cinematografica Artistica, "S.P.I.C.A.," Via Agnello, 2.

FOODSTUFFS

Società Anonima Caffè Hag, Via Marocco 11.
 "S.U.P.E.R." Società Ulivicoltori Produttori Esportatori Riuniti, Via S. Vittore al Teatro 14.
 "S.I.P.A." Società Industriale Prodotti Alimentari, Via del Gesù 2a.
 "A.C.S.A.L." Azienda Carni S.A. Lissone, Piazza Paolo Ferrari 8.
 Società Nestlé, Via Cappuccini 9.
 Società Lavorazione Pinoli, Via Leopoldi 15.
 "Franck" Industria Nazionale dei Succedanei al Caffè Società per Azioni, Via Bergognone 46.
 Emmental, Soc. An. per l'Importazione e l'Esportazione di Formaggi, Corso S. Gottardo 12.
 "S.A.P.R.I." Società Anonima Produttori Riso, Piazza Pio XI 1.
 Società Anonima Centrale delle Caseine, Corso S. Gottardo 29.
 "S.A.L.G.A." Soc. An. Lavorazione Grassi e Affini, Via Monte Napoleone 8.
 Bestiame Carni Sottoprodotti S.A., Via Durini 1.
 "S.A.F.A.I." Soc. An. Farine Alimentari Integrative, Via Cesare Cantù 1.
 Ditta Modesto Gallone S.A., Corso S. Gottardo 29.
 Soc. An. Lavorazione Commercio Carni e Affini, Via Bigli 11.
 Balestrini Soc. An., Via S. Vittore al Teatro 14.
 S.A. Concessione Agricola Battaglia, Via Carducci 4.
 "S.A.V.I.A." Soc. An. Viestana Industrie Agricole, Via S. Vittore al Teatro 14.
 S.A. Guardini & Faccincani, Viale Umbria 71 (poultry and eggs).
 Molino Besozzi Marzoli, Via Adige 20.
 Soc. An. Commerciali Maggi, Via Settembrini 11.
 Soc. An. Agricola Dossarello, Piazza Duomo 16.
 Soc. An. Agricola Ca' Cappello, Piazza Duomo 16.
 Soc. An. Cascifici Briantei, Via Spiga 42.
 Torrefazione Fazendas Ayrmore S.A., Via Boccaccio 4.

Mario Acerboni, Via Pacinotti 4.
 Albino Agosti, Via Asiago 4.
 Gaetano Airaghi, Viale Monte Grappa 4.
 Girolamo Alberani, Via Chizzolini 8.
 Remo Alziati, Via Signorelli 2.
 Soc. An. Ambrosiano, Via Tenca 48.
 Giordani Ambrosioni, Via Lecce 8.
 Virginio Amodeo, Viale Papiniano 18.
 Romeo Andalo, Via del Fascio 10.
 Annibale Antognazza, Via Mortara 13.
 Antoniani & Cerri, Cia Chiesa Rossa 93.
 Maria Aragosti, Via Goldoni 76.
 Armanelli & Bressan, Via Lambro 12.
 Soc. An. Autolinee Cervino, Via Cardano 6.
 Autorimessa Abruzzi, Via Garofalo 24.
 Autorimessa Acquabella, Via dall'Ongaro 33.
 Autorimessa Adua, Viale Monza 25.
 Autorimessa Al Duomo, Via Orti 3.
 Autorimessa Alle Grazie, Corso Magenta 56.
 Autorimessa A.M.A., Via Lambro 7.
 Autorimessa Arena Nuova, Via Angelo della Pergola 4.
 Autorimessa Aurora, Via Buonarroti 19.
 Autorimessa Baroero, Via Fidele, 4-6.
 Autorimessa Bassi, Via Tartaglia 22a.
 Autorimessa Bastioni Volta S.A., Via Pontida 4.
 Autorimessa Belfiore, Piazza Wagner 3.
 Autorimessa Bianca Maria, Via F. Corridoni 47.
 Autorimessa Borgo Novo & S. Maria, Via Nicolini 22.
 Autorimessa Boschetti, Via Marina 8.
 Autorimessa Brescia, Via L. di Credi 6.
 Autorimessa Bronzetti, Via Bronzetti 24.
 Autorimessa Camione, Via Ciovassino 8.
 Autorimessa Canonica, Via Canonica 57.
 Autorimessa Canti, Via Monti 29.
 Autorimessa Centrale, Via Chiaravalle 14.
 Autorimessa Certosa, Viale Certosa 102.
 Autorimessa Cherubini, Via Cherubini 6.
 Autorimessa Colonna di S. Lorenzo, Piazza Vetra 13.
 Autorimessa Commenda, Via Commenda 8.
 Autorimessa Continentale, Corso Buenos Aires 58.
 Autorimessa Correggio, Via Correggio 37a.
 Autorimessa d'Aosta e Metropoli, Via V. Pisani 28.
 Autorimessa del Control, Via Borromei 6.
 Autorimessa dell'Angelo, Viale Premuda 22.
 Autorimessa Diana Pastori, Viale Piave 38.
 Autorimessa Duomo, Via Orti 3.
 Autorimessa Excelsior, Via L. Muratori 2.
 Autorimessa "Dumont," Via P. Frisi 2.
 Autorimessa Ferro Euclide, Via Genova 27.
 Autorimessa Fiera, Via G. da Procida 4.
 Autorimessa Firenze, Via Olmetto 12.
 Autorimessa Fontana, Via Fontana 20-22.
 Autorimessa Gaffurio, Via Gaffurio 6.

Autorimessa foris 7.
 Autorimessa Gerosa S.A., Corso Lo Monaco 13.
 Autorimessa Giulia, Via F. Casati 38.
 Autorimessa Gozzadini, Via Gozzadini 17.
 Autorimessa Gran Sasso, Via Noe 43.
 Autorimessa Imperia, Via N. Torriani 7.
 Autorimessa Imperiale, Viale Monte Nero 58.
 Autorimessa Impero, Via Plinio 20.
 Autorimessa Italia, Via Ariberto 25.
 Autorimessa Italia, Via Gozzadini, 47.
 Autorimessa Jenner, Via Butti, 9.
 Autorimessa La Centralissima, Via Santa Croce 16.
 Autorimessa Lattuada, Via Lattuada 30.
 Autorimessa Loreto, Piazzale Abruzzi 70.
 Autorimessa Lugli, Via Piolti de Bianchi 7.
 Autorimessa Magenta, Via P. Giovio 19.
 Autorimessa Mangano, Via Appiani 10.
 Autorimessa Manri, Via Archimede 53.
 Autorimessa Marche, Viale Marche 65.
 Autorimessa Mercedes, Corso Sempione 7.
 Autorimessa Merlo Carlo, Viale G. B. Vico 14.
 Autorimessa Messina, Via Messina 11.
 Autorimessa Metropoli e d'Aosta, Via Pergolesi.
 Autorimessa Milano, Via Paullo 7.
 Autorimessa Minerva, Via Pace 10.
 Autorimessa Montello, Viale Montello 9-11.
 Autorimessa Montenevoso, Via Montenevoso 12.
 Autorimessa Monte Santo, Piazzale Principessa Clotilde 8 and Via M. Polo 3.
 Autorimessa Nazionale, Via De Taddei 18.
 Autorimessa Nazzaro, Piazza Aspromonte 28.
 Autorimessa Pallavicino, Via Pallavicino 31.
 Autorimessa Piccini, Via Piccinni 17.
 Autorimessa Piemonte, Piazza Piemonte 8.
 Autorimessa Piola, Via Bazzini 18.
 Autorimessa Pisacane, Via Piascane 36.
 Autorimessa Plinio, Viale Abruzzi 18.
 Autorimessa Ponticelli, Via Spallanzani 10.
 Autorimessa Premuda, Viale Premuda 36.
 Autorimessa Principe, Via P. Tenaglia 5.
 Autorimessa Principe e Savoia, Via Carthesio 1.
 Autorimessa Provinciale, Via Hajech 46.
 Autorimessa Reale, Via Bellotti 7.
 Autorimessa Rex, Via Plinio 72.
 Autorimessa Rio, Corco C. Ciano 13.
 Autorimessa Risorgimento, Via Indipendenza 7.
 Autorimessa Roma, Viale Regina Margherita 30.
 Autorimessa Rosales, Viale Rosales 6.
 Autorimessa Toror, Corso Sempione 92.
 Autorimessa Rovereto, Viale Mouza 69.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Autorimessa Saffi, Via A. Saffi 1.
 Autorimessa Saffi, Via V. Monti 32.
 Autorimessa San Gregorio, Via S. Gregorio 35.
 Autorimessa Saturnia, Via Lomellina 48.
 Autorimessa Scognamiglio, Via Marcona 24.
 Autorimessa Solferino, Via Ancona 4.
 Autorimessa Susa, Piazza Susa 12.
 Autorimessa Torino, Via Morigi 1.
 Autorimessa Traversi A, Via Degli Arditi 32.
 Autorimessa Traversi-Cartesio, Via Cartesio 1.
 Autorimessa Traversi-S. Babila, Via Bagutta 2.
 Autorimessa Umbra, Via Greppi 9.
 Autorimessa Valle S.A., Via S. Maria Valle 3.
 Autorimessa Vercellina, Viale P. Vercellina 14.
 Autorimessa Vittoria, Piazza Duca d'Aosta 13.
 Autorimessa Volta, Via Sarpi 4.
 Autorimessa Washington, Via Washington 52.
 Autosalone Duilio, Via Duilio 2.
 Luigi Ballerani, Via Previati 4.
 Ernesto Balsamo, Viale Certosa 60.
 Adelaide Banda ved. Tavazza, Via Porpora 146.
 Vanda Banfi, Viale Abruzzi 18.
 Carlo Barbetta, Via Sardegna 37.
 Giovanni Barbicri, Via Lambrate 22.
 Camillo Bassi, Viale Certosa 13.
 Giuseppe Battistini, Viale Certosa 108.
 Riccardo Bavosi, Via Paisiello 1.
 Luigi Beggi, Via Amadeo 33.
 Mario Bellati, Via Searlatti 25.
 Cesare Bellini, Via G. Meda 11.
 Soc. An. Bergamaschi, Viale Elvezia 18.
 Riccardo Bergamo, Corso Magenta 56.
 Giuseppe Bernardotti, Via Lossanna 13.
 Biagioni Fratelli, Via F. Redi 3.
 C. M. Bianchi, Via Parravicini 1.
 Eugenia Biganzoli, Via Melzo 24.
 Lucindo Bignami, Via Ciro Menotti 18.
 Marino Bogliardi, Via E. de Amicis 20.
 Mario Bonanomi, Via Stoppani 9.
 Luigi Bonetti, Via Marghera 12.
 Innocente Bonfanti, Via Quadronno 11.
 Borgonovo e Santamaria, Via Niccolini 22.
 Alessandro Burno, Via M. Macchi 95.
 Cagliari e Nocheri Fratelli, Via Pischiera 1.
 Luigi Candiani, riap Ticinese 73.
 Giuseppe Cantì, Via Monti 29.
 Ovidio Capelli, Via Borgonuovo 31.
 Giuseppe Caprotti, Via Giacosa 35.
 Giuseppe Carfani, Viale Certosa 13.
 Vincenzo Casalegno, Corso Roma 51.
 Casalegno e Ghezzi, Via S. Croce 1.
 Alessandro Casiraghi, Via Giacosa 15.

Luigi Cassini, Corso Ventotto Ottobre 12.
 Introzzi Mario Castiglioni, Via Farini 16.
 Rinaldo Cattaneo, Via Vigentina 33.
 Cattaneo e Andreoli, Viale Pasubio 2.
 Torello Cencioni, Viale Monte Santo 10.
 Angelo Cerri, Viale Regina Margherita 32 and Via Privata, Battisti 3.
 Carla Cerri, Via Bellotti 5.
 Apollonia Chiazza, Via Piolti De Bianchi 7.
 Mario Cipelli, Via Giovenale 7.
 Cominelli Fratelli, Via Alficri 18.
 Pino Cominoli, Corso Sempione 82.
 Angelo Comolo, Viale di Porta Vergellina 16.
 Andrea Compiani, Via Varesina 89.
 Celso Conti, Via Pergola 4.
 Coppa Fratelli, Via Montevideo 21.
 Severino Corti, Piazza Grandi 17.
 Angelo Crcmonesi, Via Ciovassino 8.
 Angelo Crivelli, Corso Vercelli 30.
 Italo Cuccolo, Via Maggiolini 1.
 Loris Dalle Vacche, Via Agudio 6.
 Redentina Damin, Via Ferrari 3.
 Guido Dansi, Corso Genova 3.
 Pietro Dell'Aequa, e C. Soc. An., Viale M. Gioia 6.
 Scala Costanza Della, Via Marcona 12.
 Renzo De Lorenzi, Via A. Meucci 13.
 Vittorio De Lorenzi, Via Padova 267.
 Antonio De Nicolo, Via V. Monti 32.
 Dezza e Venini, Via S. Gregorio 35.
 Nazzareno Di Luca, Piazza Generale Cantore 5.
 Giovanna Dolezal, Via Ciovassino 9.
 Giulio Dones, Via Lippi 6.
 Francesco Drudi, Via G. B. Vico 42.
 Egidio Ensoli, Corso Roma 30.
 Sestilio Ensoli, Via Asiago 66.
 Olivo Fadel, Corso Ventotto Ottobre 31.
 Giuseppe Falcicola, Via Margher 12.
 Michele Falconieri, Viale Coni Zugna 12.
 Dante Fantaguzzi, Via Lomazzo 31.
 Giovanni Farabola, Viale Bligny 22.
 Claudina Farc, Via Monviso 34.
 Marco Farina, Via Marcona 2.
 Filippo Fasana, Largo Nirone 5.
 Ettore Felici, Via Porpora 158.
 Emilio Ferraresi, Via Olmetto 13.
 Danilo Ferrari, Via Greppi 9.
 Giuseppe Ferrero, Via Spallanzani 36a.
 Euclide Ferro, Corso Genova 27.
 Celso Fontancci, Via Compagnoni 18.
 Felice Fossati, Via Fara 37.
 Francesco Franceschi, Viale Certosa 225.
 Assunta Franzosi, Via Farini 2.
 Goliardo Fredi, Via Plinio 72.
 Luigi Frontera, Via Castaldi 11.
 Eredi Frontini, Piazza S. Materno 18.
 Frontini Fratelli, Via Ripamonti 22.
 Fausto Fumagalli, Via Mol. delle Armi 33.
 Mario Fusar, Via California 1.
 Giacomo Fusetti, Via Pergolesi 6.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Giacomo Galigher, Via Fiamma 26.
Domenico Gaiotti, Via Farini 51.
Cesare Galimberti, Via Pontida 1.
Giovanni Gandini, Ripa Ticinese 87.
Guido Gandini, Via Ferrini 21.
Francesco Garanzini, Via Ces. da Sesto 22.
Luigi Gazzoli, Via Palmero 8.
Enrico Gelati, Via Eschilo 8.
Angelo Gellera, Viale Gian Galeazzo 17-19.
Gerli e Parini, Via Rubens 8.
Corrado Gezzi, Viale Monza 25.
Martino Ghiringhelli, Via N. Torriani 24.
Giovanni Giannetti, Corso B. Aires 58.
Palmiro Giuntini, Via Olmetto 12.
Giuseppe Goi, Corso P. Vittoria 54.
Mario Grassi, Via Balilla 38.
Luigi Grossi, Viale Boezio 24.
Eligio Iacazzi, Via F. Casati 5.
Arturo Isabella, Via Messina 3.
Silvio Kluzer, Corso Sempione 37.
Guido Lazzaroni, Viale Sabatino 23a.
Domenico Leonardi, Via G. Meda 18.
Renato Leonardi, Corso Garibaldi 5.
Ligabo Fratelli, Piazza Quattro Novembre 5.
Francesco Locatelli, Via Ravizza 9.
Giuseppina Locatelli, Via Graziano 45.
Luigi Longari, Via Ampere 120.
Felice Luraschi, Viale Monza 273.
Mario Maccanti, Viale Papisiano 12.
Giulio Maffini, Via S. Martini 10.
Luigi Magnotti, Viale Lombardia 23.
Giannino Majerna e C., Prina 12.
Fernando Mamprin, Via Bergamo 4.
Vincenzo Manieri, Viale Bianca Maria 3.
Ettore Mangano, Via Appiania 10.
Sebastiano Manzoni, Via Foppa 49.
Anna Marabelli, Viale Bligny 45.
Pietro Marasco, Piazza Vetra 20.
Romeo Mariani, Via Pollaiuolo 8.
Agostino Mariotti, Via De Sanctis 4.
Carlo Mascheroni, Via G. B. Vico 44.
Nunzio Matano, Via Foppa 22.
Emilio Mauri, Via Archimede 53.
E. Mazzocchi, Via Palladio 6.
Gaetano Mazzoli, Via Fontane 4.
Aldo Mera, Via Canonica 57.
Giuseppe Mereghetti, Via Giambellino 2.
Carlo Merlo, Via Vico 14.
Eugenio Merzaghi, Via Melzo 7.
Attilio Migliavacca, Via Lambrate 16.
Felice Milani, Viale Monza 24.
Minozzi Fratelli, Corso Sempione 65.
Cleto Montresor, Via Cusani 10.
V. A. Moretti, Viale Abruzzi 54.
Alberto Morosati, Via Tadino 49.
Gabriele Nagas, Via Cappuccini 16.
Primo Naldini, Via Vela 7.
Giuseppina Nebuloni, Via Morigi 1.
Mario Negri, Via Salasco 36.
Antonio Nicolai, Via Pisani 12.
Franco Nicolini, Via Vetere 17.
Gerolamo Nisacchi, Viale Monte Nero 15.
Fortunato Ottonelli, Via G. B. Cassinis 63.

Giovanni Palazzolo, Via G. Sand 18.
Enrico Palladin, Via M. Pagano 56.
Carlo Palmizio, Via Eustachi 32.
Angelo Parenti, Via Rembrandt 49.
Ercole Parozzi, Via Filizi 43.
Ettore Pavesi, Via Ariberto 31.
Igino Pela, Viale Abruzzi 70.
G. Pellicani, Corso Ventotto Ottobre 124.
Eredi Petro, Via Vittor Pisani 12.
Luigi Pirovano, Viale Monte Nero 16a.
Gaetano Pisoni, Via De Amicis 44.
E. Pistoni, Viale P. Vercellina 17.
Oris Piva, Via Bolzano 20.
Paolo Pocchini, Via Paisiello 16.
Pogliaghi Fratelli, Via Forze Armate 354.
Ponazzi e Zecchini, Corso Italia 33.
Mario Pozzi, Via Sansovino 23.
Fassina Provera e C., Viale Col di Lana 7a.
Giuseppe Quarante, Viale Monza 66.
Augusto Radice, Viale Premada 38.
Luigi Ramellini, Via Zenale 6.
Carlo Rancati, Via Vivaio 20.
Rattazzi Fratelli, Via Mose Bianchi 15.
Domenico Ravaioli, Via Fontana 26.
Andrea Repossi, Via Massena 5.
Rigamonti Fratelli, Via Stoppani 36.
Leopoldo Rigamonti, Via G. Cena 27.
Guido Rio, Corso C. Ciano 13.
Domenico Rizzi, Via Aprile Venti Due 7.
Rognoni e Zanati, Via Pestalozzi 4.
Ernesto Romagnoni, Via Morigi 4.
Umberto Romagnoni, Viale Regina Gio-
vanna 34.
Ettore Ronchegalli, Via Plinio 20.
Luigi Rosa, Via Trincea delle Frasche 3.
Cesare Rotini, Via Lettuada 30.
Amedeo Sabbatini, Via Ciovassino 9.
S.A.C.A.M.I.G., Via Giacosa 13.
Angelo Sacchetti, Via Coreggio 12.
Michele Sala, Via N. Bixio 3a.
Pietro Sala, Piazzale Susa 12.
Giuseppe Salmorraghi, Via De Amicis 22.
Francesco Sanda, Via De Cristoforis 7.
Angelo Santagostino, Via Isimbardi 15.
Carlo Sanvito, Via Petrella 21.
Domenico Sassi, Via A. Manuzio 6.
Battista Savaresi, Via Bellotti 4-6.
Pietro L. Savoldi, Via Pergolesi 12.
V. e A. Scotti, Via Sangiorgio 6.
Enrico Sedondi, Corso Sempione 76.
S.E.A.P., Via Isonzo 2.
Silvani e Ferrari, Corso Vercelli 8.
Leonardo Sironi, Via Madonnina 10.
Soc. An. Autorimessa, Via Strigelli 8.
Soc. An. Autorimessa Centoni, Via G.
Centoni 9.
Soc. An. Autorimessa Europa, Via Linneo 6.
Soc. An. Autorimessa Pallavicino, Via
Pallavicino 31.
Soc. An. Autorimessa Romana, Via Madre
Cabrini 14.
Soc. An. Autorimessa "Titanus," Via
Piccinini 12.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Via Spiga 42.
Soc. An. Autorimesse Sforza, Via Visconti di Modrone 12.
Soc. An. Autostradale, Piazza Spotorno 3.
S. A. Barazzetti, Via Fusetti 9.
Soc. An. Pietrasanta, Corso Magenta 56.
Soc. An. Posteggi e Rifornimenti Auto, Viale Monza 47.
Soc. An. Torgano, Piazza Gerusalemme 3.
Soc. An. Vetture e Trasporti, Viale Brianza 8.
Soc. Nazzareno, Via Arnaldo da Brescia 10.
Franco Spotorno, Via Salutati 2.
S.T.R.A.L. Alzaia Naviglio Pavese 52.
G. Tagliabue, Via Zenale 15.
Luigi Tagni, Via Pace 10.
Eugenio Talamazzini, Viale Coni Zugna 63.
Pietro Tansini, Via Solferino 25.
A. Tavazza, Via Porpora 146.
Taverna Fratelli, Via Varesina 97.
Dante Tessaro, Via De Amicis 61.
Testoni Fratelli Autorimessa Regina, Via Privata Asti 21.
Amleto Tinarelli, Via M. Bandello 22.
Giuseppina Torgano, Piazza Gerusalemme 3.
Felice Torriani, Via Morosini 28.
Alfredo Traversi, Via Bagutta 2.
Angelo Turao, Via Brandello 22.
Umberto Umbeli, Via Croscefisso 14.
Valente, Via F. Lippi 10.
Varalli Fratelli Soc. An., Via Schiapparelli 11.
Carlo Vecchio, Via Gianella 1.
Giuseppe Verani, Via Atto Vannucci 11.
Villa Fratelli, Via Riapmonte 18.
Paolina Vimercati, Via Bramante 43.
Visconti Fratelli, Via Voghera 20.
Gian Paolo Volpini, Via Corridoni 47.
Zanardi Fratelli, Corso Sempione 33.
Luigi Zuccotti, Via Bisacane 36.

GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ETC.

Italiani Gasogni & Forni S.A., Foro Bonaparte 57.
"AUER" Soc. An. Italiana per l'Incandescenza a Gas, Via Antonio Bazzini 33.
S.A. Aquedotto di Abbazia e Laurana, Corso Littorio 2.
S.A. Imprese Elettriche e Immobiliari Ing. T. Bormida, Via Boschetti 6.
Soc. An. Officina Gas di Massa, Via San Zeno 10.
Società Nazionale Gazometri Anonima per Azioni, Via San Zeno 10.
Società Nazionale dei Radiatori, Via Ampère 102.
Soc. An. Lavorazioni Meccaniche (S.A.L.E.M.), e/o Giulio Guissani, Via Pantano 28.
Società Lombarda per Distribuzione di Energia Elettrica, Via Carducci 14.
"SACME" Soc. An. Commercio Materiali Elettromeccanici Via Bigli 19.

Società Anonima Costruzioni Radio Elettro Acustiche, Via Mosca 1.
Soc. An. Acquedotti Salice Navi e Vele d'Italia, Via Bigli 21.
Società Costruzione Apparecchi Elettrodomestici Milano, Via Pizzotti 2.
"LESA" Costruzione Elettromeccaniche Soc. An., Via Bermago 21.
Società Anonima Metangas, Via Manzoni 3.
Società Elettrica Bresciana Società per Azioni, Foro Bonaparte 31.

GLASS AND CERAMICS

Società Vetreria Lusvardi, Viale Toscana 5-7.
Vetro Italiano di Sicurezza, Corso Sempione 67.
FIL & Ceramica Lombarda, S.A., Piazza F. Crispi 3.
Soffieria Vetri Industriali S.A., Corso Genova 9.
Cristallerie e Vetreria di Grandate, Piazza Paolo Ferrari 8.
Società Ceramica di Bollate, Foro Bonaparte 65.
Soc. An. Luigi Brusotti, Via Solari 19.
Ceramica Richard-Ginori, Via Bigli 1.

INSURANCE FIRMS

L'Abeille, Via Cusani 5.
Anonima General di Assicurazioni, Via Q. Sella 2.
L'Anonima Grandine, Piazza Cordusio 2.
L'Anonima Infortuni, Piazza Cordusio 2.
G. & N. Armanino, Via del Gallo 6.
Assicuratrice Italiana, Via Manzoni 38.
Assicurazioni Generali Venezia, Piazza Cordusio 2.
Cassa Generale D'Assicurazioni, Via Metastasio 5.
Cattolica Società di Assicurazioni, Via A. Boito 7.
Compagnia Anonima di Assicurazione di Torino (Agency), Corso del Littorio 22.
Compagnia di Assicurazione di Milano, Via Lauro 7.
Il Duomo Società di Assicurazione, Via Metastasio 5.
Istituto Italiano di Previdenza Anonima Vita (Principal agency), Via Monte Napoleone 19.
Istituto Nazionale delle Assicurazioni (General Agency), Piazza A. Diaz 9.
La Pace Società di Assicurazione, Piazza Cavour 5.
La Vittoria Società di Assicurazioni, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 41.
La Assicurazioni d'Italia Istituto Nazionale delle Assicurazioni Ispettorato, Via M. Gonzaga 2, and Piazza A. Diaz 6.
Riunione Adriatica di Sicurtà, Via Manzoni 38.
Società Reale Mutua di Assicurazioni, Via Dogana 1.

METALLURGY

Società Italiana Macchine Affrancatrici,
Via Ruccellai 10.
Società Laminati e Trafilati Lambrate,
Via G. Ventura, 4, Lambrate.
Società Industrie Metallurgiche, Via G.
Ventura 4, Lambrate.
Soc. An. Industria Capsule Metalliche ed
Affini, Via Strigelli 10.
Metallurgica Balestro Soc. An., Via Cada-
mosto 6.
"Sapiometa" S.A. Prodotti Metallurgici
and Affini, Foro Bonaparte 35.
Soc. An. Officine Metallurgiche Bossi,
Foro Bonaparte 35.
S.A. "O.L.M.O." Officine Lombarde Ma-
teriali Costruzioni, Via Ariberto 21.
"S.I.S.M.A." Società Industria Siderur-
giche Meccaniche e Affini, ex Metal-
lurgica Ossolana, Foro Bonaparte 35.
"S.I.M.P.A." Società Italiana Macchinario
Pellami ed Affini, Via Enrico Besana 4.
S.A. Fabbriche Metalli in Foglie e in
Polvere, Piazza Paolo Ferrari 8.
Soc. An. Coltellerie Riunite di Caslino
and Maniago, Via Cusani 5.
Officina Meccanica Sant'Andrea Novara,
Corso Porta Nuova 19.
Soc. An. Redaelli Giuseppe e Fratello,
Via Monforte 52.
Magnaghi E. & C., Via Valtorta 38.
A. Tonolli & C., Via C. Farini 54.
G. B. Izar, Via Farini 45.
Fonderia Milanese di Acciaio Vanzetti,
Via Nervesa 1-d.
Fonderie Elettriche Pracchi, Via Gadames
11.
La Motomeccanica, Via Oglio 18.
Acciaierie e Ferriere Lombarde Falck
S.A., Corso del Littorio 6.
Nazionale Ferro, Metalli, Carboni, Piazza
della Rosa 1.
Colombi Aniboli, Via Pontaccio 1 (precious
metals).
Società Italiana Acciai Inossidabili Ing.
C.M. Lerici Soc. An., Via Lancetti 36.
"S.I.M.P." Società Italiana Meccanica di
Precisione, Via Mengoni 2.
Società Metallurgica Bresciana, già Tem-
pini, Via Leopardi 18.
S.A. Ferramenta Padana, Via C. Cantù 2.
"COMFEDE" Soc. An. Commercio Ferro
e Derivati, Foro Bonaparte 35.
"O.L.M.I." Officina Lavorazione Metalli
Inossidabili, Via Sannio 6.
"G.I.M." Società Generale Industrie Metal-
lurgiche, Via Dante 4.
Superflexite Italiana Società per Azioni,
Via De Breme 53.
"A.L.M.A." Anonima Lavorazione Metalli
Affini, c/o Luigi Manzini, Via Ugo
Foscolo 2.
Italseghe Sanda Società Azionaria Nazionale
Derivati Acciaio, Via Monte di Pietà 9.

MINING

S.A. Ricerche Minerarie Africa Orientale
"S.A.R.M.A.O.," c/o Franco Zancope,
Via Meravigli 7.
Soc. An. Mineraria Argus, Via Romagnosi 3.
"STIMA" Società Toscana Industrie
Minerarie Affine, Via Monforte 16.
Società Miniere e Industrie Asfatifere,
Foro Bonaparte 35.
Soc. An. Miniere Dalmate, Via Statuto 17.
Vice-President, Aldo Tagliaferri.
"I.E.S.A." Soc. An. Industrie Estrattive
Soc. An., Via Leopardi 28.

OIL

Soc. An. La Petrolifera Italo-Rumena,
Corso del Littorio 12.
"S.I.C.E." Società Italiana Combustibili
Energetici, Via dei Bossi 3.
Soc. An. Oleoblitz Lubrificanti, Via Gioac-
chino, Murat 84.
Parmolio Soc. An., Corso del Littorio 10.

PRINTING AND PUBLISHING

S.A. Arti Litocartotecniche Affini, Via
Marc'Aurelio 31. President, A. Min-
gozzi.
"S.A.I.L.E.A." Soc. An. Industrie Lito-
grafiche e Affini, Via Mallerio 1.
Casa per Edizioni Popolari Soc. An.,
Viale Italia 42, Sesto S. Giovanni.
Soc. An. Commissionaria Libreria, Corso
Porta Nuova 18.
Soc. An. per la Pubblicazione del Vocabo-
lario della Lingua Italiana della R.
Accademia d'Italia, Corso Venezia 43.
Società Anonima Casa Editrice Valentino
Bompiani & C., Corso Porta Nuova 18.
Grafica Modiano S.A., Via B. Panizza 7.
"SAPI" S.A. Pubblicità Italiana, Galleria
del Corso 2.
Istituto Editoriale Nazionale S.A., Via S.
Antonio 14.
Soc. An. per Pubblicazione Bibliografico
Editoriali, Corso Venezia 43.
Istituto Tipografico Mariani & Bossi,
Via Bertani 12.
S.A. Archetipografia, Viale Umbria.
Società Anonima Italpropaganda, Via
Meravigli 11.
Soc. An. Agenzia Italiana di Pubblicità,
Corso Vittorio Emanuele 37.
Istituto Editoriale Nazionale S.A., Via S.
Antonio 14.
Consorzio Editoriale per la Cultura Mili-
tare S.A., Corso Venezia 43. Chairman,
A. Mondadori.
Rizzoli e C., Piazza C. Erba 6 (partly
destroyed by enemy action.)
Ricordi, G. e C., Viale Campania 42 (music
publishers, destroyed).

RADIO MANUFACTURERS

"S.I.A.R.E." Società Italian Apparecchi
Radio Elettrici, Via Durini 24.

Soc. An. Radio Marelli, Via Amedei 8.
Philips Radio S.A.T., Viale Bianca di Savoia.
Radio Televisioni S.A., Via S. Pellico 4.
S.A. C.G.E., Via Borgognone.
S.A. Geloso, Viale Brenta 29.
S.A. His Master's Voice—Columbia, Via Domenicena 14.
S.A.F.A.R. Fabricazione Apparecchi Radiofonici, Via E. Bassini 15.

RADIO DEALERS

Actis, Piazza Squadrismo 5.
A.F.R.E., Viale Abruzzi 94.
Gerolamo Albertazzi, Via Varanini 12.
Bacchini Allocchio e C., Piazza Beccaria 10.
Al Radio Amatore, Via Dante 18.
Mario Alziati, Via Broletto 20.
Vannes Ambroi, Via Solferino 27.
A.R.A., Via Mengoni 2.
Arienti e Banchi, Via San Vincenzo 28.
A.R.P.A. Apparecchiature Radiotelefoniche e Prodotti Affini, Corso Porta Vittoria 16.
Antonio Bellini, Via F. Sforza 1.
Luigia Beltramo, Viale Romagna 37.
Ottorino Bettonica, Corso Genova 1.
Luigi Biella, Corso Magenta 22.
Blane e Papetti, Via Salieri 7.
M. Bossi, Via Torino 15.
Gian Carlo Botelli, Viale Lombardia 32.
Silvio Brandi, Via S. Andrea 23.
Carlo Cagni, Piazza Archinto 9.
Bartolomeo Campanale, Via Varanini 2.
Amalia Cappellini, Via Arditi 20.
Soc. An. Carish, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 26.
Matteo Casalanguida, Corso Buenos Aires 18.
Cesare Castelli, Via Settembrini 33.
E. Castellini e C., Via Adua 32.
Michel Cataudella, Via Salmi 1.
Domenico Cerisola, Piazza Oberdan 4.
Emilio Cillo, Via Corridoni 9.
Riccardo Cipriani, Corso Venezia 43.
Severo Clemente, Via Durini 5.
Alma Collevati, Via delle Orc 4.
Colombo Soc. Elettrica, Via Lazzaretto 11.
Compagnia Generale Radiofonica, Piazza Bertarcelli 1.
Mario Cordani, "Acglephon," Via P. Sarpi 3.
Renato Corsaro, Corso Indipendenza 4.
Biduca Custariol, Via Osanam 9.
Maria Dall'Oca, Via Ceresio 1.
Amilecare D'Andrea, Piazza Giovinezza 21.
Alberto De Carli, Viale Piave 8.
Secondo De Carli, Via Plinio 29.
Gino Di Pietro, Via S. Gregorio 51.
Alfredo Dominici, Piazzale Carrara 23.
Ducati Soc. Scientifica, Viale Vittorio Veneto 24.
Salvatore Enmanuele, Via Petrella 2.
Domenica Ercolani, Corso Venezia 33.

Farina e C., Via Boito 6-8.
Angelo Fedi, Via S. Gregorio 6.
F.E.R., Via Vitruvio 38.
Rosa Ferrari, Piazza Torricelli 5.
Romano Ferrario, Piazzale, Baracca 6.
Fiorillo e Vitali, Via Cusani 4.
Fognani e Galimberti, Via Bizio 7.
"Fomital" di Pozzi Cesare, Corso Garibaldi 20.
Franco Fornasari, Via Dante 7.
Fotoradio Laboratorio, Via Cusani 13.
Fotoradio Procaccini, Via Procaccini 54.
Attilio Frignani, Via Sarpi 15.
Giuseppe Fumagalli, Via C. Pisacane 18.
Zeffirino Gabrini, Corso S. Gottardo 41.
Rinaldo Galletti "Radio Nova," Corso Italia 35.
Elvira Gazzeri, Via Aporti 12.
Gelmetti e Zicchetti, Via Poerio 29.
G. Geloso, Piazza Missori 2.
Pietro Giurati, Via S. Prospero 1.
Irene Giussani, Piazza Baldini 14.
Enrico Granata, Via Belfiore 12.
F. L. Grimaldi, Via Passione 7.
Spartaco Grisier, Via S. Rocco 20.
G. Gronorio, Via Melzo 34.
Imcaradio S. A., Via Dante 16.
Imperial Radio, Viale Umbria 49.
Irradio, Via F. Cavallotti 1 and Corso Venezia 33.
Isomica, Via B. Cellini 7.
Istitnto Ottico Vigano, Corso del Littorio 22.
La Commerciale Radio, Via Solari 15.
La Luconte, Corso Magenta 2.
Franco Lamoreux, Via P. da Volpedo 62.
La Radiofonica Milanese, S.A., Via Sapeto 3.
Remigio Legrenzi, Via Osti 1.
Ezio Liverani, Via Lazzaretto 17.
Gaetano Longoni, Piazzale Lavater 2.
Enrico Lorenzetti, Via V. Monti 51.
Francesco Lucarelli, Via Papi 8.
Giuseppina Lucchini, Via Aselli 24.
Umberto Lupo, Corso Roma 70.
Giuseppe Maggi, Viale Monte Nero 51.
Magnadyne Radio, Via M. di Pieta 18.
Carlo Malasana, Via Ceradini 13.
Arturo Mancini, Via Pontaccio 19.
Ezio Mancini, Via Monte Napoleone 37.
Mario Marucci, Via Fratelli Bronzetti 37.
Rocco Mariello, Via Porpora 157.
Alberto Matassi, Viale Vittorio Veneto 30 and Corso Vercelli 11.
Giuseppe Mattuella, Corso Buenos Aires 3.
Gullio Mattuella, Piazzale Cardona 9.
Antonio Mauri, Via Brera 5.
L. Recchi Mayer, Via Capellini 7.
Fausto Mazza, Via Sistori 23.
Mezzanatica e Wirth, Via A. Fumagalli 3.
Alberto Migliavacca, Corso Venezia 23.
Mario Montanari, Via Salmi 1.

Moltola e C. Via Raimondi 9.
 F. Nobili e C., Via G. F. Pizzi 29.
 Orlandi Soc. An., Corso Roma 72 and
 Via P. Calvi 31.
 Giorgio Ottolenghi, Via Poggi 13.
 Ottolino Radio, Corso Buenos Aires, 30.
 Egidio Padova, Piazza Sempione 2.
 Riccardo Padova, Via C. Cavallotti 14.
 Agostino Papetti, Via De Anticis 1.
 Carlo Pasero, Corso Ventidue Ottobre 78.
 Gaetano Pasetto, Via Cusani 18.
 Europa Pasquini, Piazza Beccaria 12.
 Guglielmo Pasterk, Via S. Primo 2.
 Pastori e Mera, Via A. Stoppani 33.
 Marco Pedrazzini, Via Marocco 5.
 Giuseppe Perego, Corso Magenta 34.
 Italo Piccioni, Via Aleardi 14.
 Pasquale Pigini, Viale Regina Elena 15.
 Virgilio Pipino, Via Principe Umberto 29.
 Ambrogio Pizzi, Via Astesani 40.
 Sergio Pizziccolo, Viale Monte Nero. 51.
 Antonio Poggialini, Via Borgospesso 18.
 Carlo Ponti, Via Monforte 14.
 Radio Argentina, Corso Buenos Aires, 50.
 A. Radici e Figli, Via Adua 8.
 Radio C.I.R., Balestrieri, Via Pisani 24.
 Radio Kennedy, Via Castaldi 27.
 Radio Labor, Via Cusani 13.
 Radiomarelli S.A., Via Amedei 8 and
 Galleria Vittorio Emanuele 70.
 Radio Nord, Foro Bonaparte 69.
 Radio S.A.P.P.I.A., Via F. Cavallotti 1.
 Teodoro Ravasi, Viale Umbria 85.
 Erminia Recchia, Via Gentilino 2a.
 Giovanni Recchia, Piazzale 5 Giornate 8-10
 Rolo Agata Regano, Piazza Crespi 12.
 Rossi Rosalia Restelli, Piazza Missori 2.
 Carlo Riboni, Corso Magenta 43.
 Giuseppe Riccardi, Via Monforte 21.
 Ricordi e Finzi, Soc. An., Via. Asole 8.
 Benvenuto Rizzi, Viale Piave 6.
 Amedeo Rolandi, Via Settembrini 74.
 Romagnoli Fratelli, Via Sondrio 3.
 G. Romussi, Via B. Marcello 38.
 Alfredo Rossi, Via Statuto 18.
 Giovanni Rossi, Viale Vittorio Veneto 14.
 Umberto Rossi, Via Farini 29.
 Ambrogio Sala, Via Torino 51.
 Salone della Radio, Piazza SS. Pietro
 Paolo 2.
 Carlo Salvan, Nuova Radio Milano, Via
 Roma 42.
 S.A.R.A. Soc. An. Radio Apparecchi,
 Piazza Giovanezza 21.
 Carlo Sassone, Via F. Sforza 14.
 Giovanni Savelli, Via Domenichino 29.
 Oliviero Schiappardoi, Via Vatalani 57.
 Michelangelo Semini, Corso Italia 40.
 Ettore Senaldi, Via Vitruvio 8.
 Angelina Siboni, Via C. Farini 40.
 Stoli Radio, Via Settembrini 22.
 Ferruccio Signorelli, Via Procaccini 54.
 Soc. An. Commercio Esclusive Radio,
 Via A. Cappellini 7.

Soc. An. Empirium Radio, Via S. Spirito 5.
 Soc. An. I.A.R.A., Viale Vittorio Veneto 14.
 Soc. Fonoradio Sempione, Via Procaccini
 54.
 Soc. "La Voce dei Padrone," "Columbia,"
 "Marconiphone," Via Domenichino 14.
 Piero Spergesi, Viale Sabotino 21.
 S.T.A.R., Corso Venezia 13.
 Vincenzo Talia, Viale Paive 6.
 Tanas e Bagaggia, Via C. Alberto 32.
 Arrigo Tega, Via P. della Francesca 42.
 Pietro Terruzzi, Via Mag Mahon 30.
 Ester Tosi, Via delle Ore 4.
 Alessandro Ticozzi, Via Polesin 6.
 Ann Toso, Via Vigentina 24.
 Unda-Radio, Como, Corso Venezia 22.
 Universal Radio, Via Ponchielli 5.
 Eugenio Vaccari, Corso Italia 6.
 Franco Vailati, Corso Sempione 39.
 V.A.R.E., Via C. Porta 2.
 M. Vigano, Corso Garibaldi 60.
 Giuseppe Waleh, Viale Monza 7.
 Guido Zanella, Corso Roma 96.

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS

"S.P.T." S.A. Pubblicità Tranviaria,
 Galleria del Corso 2.
 Zerbinati S.A. per Costruzione Ferroviarie,
 Meccaniche e Aeronautiche, Via Graz-
 zini 14.
 Soc. An. Locomotive a Vapore Franco,
 Via Montenapoleone 2.
 Soc. An. per la Ferrovia Novara-Seregno,
 c/o Società Ferrovie Nord-Milano, Pia-
 zzale Cadorna 14.
 Soc. An. Funivia Bolzano S. Genesio,
 Via Visconti di Modrone 2. (President,
 Egidio Verga.
 Ferrovie-Nord S.A., Piazzale Cadorna 14.

REAL ESTATE

Soc. An. Immobiliare Sabratha, Via
 Fratelli Gabba 3.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Vasari, Via P.
 Cossa 2.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Vallemosso, Via U.
 Visconti di Modrone 2.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Rubens, Viale
 Ranzoni 3.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Isola Centrale,
 Via Cappuccio 9.
 Società Immobiliare di Porta Vercellina,
 Via S. Valeria 1.
 Soc. An. Associazione fra Proprietari
 Esercizi Alberghi, Caffè, Ristoranti,
 Bottiglierie, Offellerie, ecc, Via F.
 Corridoni 11.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Cadilense, Via
 Moscovia 29.
 "S.A.I.T.E.S." S.A. Italiana Terreni e
 Stabili, Via Bigli 21.
 Soc. An. per Acquisti e Venditi Immobili,
 Via Leopardi 18.
 "Saturnia" Compagnia Generale Finan-
 ziaria Immobiliare, Via Ugo Foscolo 2.

Viale Montesanto 7.
 "S.A.T.A.R." Società Agricola Tenuta Aurelia-Reggiolo, Corso Genova 5.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Maria Nascente, Via S. Maria Segreta 6.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare S. Clemente, Via S. Maria Segreta 6.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Verzicre, Via S. Maria Segreta 6.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Eridanea Esercizi Molini, Piazza SS. Pietro e Lino 2.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Adua, Via S. Maria Segretan 61.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare "Como", Corso Como 9.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare "Assa", Via Muratori 34.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Canavesana, c/o Marcello Zuffi, Piazza Castello 22.
 Società Immobiliare Serizzo, Via Romagnosi 3.
 Soc. An. Gestioni Acquisti Immobili, Corso S.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Camporotondo, Piazza Duomo 16.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Baradello già Lario, Via Filodrammatici 16.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare San Bernardinus, Piazza Duomo 16.
 "S.I.M.U.T." Soc. An. Immobiliare M.U. Traiano, Via Bigli 19.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare "Alseno", Via Mauro Macchi 87. Manager, Tullio Morini.
 Istituto Mobiliare Immobiliare Generale, Via Andegari.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare L'Edificio, Via Dante 4.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Villini Sud Est Milano, Via Soperga.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Merifa, Via Bocaccio 26.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Zanella, Via Piotti de Bianchi 27.
 Società Anonima Immobiliare "Alfea", Via Ripamonti 9.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Vipiteno, Via Ponte Nuovo 78.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Consumo Brianza, Via Marradi 2.
 "S.A.C.R.A.S." Soc. An. Compera Rivendita Amministrazione Stabili, Via Bigli 1.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Salsomaggiore, Via L. Mascheroni 19.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Rodi, Via Cagnola 3.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Locchi, Piazza Crispi-5.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Quartierc S. Damiano, Via Visconti di Modrone 22.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Elisa, Piazza Duomo 16.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Magazzini Raccordati Ripamonti, Via Pietrasanta 12.

Immobiliare S.A., Piazza Duomo 25.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Ricotti, Corso Roma 63.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare "Umbria", Via Borgonuovo 10.
 "S.I.P." Società Immobiliare Provvisoria, c/o Ezzelino Stanghalini, Via Meravigli 7.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Valle d'Olena, Via Bigli 19.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Lacaita, c/o Virgilio Neri, Via Bigli 19.
 Unione Finanziaria Immobiliare S.A., Via Ciovasso 4.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare Maiga, Via Scarlatti 12.
 Soc. An. Beni Urbani del Centro, Galleria del Corso 1.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare "Picozzi", Via Borgonuovo 10.
 Soc. An. Immobiliare di Niguarda, Via Bigli 2.
 "E.S.A.M." Soc. An. Immobiliare, c/o Bellini, Piazza Paolo Ferrari 8.
 Società Fondiaria Libica, Via S. Damiano 4.
 "L'Abitazione" Società Civile per Azioni, c/o Ettore Gelpi, Via Bocchetto 2.
 Soc. An. Beni Urbani del Centro, Galleria del Corso 1.
 S.A. Fondi Rustici e Urbani, Foro Bonaparte 57.
 S.A. Michelin Italiana, Corso Sempione 66-68.

RUBBER

Società Italiana Pirelli, Via Fabio Filzi 21.
 Società Applicazioni Gomma Antivibranti, Via Fabio Filzi 21.
 "A.G.A. Anonima Gomma Affini, Via Melchiorre Gioia 65.
 Gibili S.A., Manifattura Prodotti Gomma, Via Ariberto 29.
 Gommificio Italiano S.A., Viale Regina Margherita 27.
 S.A. Gomma Marcora, Piazza Duomo 18.
 Manifattura Italiana del Caucciù "Matem-Talbot", Piazza Castello 11.
 Mario Maderna & C., Via De Amicis 59.
 "F.I.G.M.A.T." Fabbrica Italiana Guarnizioni Macchine Articoli Tecnici, Via Casoretto 6.
 Moroni-Gomma, Via Monte Napoleone 18.
 A.G.I. Anonima Guarnizioni Industriali, Via Melzo 4-6.
 Manifatture Martiny, Via Progresso 30.
 Società Italiana per la Produzione della Gomma Sintetica, Porta Nuovo 24.
 Istituto per lo Studio della Gomma Sintetica S.A., Corso Porta Nuova 24.
 "S.I.G.M.A.", Viale Montenero 82.
 Soc. An. Industria Gomma Sintetica, Via Fabio Filzi 21.
 S.A. Italiana Industria Gomma, Via Solari 23.
 Ferrari e Cattania S.A., Via Varesina 156

Soc. An. "SIEL" Società Importazioni e Esportazioni Legnami, Piazzale Loreto 2.
 "CIMPIA" Soc. An. Commissionaria Importazione Materie Prime per Industria e Agricoltura, Via Rugabella 9.
 Soc. An. Commerciale Importazioni ed Esportazioni Estremo Oriente, Via Fratelli Gabba 3.
 Emilio Bianchi Società d'Esportazione, Corso S. Gottardo 5.
 Soc. An. G.C. Musso, Via Rugabella 9.

SILVERSMITHS

Argenterie d'Italia S.A., Via Termopili 8.
 Argenteria Alignani, Via P. Verri 7.
 Argenteria Arthur Krupp, Via Pergolesi 8-10.
 Argenteria Cesare Marinai, Via S. Maria Beltrade 1.
 Argenteria Gioielleria Calderoni S.A., Via Durini 31.
 Argenteria G. Mambretti & C., Via Ospedale 10.
 Argenteria V.M. Soc. An., Via Cosimo del Fante 13.
 Argenteria Wellner Concessionario Valso, Corso del Littorio 7.

SOAP

Società Italiana Persil S.A., Via Serbelloni 14.
 S.A. Italiana Fratelli Lever, Via Val-torta 6.
 S.A. Palmolive, Via degli Arditi 40.
 Oxil S.A., Via Comelico 17.

TEXTILES

S.A. Industria Calze Affini, Via Vitruvio 40.
 Cottonificio Ligure, Via Privata Cesare Mangili 4.
 Cottonificio Cederna, Via L. Mantegazza 5.
 Soc. An. Cottonificio Legler, Via Principe Amedeo 5.
 Cottonificio Bresciano Ottolini, Piazzale Cadorna 15.
 S.A. Manifattura di Tessuti a Spugna, Via Maurizio Gonzago 6.
 Soc. An. Attilio Famagalli Commercio Seterie e Fabbrica Cravatte, Via Sirtori 22.
 Soc. An. Guido Chiesa & C., Industria Bacologica Friuliana, Via Brera 21.
 Società per la Filatura dei Cascami di Seta, Via S. Valeria 1.
 Torcitura della Valcuvia, Via Bigli 19.
 Lanerie Novita Geco S.A., Piazza Fiume 5.
 Seta Regina di Vandelli e Picozzi, Via Dante 4.
 Soc. An. Setex Cucirine Riunite, Via Bollate 15.
 Soc. An. Seterie Italiane, Via Palermo 1.
 Seterie e Lanerie Nazionali, Via V. Monti 8.

Via A. Mussolini 5.
 Alla Città di Como, Via Manzoni 10.
 Alla Seterie di Como, A. Clerici, Via Torino 51.
 A.G.B. Tessuti Soc. An. Italiana, Via S. Prospero 1.
 Bernardo e Lorenzo Banfi Soc. An., Via Brera 9.
 C.I.S.A. Raion Commerciale Italiana S.A., Via Lancetti 41.
 S.T.A.R. Società Tessili Artificiali, Via Vivaio 11.
 Società Commissionaria Sete S.A., Via Broletto 38.
 Soc. An. Sete, Via Statuto 4.
 Soc. An. Seterie Ettore Bianchi, Corso Venezia 52.
 S.N.I.A. Viscosa Soc. Nazionale Industrie Applicazioni Viscosa, Via Cernaia 8.
 Soc. An. Torcital, Via Carlo Alberto 11.
 Società Coudurier Fructus Descher, Via Durini 31.
 Soc. I.S.I.A. Industria della Seta Italo-American An., Via Spadari 1.
 Soc. An. Tessitura Jacquard Pastori and Casanova, Via S. Primo 2.
 S.A. Jutificio di Piazzola sul Brenta, Via Bocchetto 6.
 S.A. Seterie Ravasi, Via Francesco Sforza 41.
 "S.A.L.T." Soc. An. Lavorazioni Tessili, Piazza Castello 22.
 Lanificio Rossi, Via Solferino 21a.
 Torcitura della Valcuvia, Via Bigli 19.
 "S.A.S.A. Raion," Soc. An. Sussidaria Applicazioni Raion, Via Cernaia 8.
 Soc. An. Laboratori Vestitari Equipaggiamenti, Via Canova 2.
 Talamona Lecchi & C., Via Ciovassino 10.
 Soc. An. Cottonificio Valle Ticino, Via Principe Umberto 7a.
 Soc. An. "SAIDE" Società Industria Articoli di Eleganza, c/o Leone Pozzi, Viale Bianca Maria 21.
 "S.A.I.C.O.F." Soc. An. Industriale Commerciale Filati, Piazza Paolo Ferrari 3.
 Soc. An. Romalba, Via Sant Andrea 2.
 Soc. An. Broggi e Volonte, Viale Abruzzi 38.
 S.A. La Silotessile, Via Bigli 21.
 Filatura Associata Sericola Italia Centrale (F.A.S.I.C.), Via Mercato 5.
 Soc. An. Torcitura Italiana Filati, Via Cusani 13.
 Soc. An. Abital Abbigliamento Italiano, Via Conservatorio 15.
 "S.A.M.P." S.A. Maglificio Piacentino, Via S. Francesco d'Assisi 15.
 Italrayon S.A. (incorporated with "Soie di Chatillon"), Via Monte di Pietà 11.
 Cottonificio Benigno Crespi, Via Dante 4.
 Cottonificio Cantoni Coats, Via Brera 12.
 S.A. Pirelli, Via F. Filzi 21.
 S.A. Pietro Gavazzi, Via Solferino 12.

E. Gadda & C., Via Brera 10.
S.A. La Seta, Via Torino 23.
A. Fumagalli, Via Sirtori 22.
V.G. Giani, Viale Piave 5.
Consorzio Industriali Canapieri, Via Mera-
vigli 3.

TRANSPORT

Agenzia Trasporti Associati S.A., Via
Conservatorio 15.
A.L.A.T., Via Valtellina 18.
A. Alippi, Via Quarto Cagnino 21.
Alleanza Industriale Trasporti S.A., Via
S. Mareo 29.
Alessandro Allegri, Via Mosso 44.
Pietro Allievi, Via Missaglia 2.
Alta Italia, Via Morgagni 36.
Giacomo Ambrosetti, Piazzale Minniti 6.
Ambrosetti Soe. An. Ausiliare Trasporti,
Viale Vittorio Veneto 22.
Amici E. Valania S.A., Viale Monte Santo
8.
Andriolo Fratelli S.A., Via S. Prospero 1.
Ernesto Antollini, Via Foppa 54.
Luigi Apostolo, Via Cafiero 18.
Attilio Araldi e C. Via Catone 19.
Giovanni Arrighi, Via C. M. Maggi 2.
Pietro Asiani, Via Cadolini 19.
Renzo Asnagli, Via Ausonio 5.
A.T.E.S., Via Meravigli 10.
Avandero Fratelli, Via Palmero 5.
Baltico Trasporti S.A., Via Armadori 8.
Ezio Bassi e C., Via Valtellina 6.
Bazzini e Olivari, Via Valtellina 4.
Luigi Bazzini, Via A. Bellati 5.
Guido Benassi, Via Varesina 96.
Ernesta Beretta, Via Labeone 6.
Monzeglio Vittoria Beretta, Corso Como 19.
Berselli e Mussida, Via Fontana 25.
Carlo Bertani, Via Rucellai 46.
Melchiade Bettini, Corso Cima 25.
Pierino Bezzi, Via Cadore 31.
Amadio Biaggi, Via Sirtori 14.
Bianchi Fratelli, Via Vigeano 45.
Gregorio Bianchi, Via Salò 2.
Blort, Via Padova 166.
Bollani e Pelizzari, Via Giudici Dona-
doni 6.
Anella Bolsi, Via Mambretti 15.
Carlo Bompani, Via P. Maroncelli 7.
Bonetti, Via don Bosco 31.
Bonardi Fratelli, Via Cinque Maggio 22.
Secondo Bonizzi, Via Cavriani 54.
Giuseppe Borelli, Via Corelli 19.
Augusto Borghi, Via S. Sofia 10.
Borghi Fratelli, Via Candiani 10.
Sebastiano Bortolotti, Via Valtellina 10.
Sebastiano Boser Soc. Trasp. Internaz.,
Corso Porta Nuova 19.
Bossi e C., Via Meravigli 11.
Bozzi e Rinaldo, Via Bernina 45.
Luigi Bramani, Via Ripamonti 130.
A. Brambilla, Via Mazzini 7.
G. Bruzzi, Via F. Caracciolo 26.
Bua e C., Via L. Palazzi 19.

Busi e Rosati, Via Cassanese 100/102 9.
Angelo Bustaffa, Via Bazzini 20.
Carlo Cagnani, Via Carlo Imbonati 85.
Campari Sorelle, Via Andreoli 18.
Angelo Canali e C., Via Scalo Merci 6.
Rosolino Cappellini, Via Monte S. Ga-
briele 6.
G. Carrarini, Viale Monte Nero 3.
Giuseppe Carulo, Via Cafiero 21.
Michele Casaleggi e C., Via Valtellina 6.
Luigi Casati S.A., Via Ripamonti 31.
Ersilia Cassani, Via Saldini 2.
Domenico Caselli, Viale Zara 63.
Pietro Castellani, Via Ripamonti 105.
Antonio Castelli, Via C. M. Maggi 2.
Angelo Castoldi, Via Morimondo 3.
Sala Giuseppe Cattaneo, Via Privata
Massina 3.
Goffredo Cerri, Via Romano 16.
Chiappano e C., Via G. Mazzini 25.
Emilio Chironi, Corso Buenos Aires 58.
Cipolla Fratelli, S.A., Viale Bligny 6.
Egidio Cocehi, Via Sannio 2.
Ambrogio Cogliati, Via C. M. Maggi 2.
Giacomo Cogliati, Via Osma 145.
Carlo Colombi, Via Baveno 11.
Alfredo Colombo, Via Leoncavallo 8.
Clementina Colombo, Via Piero della
Francesca 22.
Colombo e Marzani, Piazzale Oberdan 8.
Giovanni Colombo, Via L. Ornato 23.
Compagnia di Navigazione e Trasporti,
S.A., Via delle Ore 4.
Compagnia Italiana Trasporti Africa
Orientale, Via G. Gattamelata 41.
Compagnia Italiana Trasporti S.A., Via
G. Burno 14.
Giovanni Conalbi, Via Tirso 6.
Maria Conalbi, Via Padova 102 and 104.
Guido Contin, Via Pergolesi 6.
Conzi e Minetti, Via Castelfidardo 8.
Costa e Parodi, Corso Como 20-22.
Antonio Cremonesi S.A., Via Giordano
Bruno 17.
Angelo Crespi e C., Via Generale Fara 37.
Constantino Dallera, Corso P. Vittoria 55.
Albino Danelli, Via C. Imbonati 56.
Danzas e C., Soe. An., Corso Littorio 7.
Cesare Dell'Acqua, Viale Rimembranze di
Rambrate 14.
Benvenuto Del Vitto, Via Suzzani 1.
Raffaello De Zuani, Via U. Bassi 25.
Pietro Dubini, Via Comme Antico 62.
Angelo Dusi, Via Brera 10.
E.S.A.T., Viale Bligny 23.
Eterno e Ruffini, Via Gardone 12.
Gaetano Eterno, Viale Brenta 35.
Ottorino Facchin, Via Pavia 10.
Battista Fagioli, Via Novi 2.
Carlo Ferrari, Via Decembrio 19.
Ferrerio Fratelli, Via Bertini 17-19.
Giovanni Ferri, Via Paisiello 12.
"Fert" Impresa Gener. Trasporti Soc.
An., Viale Monte Grappa 4.

Manzoni, Corso Roma 51.
 Marcevaghi S.A., Via Giambologna 10.
 Candido Marchi, Via Poerio 11.
 Marzani e Colombo, Piazza Oberdan 8.
 Gaetano Masini, Via De Rolandi 12.
 Adolfo Matti, Via Porpora 43.
 Todor Mauri, Via Serio 16.
 Mazzanto e C., Via Stelvio 56.
 Mazzini e Cerruti, Via Maloja 3 and Via
 M. Pagano 17.
 Virginio Mercoli, Via Bessarione 16.
 Arrigo Merighi, Via Farini 22.
 Augusto Merlini, Via Delfico 9.
 Luigi Meroni, Via del Fascio 10.
 Ugo Merotti, Via Rivoli 2.
 Roberto Metzger e C., Via T. Grossi 2.
 Giuseppe Migliavacca, Via Cornalia 18.
 Mira Fratelli, Corso Como 3.
 Molinari Fratelli, Via Messina 11.
 Montini e Negrini, Via Gallura 9.
 Guido Morandotti, Via P. Custodi 3.
 Edoardo Moretti, Via Piombino 4.
 Vittorio Morini, Via S. Barnaba 30.
 Emilio Mulazzi, Via Marino 3.
 Giuseppe Mulazzi, Viale Pasubio 9.
 Giuseppe Navoni, Via Pomponazzi 6.
 Angelo Necchi, Via Vittadini 3.
 Carlo Negri, Via Gola 10.
 Leone Nicolodi, Via A. Pollaiuolo 5.
 Oldani e Ventura, Via Valtellina 10.
 Emilio Oliva, Corso Roma 11.
 Fontana Olivero e C., Via Padova 22.
 Evelina Onofri, Via Saccardo 28.
 Oriani Fratelli, Via Cola Montano 32.
 Vincenzo Ornaghi, Via G. Ferrari 23.
 Ferruccio Orsi, Corso di Porta Nuova 19.
 Padana Soc. An. di Navigazione, Via L.
 Ariosto 6.
 Pietro Palestra, Via Carnevali 25.
 Alfonso Palma, Via R. Bitti 10.
 Luigi Passoni, Via Toselli 11.
 Virgilio Pensato, Via Giuseppe Ferrari 27.
 Pompeo Perego, Via C. M. Maggi 2.
 Walter Pescarini, Via U. Bassi 25-72.
 Ignazio Pessina, Via Colegno 15.
 Adolfo Pestarino, Via Govone 20.
 Federico Pezzoli, Via Bruzzesi 31.
 Carlo Pietrobelli, Via Nicotera 10.
 Luigi Pirvano, Via Mazzini 7.
 Arnaldo Pizzocaro, Via G. B. Morgagni 36.
 Francesco Poggia, Via Stelvio 56.
 Luigia Prospiero, Via Lagrange 3.
 Giovanni Quace, Via Saccardo 28.
 Arduino Quai, Via Longhi 18.
 Quinto Ramella e Figlio, Via Perugino 9
 and Conca Naviglio 5.
 Ettore Rampini, Piazzale F. Martini 15.
 Pietro Razzini, Via Plinio 20.
 Blandina Recrosio, Via De Sanctis 4.
 Cesare Reina, Via Caliero 15.
 Renzi Fratelli, Via Tito Livio 8.
 Alessandro Riccardi, Via Brembo 3a.
 Rimaroli e Rossi, Ripa Ticinese 79.
 Gaetano Riva, Via Galileo Galilei 5.
 Luigi Riva, Via C. Farini 39.
 Giovanni Fioravanti, Via Delfico 9.
 Ferdinando Fiorillo, Via Arpesani 10.
 Giuseppe Forni, Via Prima 22.
 Giuseppe Fornisco, Via Pertusati 36.
 Ettore Formananzini, Via Fumagalli 10.
 Angelo Fracassi, Via Rovetta 31.
 Luigi Fracassi, Via Mosso 42.
 Luciano Franzosini, Soc. An., Via Sacci
 5-7.
 Carlo Frontini, Via Celio 22.
 Giuseppe Frontini, Via Davanzati 17.
 Fumagalli e C., Via Ospedale 4.
 Alonzo Gaiba, Via Alfieri 16.
 Ermenegildo Galanti, Alzaia Naviglio
 Grande 54.
 Gaetano Galbiati, Via C. M. Maggi 2.
 Luigi Galli, Via Pagano 47.
 U. Gallotti e C., Via Stelvio 56.
 Carlotta Gambardini, Viale Pasubio 8.
 Franco Gandini, Via Forze Armate 89.
 Pietro Gandini, Via Privata Riva di
 Trento 21.
 Raffaele Garatti, Via Calabria 9.
 Giuseppe Gatti, Via Argellati 40.
 Gerber e C., Soc., An. Foro Bonaparte 44.
 Ernesto Gerhardt, Via Tommaso Grossi 2.
 Antonio Geroni, Via Mosso 42.
 Natale Gervasoni, Via Lombroso 32.
 Gestione Imprese Trasporti An, Via
 Maria Valle 5.
 Giovanni Ghittoni, Via G. Pepe 14.
 Luigi Grassi, Via G. B. Soresina 12.
 Luigi Grottini, Via Mac Mahon 119.
 Tranquillo Guarnieri, Via Trebbia 18.
 Luigi Guzzetti e C., Via Piero della
 Francesca 13.
 Impresa Trasporti Bagagli Nord Milano,
 Piazzale Cadorna 14.
 Intercontinentale S.A., Corso Littorio 7.
 Italdanzas Soc. A., Via Balestrieri 7.
 Italmar, Via Scoglio di Quarto 3.
 Italtrasporti, Via P. Castaldi 8.
 Jacky Maedar e C., Piazzale Biancamano 8
 and Corso Como 8.
 Guglielmo Krieger, Via Bianca di Savoia 4.
 C. N. La Forlivese, Viale Sabotino 5.
 La Transitaria, Via Fratelli Gabba 8.
 Ercole Lattuada, Via Bazzi 35.
 Giovanni Laurenzi, Via Teodosio 81.
 L'Autocisterna S.A., 1, Via C. Correnti 15.
 Carlo Lavagetti, Via Pietro Custodi 3.
 Giovanni Leasi, Via Lecco 15.
 Francesco Lepore, Via F. Vigano 8.
 Cesare Lodovico Lolli, Via Muratori 28.
 Lombarda, Via Saldini 2.
 Lonati Fratelli, Via Salò 2.
 Carlo Longoni, Via Generale Govone 81.
 Domenico Lopreiato, Via Solri 12.
 Valerio Lorenzoni, Via De Bernardi 2.
 Carlo Moderna, Via Livigno 10.
 Mario Magazzardi, Viale Ranzoni 3.
 Delina Malinverni, Via Vigeano 45.
 Innocente Mangili, Scafo Parini.
 T. F. Manicone, Via Volta 20.

Antonio Rivoire e C., Via Soncino 1.
 Angela Rizzi S.A., Via Pietrasanta 14.
 Ernesto Romagnoni, Via Morigi 4.
 Ronchi Fratelli, Via Lorenteggio 30.
 Luigi Ronchi, Via Ponti 12.
 Giuseppe Rosa e Figli, Via del Ricordo 15,
 Crescenago.
 Rossari e Macario, Via Solferino 14.
 Francesco Rossi, Via Arnaldo da Brescia 6.
 G. Rovini, Via Negri 10.
 S.A.C.E.B., Via Chavez 10.
 S.A.I.T., Soc. An. Industriale Trasporti,
 Via Campania 29.
 S.A.I.T.E.M., Corso Cristoforo Colombo 7.
 Santino Sala, Via Noci, 3 and Via Vigeano
 45.
 Umberto Sala, Via Solferino 42.
 Luigi Salini, Via Ripamonti 38.
 Sangalli Fratelli, Via Tirso 9.
 Angelo Sartorelli, Via Pacinotti 9.
 Arturo Sartorelli, Via Sebenico 28.
 Guglielmo Scavini, Piazza Risorgimento 7.
 Pietro Scotti, Via Lodovico il Moro 141.
 S.C.A.T., Corso Como 20-22.
 Pietro, Corso Como 20-22.
 S.I.A.T., Via Monte di Pietà 9.
 S.I.A.T.E.C., Via Stelvio 56.
 S.I.T., Via Mercato 1.
 S.I.T.I.A.D., Via S. Nicolao 5.
 S.I.T.O.M. Soc. Ital. Trasporti Oli Minerati,
 Corso Magenta 31.
 Soc. An. Albarelli Marchesetti, Viale
 Umbria 114.
 Soc. An. Alpina, Viale Vittorio Veneto 24.
 Soc. An. Ambrosiana, Via G. Negri 10.
 Soc. An. Autostradale Trasporti, Viale
 Pasubio 21.
 Soc. An. Azienda Trasporti Autoveicoli,
 Viale Sabotino 3.
 Soc. An. Azienda Trasporti Lambrate, Via
 Saccardo 1.
 Soc. An. Castellotti, Via Camperio 14.
 Soc. An. Cipolla Fratelli, Viale Bligny 6.
 Soc. An. Conti Ardoino, Via F. Redi 23.
 Soc. An. Esercizi Trasporti "S.A.E.T.,"
 Corso Scampione 36.
 Soc. Anon. Gestione Carreggi, Via U. Bassi
 14-16.
 Soc. An. Gondrand, Via Pontaccio 21.
 Soc. An. Ital. Sbarchi Imbarchi e Trasporti,
 Via Principe Umberto 18.
 Soc. An. Ital. Trasporti Schiere e Munsch,
 Foro Bonaparte 44.
 Soc. An. Ital. Trasporti Terrestri e Marit-
 timi S.A.I.T.E.M., Corso C. Colombo 7.
 Soc. An. L'Autarchia, Via MacMahon 15.
 Soc. An. Marchesi Lombarda, Via Arnaldo
 da Brescia 8.
 Soc. An. Giuseppe Mauri, Via Soperga 43.
 Soc. An. Navigli Raccordi e Trasporti
 Ferroviari e Fluviali, Via Lodovico il
 Moro 45.
 Soc. An. Ronchi e C., Piazzale Cadorna
 14.
 Soc. An. Ruffoni, Via Agnello 1.

Soc. An. Saltra, Via Vasari 6.
 Soc. An. Samarengo, Via Monte Napoleone
 3.
 Soc. An. S.A.T.E. Trasporti Elettro-
 mobili, Via C. Vittadini 3.
 Soc. An. Transitalia, Via Rivoli 2.
 Soc. An. Trasporti Eritrea, Via Dante 4.
 Soc. An. Trasporti e Spedizioni Inter-
 nazionali S.A.T.E.S.I., Via Maloia 3.
 Soc. An. Trasporti Industriali, Corso di
 Porta Nuova 8.
 Soc. An. Trasporti Orientali del Verbano,
 Via Manzoni 26.
 Soc. An. Trasporti "S.A.T.," Via Vige-
 vano 45 and Via Segantini 71.
 Soc. An. Vector, Piazzale Segrino 1.
 Soc. Ital. Trasporti Internazionale Du-
 mond, Via S. Nicolao 5.
 Soc. Ital. Trasporti Internaz, Zambruno
 e Castagnone, Corso S. Gottardo 28.
 Soc. Ital. Trasporti Martittini, Via delle
 Ore 4.
 Soc. Italo-Germanica Trasporti, Via
 Pollaiuolo 5.
 Soc. Nazionale Trasporti Fratelli Gondrand,
 Via Pontaccio 21.
 Soc. Trasporti Rapidi Automobil. Latte,
 Via Darwin 2.
 Mario Sogliani, Via Oldofredi 3.
 Luigi Sogni, Via Folli 6.
 Anacleto Soncini, Viale Monza 73.
 Virginia Sottocorno, Via Bergamini 7.
 Mario Stazi, Piazza Cavour 7.
 Storri Fratelli, Ripa Ticinese 77a.
 S.V.I.T., Soc. Varesina Imprese Trasporti,
 Via S. Nicolao 14.
 Gerolamo Tegliabue, Via Caradosso 12.
 Giuseppe Talleri, Via Vigevano 45.
 Luigi Taveggia, Via Valtellina 12.
 Tavella Fratelli, Via De Amicis 33a.
 Egidio Tordera, Via C. Torre 43.
 Tettamanzi e Casinelli, Via Saccardo 1.
 Trans-Celere, S.A., Via Camperio 16.
 Transital S.A., Via Privata Cesare Battisti
 1.
 Trasporti Ora di Perani Placido, Via
 Marcora 12.
 Giuseppe Tremolada, Via Angelo Della
 Pergola 5.
 Turati e Ghezzi, Via Mazzini 14.
 Cesare Ugazzi, Via A. Bordoni 14.
 Unione Caricatori Liguri, Via Guiseppe
 Ferrari 27.
 Adolfo Vaghi, Via Rosa de Capitani 1.
 Vailati Fratelli, Via Maiocchi 5.
 Silvio Venturelli, Via P. Custodi 3.
 Cesare Vercclesi, Via Fusetti 9.
 Guido Vesin, Via C. Balbo 1.
 Visconti e C., Via Bernardo Zenale 6.
 Carlo Vitelloni, Via Carta 7.
 Celeste Veronelli, Via Varesina 182.
 Angelo Zaccaria, Piazza Mirabello 3.
 Luigi Zanoni, Via Valtellina 6.
 G. Zoncada Soc. An., Via M. Gioia 23.
 Züst e Bachmeier, Via Valtellina 2.

COMMUNES OF MILAN

Abbadia Cerreto

Population : 475.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Sabbia.
Secretary of the Commune : Ermanno Gandolfi.
Political Secretary : Piero Carniti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Stefano Raimondi.

Abbiategrosso

Population : 18,158.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Kluzer.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Alessandro Magrini.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Vincenzo Canino.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Albino Zanzottera.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Umberto Idrentziliu.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Alessandro Foletto.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Gianni Maierna.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Guido Carrera.
(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Barbieri.

Garages

Silvio Cestari.
Carlo Scarioni.
Giacomo Airagh.
Sfondrini Fratelli.
Crespi Fratelli.

Transport

A. Asiani.
Giuseppe Asiani.
Moroni e Cairati.
Rognoni Fratelli.
Alessandro Costa e Figlio.
Augusto De Stefano.
Riccardo Garavaglia.
Giovanni Amodeo.

Trade and Industry

Soc. Metallurgica Lombarda (wire, nails, etc.).
Trafiliera di Abbiategrosso (wire, nails, etc.).

Agiate Brianza

Population : 5,714.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Melchiorre Villa.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Ippolito.
Political Secretary : Carlo Cerizza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Ghiringhelli.

Alcuzio

Population : 1,717.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Cottini.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Aceti.
Political Secretary : Antonio Massironi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Franzosi.

Albairate

Population : 2,487.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gaetano Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Arcangeletti.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Cafulli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Benedetto Bonati.

Albiate

Population : 3,530.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Amedeo Tanzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Bertolin.
Political Secretary : Carlo Colciagio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Milanese.

Arconate

Population : 4,347.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Pozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco De Carolis.
Political Secretary : Gian Battista Bocca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Nazeri.

Arcore

Population : 4,936.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Bestetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Caimmi.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Gilera.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Rodolfo Magistrelli.

Trade and Industry

Acciaierie e Ferriere Lombarde Falck (wire drawing plant).
Fabbrica Italiana Motocicli Gilera (motor cycles).
Carlo Bestetti di Angelo e Guido Bestetti (spare parts for aircraft).

Arese

Population : 2,241.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Natale Colombo.
Secretary of the Commune : Raffaele Citarelli.
Political Secretary : Secondo Podini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Natale Fedeli.

Arluno

Population : 5,674.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Carlo Del'Acqua.
Secretary of the Commune : Alberto Cappellini.

Extraordinary Commissioner (*Commissario Straordinario del Fascio*): Angelo Molteni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Siro Porro.

Assago

Population: 1,169.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Federico Cremonesi.
Secretary of the Commune: Filippo D'Argento.
Political Secretary: Bartolomeo Arrigoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Colombo

Bareggio

Population: 4,835.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Girotti.
Secretary of the Commune: Sebastiano Magri.
Political Secretary: Edoardo Ghirardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Felice Biella.

Barlassina

Population: 2,671.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angiolo Radice.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Molinari.
Political Secretary: Giulio Frigerio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Gattinoni.

Basiano

Population: 1,150.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Matio Sirtori.
Secretary of the Commune: Vacant.
Political Secretary: Luigi Pozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Cabrini.

Basiglio

Population: 754.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Melchiorre Gajani.
Secretary of the Commune: Camillo Cappelletti.
Political Secretary: Battista Manchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giacomo Ratti.

Bellinzago Lombardo

Population: 1,552.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Tommaso Blancona.
Secretary of the Commune: Adolfo Ribotti.
Political Secretary: Guido Ravanelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Cesana.

Bellusco

Population: 3,141.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Carozzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Mortara.
Political Secretary: Alberto Verani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Spirito Stucchi.

Bernareggio

Population: 4,429.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gino Fucigna.

Secretary of the Commune: Emilio Gorni.
Political Secretary: Girolamo Bonati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Gobetti.

Bernate Ticino

Population: 2,024.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Aristide Castiglioni.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Genoni.
Political Secretary: Ettore Negri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Isaia Curioni.

Bertonico

Population: 2,132.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Fiorentini.
Secretary of the Commune: Vacant.
Political Secretary: Antonio Ardena.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ferdinando D'Adda.

Besana in Brianza

Population: 9,243.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Silvio Coggi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giacomo Granata.
Political Secretary: Pietro Vigano.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Mezzara

Besate

Population: 1,631.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Mario Pirelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Vincenzo Di Meglio.
Political Secretary: Arturo Foresti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Zanatti.

Biassono

Population: 4,955.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Dondina.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Dezza.
Political Secretary: Enrico Canzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Consonni.

Binasco

Population: 2,912.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ettore Passoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Guido Busani.
Political Secretary: Domenico Acerbi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Davide Perversi.

Boffalora d'Adda

Population: 922.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Natale Prada.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Berselli.
Political Secretary: Carlo Zendroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Bergamaschi.

Bonafantia sopra Ticino

Population : 2,507.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Temistocle Lazzari.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Genoni.
Political Secretary : Virgilio Verdelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Michele Giuseppe Sironi.

Bollate

Population : 9,635.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Vacant.
Secretary of the Commune : Leandro Cornaggia.
Political Secretary : Marco Porro.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Elli.

Borghetto Lodigiano

Population : 4,911.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Pagani.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Rossini.
Political Secretary : Carlo Aguzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Giannini.

Borgo Littorio

Population : 1,134.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Domenico Zuffada.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfonso Eletti.
Political Secretary : Michelangelo Sacchetto.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bartolomeo Locatelli.

Bovisio

Population : 5,792.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Mario Gaffuri.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Martino.
Political Secretary : Vittorio Montorfano.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaetano Ratti.

Brembio

Population : 3,092.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Premoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Gaetano Pezzali.
Political Secretary : Attilio Casiroli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Riccardo Micheli.

Bresso

Population : 3,873.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Enrico Beretta.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Corno.
Political Secretary : Costante Calligarich.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Pozzi.

Briosco

Population : 3,178.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gian Franco Trivulzio Manzoni Caccia.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Cotillo.
Political Secretary : Emilio Porro.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco De Capitani.

Brugherio

Population : 9,747.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ercole Balconi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Bassi.
Political Secretary : Italo Oligeri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Camagni

Trade and Industry

G. Pirola e Figli (window frames).

Bubbiano

Population : 539.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Silvio Ripa.
Secretary of the Commune : Rocco Martinoli.
Political Secretary : Angelo Maganza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Carlo Mondini.

Buccinasco

Population : 1,691.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Secondi.
Secretary of the Commune : Filippo D'Argento.
Political Secretary : Severino Marchesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Clavenna.

Buraglio di Molgora

Population : 1,387.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Galimberti.
Secretary of the Commune : Rodolfo Margarini.
Political Secretary : Agostino Perego.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Decio.

Buscate

Population : 2,765.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guglielmo Beretta.
Secretary of the Commune : Armando Marchio.
Political Secretary : Carlo Prandoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Mariani.

Busnago

Population : 1,947.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Raffaele Camisasca.
Secretary of the Commune : Giulio Zanotti.
Political Secretary : Angelo Laseraghi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alfredo Bardelli.

Population : 2,006.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Tavazza.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Corsi.
Political Secretary : Ernesto Martini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Carugo.

Busto Garolfo

Population : 7,902.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Roberto Battaglia.
Secretary of the Commune : Ettore Bona.
Political Secretary : Cesare Sciacaluga.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Tettamanzi.

Calvignasco

Population : 440.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Ripa.
Secretary of the Commune : Marcello Bozzini.
Political Secretary : Vittorio Zenoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Colombo.

Camairago

Population : 1,145.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Serafino Biancardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Nerio Zanachi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Grecchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Mangini.

Cambiago

Population : 2,561.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Perani.
Secretary of the Commune : Riccardo Giuberti.
Political Secretary : Adriano Fumagalli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Spada.

Camparada

Population : 944.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guglielmo Bonfanti.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Santiago De Micheli.
Political Secretary : Angelo Crippa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Vignano.

Canegrate

Population : 3,911.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Primo Colombo.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Voltini.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Carmelo Raimondi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Peruzzotti.

Cantonale, now in the Province of Pavia, amalgamated with **Chignolo Po** in 1936.

Caponago

Population : 2,270.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Elio Curti.

Giannotti.
Political Secretary : Egidio Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Panigada.

Carate Brianza

Population : 8,845.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pasquale Picchiottini.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Vergani.
Political Secretary : Angelo Toneletto.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Crippa.

Carnate

Population : 2,025.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Garancini.
Secretary of the Commune : Nino Nasalli.
Political Secretary : Ermenegildo Banfi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ersilio Magni.

Carpiano

Population : 1,644.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gaetano Bianchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Defendente Pozzolo.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Bersani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Rovati.

Carugate

Population : 3,894.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guglielmo Galbiati.
Secretary of the Commune : Riccardo Magno.
Political Secretary : Luigi Atti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bonfanti.

Casale Lodi

Population : 1,340.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virgilio Guaiamacchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Brusoni.
Political Secretary : Anacleto Servidati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Carenzi.

Casalmaio

Population : 884.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Andrea Secondi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Ioli.
Political Secretary : Iolanda Gandini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Vida.

Casalpusterlengo

Population : 10,100.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Ramella.
Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*) : Vittorio Ferraro.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : — Ciccarelli.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola di Lodi.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Severino Battaglia.

Judicial
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Silvio Signorini.

Corporate Organisation
Traders (*Commercianti*): Angelo Venosta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Manzoni.

Garages
Francesco Viani.
Piero Viani.
Abba Fratelli.
Riccardo Viani.
Anelli.

Radio Dealers
Pierino Dosio.

Transport
Mario Tonani.
Gerolamo Peviani.

Trade and Industry
E. Gadda S.A. (silk reeling).

Casarle
Population: 913.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ettore Leitner.
Secretary of the Commune: Raimondo Pizzi.
Political Secretary: — Raffinetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Pietra.

Caselle Landi
Population: 2,871.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Emilio Ottolenghi.
Secretary of the Commune: Costantino Basile.
Political Secretary: Ernesto Trabolli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Patti.

Caselle Lurani
Population: 1,091.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Aldo Zoncado Monico.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Oddone.
Political Secretary: Aldo Zoncado Monico.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Santo Bergamaschi.

Casorezzo
Population: 2,002.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Bombelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Attilio Leoni.
Political Secretary: Cesare Lucini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Quadri.

Cassano d'Adda (Centre of a judicial district)
Population: 8,964.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giulio Bazzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Felice Senna.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio: Alberto Robilant.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Pasquale Castoro.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Aristide Favalli.

Trade and Industry
Linificio e Canapificio Nazionale (rope works).

Cassina di Pecchia
Population: 2,187.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Romildo Pozzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Sabino Spina.
Political Secretary: Ambrogio Prandi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Colombo.

Cassinetta di Lugagnana
Population: 925.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Celestino Pizzocaro.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Arcangeletti.
Political Secretary: Enrico Agnesini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Ravazzi.

Castano Primo
Population: 6,669.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Rusconi.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Cuccia.
Political Secretary: Mario Picco.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Cermenati.

Castelnuovo Bocca d'Adda
Population: 2,438.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Biancardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Mascazzini.
Political Secretary: Alberto Bignamini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Bono.

Castiglione d'Adda
Population: 4,412.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Eugenio Calloni.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Domini.
Political Secretary: Luigi Zaini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Codazzi.

Castiraga Vidardo
Population: 821.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Pozzoli.
Secretary of the Commune: Luca Accardo.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Semenza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Bonvini.

Cavacurta
Population: 1,230.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Medri.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Pedrazzini.
Political Secretary: Renato Terzaghi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Pozzoni.

Cavenago d'Adda
Population: 2,499.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Egidio Castelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Attilio Conti.
Political Secretary: Angelo Vigorelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Novati.

Portofino
 Population: 2,262.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Natale Oggionni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Riccardo Magno.
 Political Secretary: Paolo Perego.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vito Baroni.

Ceriano Laghetto

Population: 1,950.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro Cattaneo.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Mantica.
 Political Secretary: Amulio Ponti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Viganò.

Trade and Industry

Snia Viscosa (rayon mills).

Cernusco sul Naviglio

Population: 7,784.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Pizzi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Aldo Tassini.
 Political Secretary: Carlo Fermini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Claudio Guidali.

Trade and Industry

Pietro Gavazzi (silk waste spinners).

Cerro al Lambro

Population: 1,212.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Romanoni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Cesare Brusoni.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Sfondrini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Sfondrini.

Cerro Maggiore

Population: 7,593.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Eraldo Bernocchi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Beltrami.
 Political Secretary: Camillo Olivieri.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Olto-
 lina.

Trade and Industry

Calzaturificio Cerrese (boot and shoe manufacturers).

Cervignano d'Adda

Population: 948.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Amilcare Virtuani.
 Secretary of the Commune: Cesare Cremonesi.
 Political Secretary: Primo Danelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Lazzarini.

Cesano Boscone

Population: 3,336.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Renato Gallasso.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Ricatti.
 Political Secretary: Francesco Milani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Edoardo Vignati.

Population: 12,156.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Vittorio Bonardi.
 Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*): Antonio Chetta.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Ernesto Benedetti.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Dino Meroni.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Giovanni Vis-
 mara.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Natale Re-
 martini.

Garages

Sedini Fratelli.
 Innocente Vaghi.
 Domenico Costi.
 Battista Vago.

Radio Dealers

Cesana Fratelli.

Transport

Crippa Fratelli.
 Angelo Molteni.
 Sedini Fratelli.
 Amelio Strada.
 Innocente Vaghi.
 Battista Vago.
 Francesco Carimati.
 Primo Berretta.
 Ambrogio Avatanio.

Trade and Industry

A.C.N.A. (Azienda Colori Nazionali Affini)
 (sulphuric acid).
 Snia Viscosa (rayon mill).

Cesate

Population: 2,700.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giorgio Lattuada.
 Secretary of the Commune: Epifanio Bottari.
 Political Secretary: Antonio Radice Fos-
 sati.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Michele Casati.

Cinisello Balsamo

Population: 11,859.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Ferdinando Gimelli.
 Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*): Valerio Cassina.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Giuseppe Dini.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Tecla Cantu.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Fedrico Repetto.

Judicial Officials
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Stefano Iaccani.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Vigano.

Transport

Pirovano & Crippa.

Cislano

Population: 1,768.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Fortunato De Angeli.

Secretary of the Commune: Cesare Colombelli.

Political Secretary: Guadenzio Negri.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Aldo Abbondi.

Codogno

Population: 11,766.

Municipal Authorities

Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Boffillo Iodice.

Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario del Comune*): Alberto Bressani.

Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Angelo Cormio.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Popolare di Codogno.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Italo Grignani.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.

Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Riccardo Tagliarini.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Carlo Ardemani.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Piero Dos-sine.

(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Adriano Gnocchi.

(iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Romeo Lugli.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vittorio Grossi.

Hotel

Speranza (9 rooms—13 beds).

Garages

Giacomo Belloni.

Giovanni Bolzoni.

Carlo Faliva.

Ignazio Stroppa.

Risi Fratelli.

Attilio Zelioli.

Luigi Belloni.

Radio Dealers

Francesco Vida.

Genari Fratelli.

Polenghi Fratelli.

Francesco Chincoli.

Mario Galli.

Luigi Rinalduzzi.

Francesco Vida.

Carlo Bernardelli.

Francesco Cipeletti.

Giovanni Patti.

Giuseppe Rossi.

Giacomo Gaudenzi.

Giodano Maiocchi.

Emilio Soffientini.

Mario Visigalli.

Alessandro Mazzeletti.

Cogliate

Population: 3,061.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Gino Minoretta.

Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Mantica.

Political Secretary: Alfredo Pagani.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vacant.

Cologno Monzese

Population: 6,747.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Vacant.

Secretary of the Commune: Alberico Bonalumi.

Political Secretary: Tagliabue.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Tagliabue.

Colturano

Population: 969.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Meloni.

Secretary of the Commune: Gabriele Zeni.

Political Secretary: James Bertoli.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Coccini.

Comazzo

Population: 1,212.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Ferdinando Porta.

Secretary of the Commune: Nicola Lombardia.

Political Secretary: Mario Carrera.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessandro Capello.

Concorezzo

Population: 6,601.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Aldovini.

Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Perini.

Political Secretary: Gerolamo Bonati.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Pellegatta.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Immobiliare Briantea.

Corbetta

Population: 8,157.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Franco Pisani Dossi.

Secretary of the Commune: Menotti Breda.

Political Secretary: Enrico Pagani.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Attilio Barera.

Cormano

Population: 5,000.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Tardini.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Buongiorno.
Political Secretary: Angelo Anzani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giacinto Seveso.

Cornaredo

Population: 6,146.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Amedeo Grassini.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Taverna.
Political Secretary: Vincenzo Nadalini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Cozzi.

Cornate d'Adda

Population: 6,230.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Rolla.
Secretary of the Commune: Battista Sangiovanni.
Political Secretary: Carlo Biffi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Appiani.

Cornegliano Laudense

Population: 946.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Fioechi.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Giuseppe Dilda.
Political Secretary: Emilio Curone.

Corno Giovine

Population: 1,643.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Ceruti.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Beluati.
Political Secretary: Lino Tronconi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Lazzarini.

Cornovecchio

Population: 679.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Cattanio.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Buluati.
Political Secretary: Mario Zanaboni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Cucciati.

Correzzana

Population: 745.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guglielmo Bonfanti.
Secretary of the Commune: Piero Santo De Micheli.
Political Secretary: Angelo Crippa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Nazzareno Cavallanti.

Corsico

Population: 7,446.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Campiglia.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Spazzini.

Political Secretary: Alberto Galbiati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Flaminio Tornaghi.

Trade and Industry
Cartiere Burgo (paper mill).

Corte Palasio

Population: 1,754.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Zuffetti.
Secretary of the Commune: Ermanno Gandolfi.
Political Secretary: Francesco Fusari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Palazzina.

Crespiatica

Population: 1,399.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Vianello Nini.
Secretary of the Commune: Alfredo Bachetta.
Political Secretary: Emilio Geroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Negri.

Cuggiono

Population: 4,710.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Mapelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Giorgio Annibale Scansetti.
Political Secretary: Ambrosio Castiglioni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Cattaneo.

Cusago

Population: 1,242.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Biretta.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Dossi.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Bigatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Maronati.

Cusano Milanino

Population: 5,554.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Monela.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Ferdinando Marchiani.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Castelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Ghianda.

Trade and Industry
S.A. Gorli (rayon mill).

Desio

Population: 14,669.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Gavazzi.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Ettore Tiadina.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Giuseppe Graziani.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Ernesto Confalonieri.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Annibale Malberti.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Ettore Galante.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Antonio Colleoni.

Corporate Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*): G. Caglio.
(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Cesare Panchetti.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Bandera.

Garages

Annibale Malberti.
Giuseppe Caprotti.
Camillo Casati.
Confalonieri Fratelli
Alessandro Fossati.
Itala Galli.
Renzo Galli.
Eredi Biassoni.
Carlo Busaschi.
Angelo Pozzoli.
Oreste Radice.
Piero Redaelli.

Trade and Industry

Lanificio Targetti (wool spinners).
E. & P. Gavazzi (silk weavers).

Dresano

Population: 541.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Andrea Secondi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Ioli.
Political Secretary: Iolando Gandini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Bramini.

Fombio

Population: 1,938.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Agostino Tansini.
Secretary of the Commune: Celso Del Signore.
Political Secretary: Gaetano Mancini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Domenico Berselli.

Gaggiano

Population: 4,250.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Filippo Pampuri.
Secretary of the Commune: Camillo Zambelli.
Political Secretary: Castore Saracchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giosuè Orio.

Galgagnano

Population: 573.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Andrea Moroni.
Secretary of the Commune: Marcello Bozzino.
Political Secretary: Primo Donelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Mario Toscani.

Garbagnate Milanese

Population: 4,894.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ferruccio Stroppa.
Secretary of the Commune: Epifanio Bottari.
Political Secretary: Luigi Preatoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Legnani.

Gessate

Population: 2,787.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Vezzoli.
Secretary of the Commune: Adolfo Ribotti.
Political Secretary: Guido Tresoldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Dossi.

Giussano

Population: 9,516.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Aurelio Sironi.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Lonardi.
Political Secretary: Antonio Bazzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Consonni.

Trade and Industry

Tessiture Seriche Bernasconi (silk mills).

Gorgonzola

Population: 6,650.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Virgilio Sala.
Secretary of the Commune: Andrea Carra.
Political Secretary: Luigi Guelfi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Branduardi.

Graffignana

Population: 2,219.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Antonio Mariani.
Secretary of the Commune: Vacant.
Political Secretary: Pietro Veneroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Marino Morosini.

Grezzago

Population: 836.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Pozzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Salvatore Malinverni.
Political Secretary: Carlo Cremonesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Enrico Comi.

Guardamiglio

Population: 2,582.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Frignati.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Callegaris.
Political Secretary: Cesare Rossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Borini.

Gudo Visconti

Population: 607.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Silvio Ripa.

Locali.
Political Secretary: Donato Quagliarella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Eugenio Dotti.

Inveruno

Population: 4,961.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gian Luigi Baffa.
Secretary of the Commune: Michele Stama.
Political Secretary: Antonio Garavaglia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Gilardi.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Tessuti Apprettati.

Inzago

Population: 5,435.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Manprivez.
Secretary of the Commune: Italo Oltrasi.
Political Secretary: Abele De Piazza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giacomo Passoni.

Lacchiarella

Population: 4,455.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Amilcare Giarda.
Secretary of the Commune: Costantino Locatelli.
Political Secretary: Guglielmo Raggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Felice Falcetti.

Lainate

Population: 5,448.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Paride Prearo.
Secretary of the Commune: Marino Leogrande.
Political Secretary: Enrico Reschini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gaetano Bollini.

Lazzate

Population: 2,329.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giulio Discacciati.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Laratta.
Political Secretary: Mario Balzaratta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Paolo Borghi.

Legnano

Population: 34,261.
Legnano is important in history as the scene of the defeat of Frederick Barbarossa by the Milanese in 1176. It is now a manufacturing town with cotton-mills and machinery works. The church of San Magno has an important altar-piece by Bernardino Luini.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Carusi.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Amedeo Rossi.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Marco Mezzalana.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca di Legnano.

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Mario Raimondi.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Leonardo Loguercio.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Giovanni Rosa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Emanuele Cattaneo.

Garages

Francesco Casero.
Angelo Frassino.
Galli Fratelli.
Autorimesse Legnano della vedova Augusto Mazza.
Autorimesse Sempione di Zena Daniele.
Enrico Mazza.
Carlo Della Torre.
Stefano Salmioraghi.
Ubaldo Geroldi.
Cesare Landini.
Benedetto Zappetti.
Anselmo Gambino.
Augusto Mazza.
A. Sassi.

Radio Dealers

Rojma Rimondi.

Transport

Maria Borsani.
Colombo & Crivelli.
Roberto Della Torre.
Angelo Guidi.
Scandroglio Fratelli.
Luciano Franzosini.
Calini Fratelli.
Marchesoli Fratelli.
Giglio Paganini.
Carlo Rossetti.
Società Adriatica.
Francesco Scandroglio.
Giovanni Radice.
S.A. Carroccio.
Calini Fratelli.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. del Gas di Legnano.
Soc. An. Acquedotto di San Giorgio su Legnano.
Mascheroni & C. (Diesel engines).
Soc. An. Franco Tosi (steel works).
S.A.F.A.A. (S.A. Finanziaria Fiammiferi e Affini) (glycerine, etc.)
Cotonificio Cantoni (cotton weavers).

Legnate sul Seveso

Population: 7,056.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Schiatti.
Secretary of the Commune: Attilio Albertini.
Political Secretary: Filippo Mezzabarba.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Mangani.

Lesina
Population : 2,957.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Spaggiari.
Secretary of the Commune : Massimo Achilli.
Political Secretary : Angelo Crippa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Viganò.

Limbate
Population : 9,148.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Maggi.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Morazzoni.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Aliberti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lorenzo Radaelli.

Linate al Lambro was in 1933 amalgamated with **Peschiera Borromeo**

Liscate
Population : 1,184.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Zoncada.
Secretary of the Commune : G. Orlando Ferraris.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Arrigoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Cazzaniga.

Lissone
Population : 17,141.
Municipal Authorities
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Cagnola.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Mario Bertolotti.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Giuseppe Borello.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Maria Terruzzi.

Party
Political Secretary (*Segretario Comunale*) : Luciano Mori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Gaffuri.

Garages
Marion Arosio.
Emilio Gazzaniga.
Tagliabue Fratelli.
Mariani.

Radio Dealers
Mobili Radio Pirola.
S.A. Meroni & Fossati.

Trade and Industry
S.A. Gas Lissone.
Industria Nazionale Compensati Impalliaciature, Segati ed Affini (plywood manufacturers).

Livraga
Population : 3,134.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Raggi.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Brizzolari.
Political Secretary : Antonio Croce.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Livraghi.

Lodi
Population : 3,547.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Romanoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Achille Resegotti.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Rossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edoardo Bottini.

Lodi
Population : 32,554.
Lodi has an important strategic position with a bridge over the Adda. Napoleon defeated the Austrians here in 1792. The Cathedral and the Church of San Lorenzo are interesting. The town has factories and exports considerable quantities of cheese.

Municipal Authorities
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arnaldo Gai.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Riccardo Eletti.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Giuseppe D'Alessio.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Provinciale Lombarda.

Party
Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Domenico Vianello.

Judicial Officials
Centre of a judicial district.
President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Adolfo Fantoni.
Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Giuseppe Canno.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Aminta Grego.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Luigi Cremonesi.
Lodi is a seat of a Bishop. See Part I, Chapter XIV.

Hotel
Sole & Gambero (21 rooms—28 beds).

Garages
Esposti Fratelli.
Domenico Magli.
Autorimessa Esposti Ottorino.
Francesco Minoietti.
Domenico Molignani.
Mario Cinquanta.
Lorenza Esposti.
Umberto Madonnini.
Tranquillo Brunetta.
Agostinn Astini.
Maggi.
Rixiero Cattel.
Piero Gatti.
Giuseppe Ferrari.
Giuseppe Meazzi.
Paolo Zanella.

Radio Dealers
P. Rossetti.
Angelo Micheletti.
Mario Tronconi.

Attilio Marta.
Arosio & Figli.
Rota & C.

Transport

Zanini.
Soc. Trasporti Automobilistici Regionali.
Gina Bressani.
Consorzio Conducenti Latte.
Contesi Fratelli.
Elia Orsini.
Esposti Fratelli.
Rialdi.
Polenghi Fratelli.
Gatti Impresa.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Pensionati Femminili, Via
Gorini 9.
"S.T.A.R." Società Trasporti Auto-
mobilitici Regionali, Viale Dante.
Società di Esportazione Polenghi Lombardo,
Piazza Italo Balbo 10.
Officine Meccaniche Lodigiane (railway
equipment and repairs).
Lanificio e Canapificio Nazionale (hemp
and flax spinning mill).
Lanificio Varesi Lombardo (wool spinners
and weavers).

Lodi Vecchio

Population: 3,620.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ernesto Zerbi.
Secretary of the Commune: Angelo
Guastoldi.
Political Secretary: Cesare Canetta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Battista
Cappelletti.

Maccastorna

Population: 361.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Biancardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Michele
Lotesto.
Political Secretary: Piero Frigoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Pe-
viani.

Macherio

Population: 3,567.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guido Rivolta.
Secretary of the Commune: Domenico
Carlo De Grandi.
Political Secretary: Enrico Canzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Cesati.

Magenta

Population: 14,235.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Guglielmo Giunti.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario
Capo del Comune*): Pasquale Liberatore.

Municipal Officer (*Podestà*):
Lazzaretti.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Arnaldo
Partel.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*):
Piero Donagemma.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Gaetano Mag-
naghi.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Carlo Mor-
andi.
- (ii) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Innocente Mo-
rani.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Crespi.

Garages

Cristoforo Magna.
Fortunato Politi.
P. Stoppa.
Angelo Valisi.
Ettore Volentieri.
Luigi Cozzi.

Transport

Virginio Oldani.
Natale Fontana.
Luigi Belletta.
Pelosi Fratelli.
Carlo Parini.
Paolo Magna.
Pietro Oldani.
P. Garavaglia.

Trade and Industry

Snia Viscosa (rayon fibrc.)

Magnago

Population: 6,185.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacomo Micalizzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Corrado
Tropiano.
Political Secretary: Luigi Rosa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco
Checchi.

Mairago

Population: 1,705.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alessandro Celmini.
Secretary of the Commune: Angelo
Mizzi.
Political Secretary: Franco Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Fasoli.

Maleo

Population: 3,829.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Boniardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni
Pedrazzini.
Political Secretary: Achille Bertoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Romeo Fior-
enzuola.

Population : 3,076.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Beretta.
 Secretary of the Commune : Romolo Viana.
 Political Secretary : Gaetano Magnaghi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Ghirlanda.

Marudo

Population : 695.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Achille Marabilli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Oddone.
 Political Secretary : Mario Concordati.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Biancardi.

Masate

Population : 1,225.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Adolfo Sirtori.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
 Political Secretary : Luigi Pozzi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Stefanini.

Massalengo

Population : 1,525.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rocco Valsecchi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Carlo De Micheli.
 Political Secretary : Giovanni Baldrighi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Vitali.

Meda

Population : 6,590.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Tragni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Edoardo Spini.
 Political Secretary : Achille Dell'Acqua.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Marcello Gianola.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Tranvie Elettriche Briantie.

Mediglia

Population : 3,098.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vacant.
 Secretary of the Commune : Catallo De Carli.
 Political Secretary : Vacant.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Prandi.

Melegnano

Population : 9,377.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Guarnieri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonacina.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Vigorelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Arturo Giovenzana.

Trade and Industry

Lificio e Canapificio Nazionale (hemp and flax spinning).
 Ind. Chimica Dott. P. Saronio (sulphuric acid).

Population : 977.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Antoniazzi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Michele Lotesto.
 Political Secretary : Piero Gattoni.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Cornalba.

Melzo

Population : 7,653.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arturo Frates.
 Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Gamba.
 Political Secretary : Angelo Viganò.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Orsenigo.

Trade and Industry

Soc. Gen. Ital. Accumulatori Elettrici (accumulators).
 E. & P. Gavazzi (silk weavers).
 S.A. Egidio Galbani (cheese).

Merlino

Population : 1,048.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferdinando Porta.
 Secretary of the Commune : Nicola Lombardi.
 Political Secretary : Mario Carrera.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Marzagalli.

Mesero

Population : 1,908.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Albani.
 Secretary of the Commune : Romolo Viana.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Molla.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Airaghi.

Mezzago

Population : 2,305.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Leonardo Brasca.
 Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Resta.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Perego.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Sironi.

Misinto

Population : 1,510.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giulio Disacciatì.
 Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Laratta.
 Political Secretary : Alessandro Fedeli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo De Cani.

Montanaso Lombardo

Population : 980.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Ciceri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Ettore Seminari.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Romano.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Arfani.

Monza

Population: 68,687.

Monza was the coronation town of the Lombard kings and still preserves their Iron Crown among its art treasures. Iron and steel works and the making of felt hats make it a busy place at the present time.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Ulisse Cattaneo, Piazza Trento e Trieste.

General Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Generale*): G. Pizzern.

Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Ugo Boffa.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Popolare di Milano, Via Zucchi 36.

Party

Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio (*Commissario Straordinario del Fascio*): Paolo Casati.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.

President of the Tribunal (*Presidente di Tribunale Civile e Penale*): Guglielmo Amalfitano, Piazza Garibaldi.

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*): Alfredo Splendore, Piazza Garibaldi.

Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Ezio Riva, Palazzo Cortese.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Cesare Rimoldi, Palazzo Cortese.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*).

(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Odoardo Cavicchi.

(iii) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*): Angelo Mauri.

(iv) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori Industriali*): Giovanni Guaitani.

(v) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Luigi del Giudice.

(vi) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Nando Macchi.

For Ecclesiastical Organisation see Part I, Chapter XIV.

Hotel

Castello & Falcone (25 rooms—34 beds).

Garages

Camillo Abba, Via Frisi 1.

Giuseppe Albani, Via Bergamo 26.

Edoardo Bacchi, Via Aliprandi 1.

Giuseppe Centurelli, Via Zucchi 11.

Chialli & C., Via C. Alberto 16.

Colombo & Greppi, Via Cattaneo 24.

Achille Desio, Via Moriggia 4.

Attilio Dossi, Via Milano 5.

Ettore Esena, Via Lecco 36.

Emilio Ferrerio, Via Italia 3.

Umberto Fontana, Via Porta Lodi 31.

Guido Fossati, Corso Milano 7.

Ernesto Furini, Via Como 26.

Ambrogio Galanti, Via Casati 48.

Edoardo Galbiati, Via Grossi 4.

Galdino Ghezzi, Via Vittorio Emanuele 9.

Enrico Guffanti, Via Paravicini 28.

Aldo Lissoni, Via Giulini 15.

Pietro Longoni, Via Zamata 1.

Malgrati & Confalonieri, Via Gottardo 38.

Angelo Mariani, Piazza Mantegazza 2.

Luigi Mauri, Via Col di Lana 23.

Pietro Meroni, Via Pesa del Lino 2.

Mario Monguzzi, Via Foscolo 34.

Morco Fratelli, Via Libertà 22.

Renzo Moreo, Via Libertà 22.

Luigi Nava, Via S. Paolo 5.

Nessi, Via Italia 28.

Fiorano Passoni, Via Maggiolini 1.

Antonio Radaelli, Via Cairoli 1.

E. Rospi, Via Cattaneo 3.

Carlo Sala, Corso Milano 6.

Andrea Sanvito, Via Cavour 2.

Umberto Sari, Via Morigia 4.

Egidio Sironi, Via R. Sanzio 1.

Ernesto Terraneo, Via Littorio 6.

Riccardo Tremolada, Via Torti 7.

Antonio Vigano, Via Como 6.

Francesco Vimercati, Via Aliprandi 11.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Immobiliare Francesco Biffi, Via Vittorio Emanuele 36 (real estate).

Soc. An. Pirovano & C., Fabbrica Cappelli, c/o G. Rimoldi, Via De Amicis 6 (hats).

Soc. An. Tessitura Rovelli & Marelli (textiles).

S.A. Fratelli Montrasio, Via Medici 16.

S.A. Immobiliare Castiglione (real estate).

S.A. Lissonese Gestioni Immobiliare, c/o Mario Rossi, Via S. Paolo 1 (real estate).

S.A. Philips (radio equipment).

Fabbr. Accumulatori Henscmberger (accumulators).

Istrumenti di Misura S.A. (electrical measuring instruments).

S.A.G. Cambiaghi (felt manufacturers).

Pastori & Casanova (upholstery manufacturers).

Cappellificio Monzese (hat manufacturers).

Cotonificio F. Fossati (cotton weaving mill).

Radio Dealers

Guido Aureggi, Via Manzoni 30.

Alessandro Barilla, Piazza Trento e Trieste 1.

Beretta & Fioretti, Via Italia 19.

Angelo Bramati, Via Littorio 9.

Enrico Capriotti, Corso C. Alberto 21.

Ugo Cernuschi, Vicolo Duomo 8.

Giovanni Ortuani, Piazza Garibaldi 6.

Ugo Radice, Via Bergamo 8.

Domenico Rivolta, Via Volta 30.

Egidio Rovelli, Via Vittorio Emanuele.

Sangalli & Figli, Via Bergamo 3 bis.

Transport

Tommaso Cadei, Via Cavour 1.

Francesco Castiglioni, Via Gottardo 17.

Castoldi Fratelli, Via S. Francesco d'Assisi 11.

Giuseppe Colombo, Via Mapelli 1.
Ettore Esena, Via Lecco 36.
Soc. An. Fileti, Via S. Gregorio 1.
Guido Franci, Via Buonarrotti 39.
Angelo Galbiati, Via Guerrazzi 6.
Galliani e Fedeli, Via M. Bianchi 14.
Jaehy Maeder e C., Via Cairoli 2.
Francesco Magni, Via Aliprandi 1.
Malgrati e Confalonieri, Via Gottardo 38.
Mario Monguzzi, Via Medici 7.
Angelo Perego, Via Marsala 60.
Pirola, Via Piave 8.
Alessandro Pozzoli, Via Ghilini 3.
E. Riganti, Via Stoppani 6.
Angelo Riva, Via Castelfidardo 2.
Angelo Santamaria, Via Stoppani 7.
Carlo Santamaria, Via Stoppani 7.
Soc. An. Innocente Mangili Adriatica, Corso Milano 11.
Soc. An. Naz. Trasporti Fratelli Gondrand, Via Buonarrotti 39.
Giuseppe Somaschini, Via Visconti 11.
Enrico Tagliabue, Via Ariosto 2.
Gerolamo Tagliabue, Via Paravicini 8.
Vincenzo Valsanini, Via Bergamo 3 bis.
Vio e C., Corso Milano 15.

Morimondo

Population: 1,582.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Tagliabue.
Secretary of the Commune: Vincenzo di Maglio.
Political Secretary: Natale Locatelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessandro Beretta.

Motta Visconti

Population: 3,677.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Raffaele Imperatrice.
Secretary of the Commune: Rocco Martinoli.
Political Secretary: Carlo Pisani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Casarico.

Muggio

Population: 5,412.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ezio Gritti.
Secretary of the Commune: Pellegrino Cella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gaspari De Carlini.

Mulazzano

Population: 3,094.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Tommaso De Vanna.
Secretary of the Commune: Guido Percoil.
Political Secretary: Albino Goi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Balzarelli.

Nerviano

Population: 8,215.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Dell'Acqua.
Secretary of the Commune: Pasquale Pierantonio.
Political Secretary: Pietro Locatelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Piazza.

Nosate

Population: 534.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ermenegildo Carnevali.
Secretary of the Commune: Ernesto Villa.
Political Secretary: Clemente Togna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Saibene.

Nova Milanese

Population: 4,445.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Achille Prada.
Secretary of the Commune: Primo Bennati.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Beretta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Mezzera.

Novate Milanese

Population: 6,482.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Filippo Criscuolo Doria.
Secretary of the Commune: Nicola Boccasini.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Cantoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Arturo Galbiati.

Trade and Industry

Società "S.F.E.A.T." (engineering).

Noviglio

Population: 1,068.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Annibale Andreoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Vacant.
Political Secretary: Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Silva.

Opera

Population: 2,342.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ambrogio Rosti.
Secretary of the Commune: Arduino Paoletti.
Political Secretary: Pietro Folli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ermanno Toscello.

Orto Litta

Population: 1,672.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Parisio.
Secretary of the Commune: Lino Malvisi.
Political Secretary: Torquato Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Siboni.

Ornago

Population: 2,138.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ernesto Sciacchiavarozi.
Secretary of the Commune: Enrico Passani.
Political Secretary: Marco Trasini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Rosa.

Ospedaletto Lodigiano

Population: 1,477.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Erebo Cardazzi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Lino Malvisi.
 Political Secretary: Enrico Dell'Acqua.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Andrea Sfondrini.

Ossago

Population: 1,531.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Faverzani.
 Secretary of the Commune: Ernesto Spagnolini.
 Political Secretary: Fausto Franzini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ferdinando Benzi.

Ossona

Population: 2,214.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Bianchi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Attilio Leoni.
 Political Secretary: Daniele Calloni.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Rogota.

Ozzero

Population: 1,174.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Ticozzi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Felice Brunetti.
 Political Secretary: Alessandro Vai.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Roberto Verzini.

Paderno Dugnano

Population: 10,586.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Alberto Tsvecchio.
 Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*): Giuseppe Novati.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Mario Tonti.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Giovanni Cozzi.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Giovanni Battista Capurro.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Vacant.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Regindi.

Radio Dealers

G. Cozzi e Figli.
 Attilio Scaltrini.

Transport

Enrico Pasquini.

Pantigliate

Population: 1,029.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Attilio Parapini.
 Secretary of the Commune: Mario Bergamaschi.
 Political Secretary: Agostino Castellazzi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Casorè.

Parabiago

Population: 13,052.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Gaetano Rapizzi.
 Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*): Ettore Maiani.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Calcedonio Scaglione.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Alessandro Ferrario.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Amilcare Fontanella.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Picro Fumagalli.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Elia Balzarini.

Garages

Santino Ceriano.
 Ferruccio Terreni.

Transport

Dabini Fratelli.
 Repossini Fratelli.

Trade and Industry

Calzaturificio Montebello (boot and shoe manufacturers).
 S.A. Umberto Ferrario (boot and shoe manufacturers).
 S.A. L. Pasquali (boot and shoe manufacturers).
 Unione Manifatture S.A. (cotton mills).

Paullo

Population: 2,864.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio De Vecchi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Battista Lussardi.
 Political Secretary: Giovanni Scorletti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Acquistapacc.

Pero

Population: 2,107.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Achille Moiraghi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Cristoforo Carlini.
 Political Secretary: Giuseppe Soave.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Arturo Longoni.

Peschiera Borromeo

Population: 3,219.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Achille Sargenti.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Bassi.
 Political Secretary: Renato Spadolini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Costantino Ricotti.

Pessano

Population : 2,694.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Scotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Lisi.
Political Secretary : Amleto Mazzola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vincenzo Varisco.

Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Pezzana.
Political Secretary : Riccardo Berardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Fumagalli.

Pieve Emanuele

Population : 1,325.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Romano Ferraresi.
Secretary of the Commune : Ardumo Paoletti.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Pollini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gerolamo Bizzozzero.

Renate Veduggio

Population : 3,787.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Albino Perego.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Orrù.
Political Secretary : Adolfo Bertoglio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Colombo.

Pieve Fissiraga

Population : 1,256.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Ceruti.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Dilda.
Political Secretary : Tranquillo Salici.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Bracchi.

Rescaldina

Population : 5,900.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Felice Bassetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Guglielmo Lanzani.
Political Secretary : Gino Radaelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bernardo Galli.

Pioltello

Population : 5,194.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Andrea Borgonovo.
Secretary of the Commune : Ignazio Schiachitano.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Borgonovo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Carrera.

Rho

Rho is important for its silk factories, and its church of the Madonna dei Miracoli is a great pilgrimage centre.
Population : 22,490.

Pogliano Milanese

Population : 2,506.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Nicola Melpignano.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Giambitto.
Political Secretary : Angelo Musazzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Magni.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Nicolò Bonelli.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Emilio Girolo.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Giovanni Brighenti.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Riccardo Pezzoni.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Chatillon (rayon mill).

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Francesco Oldrini.

Pozzo d'Adda

Population : 1,491.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Viganò.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Lozza.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Amati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Santo Fumagalli.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Exio Mariani.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Salvatore Nocera.

Pozzuolo Martessana

Population : 3,587.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Uberto Resto Pallavicino.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Cavicchioli.
Political Secretary : Cesare Fumagalli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Maiocchi.

Corporate Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Borroni.
(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Luigi Atti.
(iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Francesco Garzotto.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Benetti.

Pregnana Milanese

Population : 2,100.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Colombo.

Garages

Fratelli Tognato.
G. Veronelli.
Buzzetti e C.
Angelo Pessina.

Transport

A. Branca.
Lucia Panozzo.
Carlo Rigotti.
Giovanni Sada.
Fratelli Sellerio.
Pietro Sellerio.

"Bagophane" Soc. An. Chairman:
E. Bonocchi
Ing. Fachini Soc. An. (gcars).
A.C.N.A. (chemical warfare products).
Soc. Chimica Lombarda Bianchi (dye-
stuffs).
S.A. Chatillon (rayon mill).
Fratelli Goglio (paper converters).
Lupi Fratelli (engineering).

Robecchetto con Induno

Population: 2,349.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Federico Gennaro.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
Bergamaschi.
Political Secretaries: Luigi Cardani, Natale
Farrario.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco
Ronchi.

Robecco sul Naviglio

Population: 3,729.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Sacchi.
Secretary of the Commune: Angelo
Bolzani.
Political Secretary: Piero Prina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Tavella.

Rodano

Population: 1,347.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Defendente Tessera.
Secretary of the Commune: Mario Berga-
maschi.
Political Secretary: Luigi Parapini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Aldo Galbiati.

Roncello

Population: 1,225.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*): Raffaele Camisasca.
Secretary of the Commune: Giulio
Zanotti.
Political Secretary: Angelo Casoraghi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Santino Sottocasa.

Ronco Briantino

Population: 1,512.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Tullio Nobili.
Secretary of the Commune: Nino Nasalli.
Political Secretary: Daniele Piovella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Biagio Rossetti.

Rosate

Population: 2,967.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro Parravicini.
Secretary of the Commune: Marcello
Bozzini.
Political Secretary: Antonio Allievi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe
Colombo.

Population: 2,354.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alberto Zanoletti.
Secretary of the Commune: Camillo
Cappelletti.
Political Secretary: Barrista Manchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Costantino Del
Frate.

Salerano sul Lambro

Population: 1,117.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Aldo Zoncada.
Secretary of the Commune: Cesare
Brusoni.
Political Secretary: Vittorio Agnesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gaetano Ruscaini.

San Colombano al Lambro

Population: 8,061.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Franco Riccardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio di
Simine.
Political Secretary: Domenico Arensi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Maestri.

San Donato Milanese

Population: 2,636.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Piero Ruscelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
Castelli.
Political Secretary: Ernesto Schiavi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pasquale Galbiati.

San Fiorano

Population: 1,664.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ernesto Marino.
Secretary of the Commune: Paolo
Fiorentini.
Political Secretary: Mario Balbiani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Bestazzi.

San Giorgio su Legnano

Population: 4,060.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*): Luigi D'Addario.
Secretary of the Commune: Gino Voltini.
Political Secretary: Marino Palmieri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Ernolli.

San Giuliano Milanese

Population: 6,653.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ambrogio Capponi.
Secretary of the Commune: Alberto
Coccopalmerio.
Political Secretary: Ambrogio Capponi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Linati.

San Martino in Strada

Population: 2,383.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Moro.
Secretary of the Commune: Ernesto
Spagnolini.

Political Secretary: Carlo Ambrogio Sfondrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Andrea Passerini.

Secretary of the Commune: Gaetano Pezzali.
Political Secretary: Marcellino Agnelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Bassi.

San Rocco al Porto

Population: 3,816.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Stefano Paladini.
Secretary of the Commune: G. Callegari.
Political Secretary: Giulio Riboni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Dionigi Bassi.

Sedriano

Population: 4,200.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Colombo.
Secretary of the Commune: Italo Sartorio.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Bigatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Enrico Terragni.

San'Angelo Lodigiano

Population: 9,428.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Aldo Pravettoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Scansetti.
Political Secretary: Palmiso Marzenti.
Parish Priest: Enrico Rizzi.

Segrate

Population: 2,898.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Erminio Radaelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Vittorio Lucatelli.
Political Secretary: Angelo Lovati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Viscardi.

Trade and Industry

Linificio e Canapificio Nazionale (flax and hemp spinners).

Senago

Population: 4,025.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Borromeo D'Adda.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio Maria Rebaudi.
Political Secretary: Alfonso Tavecchia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Rocca.

Santo Stefano Lodigiano

Population: 2,295.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Bignami.
Secretary of the Commune: Paolo Fiorentini.
Political Secretary: Pietro Bellani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Attilio Mapelli.

Senna Lodigiana

Population: 3,315.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Cesare Castoldi.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio Sivieri.
Political Secretary: Natale Griffini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Stefano Passoni.

Santo Stefano Ticino

Population: 1,820.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Lamperti.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Colapinto.
Political Secretary: Virginio Melles.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ermanno Turati.

Seregno

Population: 21,002.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Attilio Pirinoli.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Giovanni Tosco.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Giuseppe Almondo.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Popolare di Milano.

San Vittore Olona

Population: 3,853.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Rosa.
Secretary of the Commune: Remo Milensi.
Political Secretary: Aurelio Miglierina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Magni.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Luigi Dell'Orto.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Calzaturificio Stella (boot and shoe manufacturers).

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Carlo Cantù.

San Zenone al Lambro

Population: 1,297.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Costante Sangalli.
Secretary of the Commune: Cesare Brusoni.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Andena.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Emilio Savi.

Corporate Organisation

Traders (*Commercianti*): Pino Longoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Enrico Ratti.

Garages

Giovanni Borgonovo.
Fratelli Borgonovo.
Giuseppe Longoni.
Vittorio Dell'Orto.
Costantino Cattaneo.
Romildo Dell'Orto.

Secugnano

Population: 1,750.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ercole Rossi.

Radio Dealers

Fratelli Cesana.

Transport

Abbiati.
Garzoni.
Rodolfo Longoni.
Francesco Vergani.
Enrico Giussani e Figli.
Antonio Vergani.
Pietro e Leone Vergani.
Ambrogio Boffi.
Fratelli Gondrand.

Trade and Industry

S.A. per il Commercio dei Filati V.
Trabattoni & C.

Sesto San Giovanni

Population: 40,951.

Sesto San Giovanni is almost joined up with Milan and is very important for its steel works, iron foundries and the manufacture of railway rolling-stock.

Municipal Authorities

Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): — Vai.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Corrado Tomassini.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Vacant.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Carlo Mazzuchetti.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Carlo Gabbioneta.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Raffaele Musati.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Anacleto Bassani.
(ii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*): Aurelio Martinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Enrico Mapelli.

Hotels

Moderno (30 rooms—40 beds).
Nazionale (21 rooms—28 beds).

Garages

Autorimessa Italia di Pietro Tenconi.
Francesco Invernizzi.
Santo Susani.

Radio Dealers

Maria Ravazzini.

Transport

Lino Crotta.
Emma Laube.
Alessandro Sala.
Ernesto Zaneboni.
Vincenzo Basilico.
Enrico Zappa e C.
Remo Farina.
Angelo Mariani.

Trade and Industry

Marelli Ercole e C. (engineering).
F.I.G.E.S. Fonderia Italiana Getti Speciali.
Via Ventiquattro Maggio 15.
Ditta Gabbioneta Ing. (pumps).
Acciaierie Elettriche Soc. An., Via F. Cavallotti 65.
Italiana Ernesto Breda per costruzioni Meccaniche.
Fratelli Menin—Officine Elettriche Meccaniche, Piazza Trento Trieste.
Metallurgica Spadaccini, Via Monfalcone 5.
Soc. Ital. Pirelli (electric cables).
Soc. An. Moto Garelli (motor cycles, etc.).
Carburatori Memini (carburetors).
Fabbrica d'Argenteria Broggi (small arms ammunition).
Distillerie Italiane S.A. (solvents, plastics).
Soc. Ital. Resine (resins).
Soc. Ind. Chimiche e Forestali (chemicals).
Acciaierie e Ferriere Lombarde Falck (steel works).
Trafilerie e Corderie Italiane.
Galimberti G.E. (engineering).

Settala

Population: 2,282.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro De Vizzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Orlando Ferrario.
Political Secretary: Giulio Rocchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Mario Bertelli.

Settimo Milanese

Population: 4,090.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Pagani.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Dossi.
Political Secretary: Celeste Rossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Gallivanoni.

Seveso

Population: 8,454.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Archimede Morganti.
Secretary of the Commune: Mario Miani Calabrese.
Political Secretary: Luigi Ghezzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Cereda.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Tessile Lario.

Solaro

Population: 2,586.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Paolo Molinari.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Mantica.
Political Secretary: Luigi Basilico.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Paolo Cattarini.

Somaglia

Population: 3,141.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ambrogio Olivani.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Maraschi.
Political Secretary: Carlo De Poli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Garrone.

Sordio

Population : 358.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ernesto Scorletti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Targa.
Political Secretary : The Political Secretary of Casalmajocco--Iolando Gandinia, combines his office there with that of Sordio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ottorino Ghidoni.

Sovico

Population : 3,552.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Farina.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Carlo De Grandi.
Political Secretary : Renzo Rivolta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ettore Cazzaniga.

Sulbiate

Population : 2,260.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Brambilla.
Secretary of the Commune (*Podestà*) : Angelo Resta.
Political Secretary : Mario Cattaneo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Mandelli.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Setificio di Sulbiate Brianza (silk).

Terranuova del Passerini

Population : 1,505.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Riboni.
Secretary of the Commune : Paolo Fiorentini.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Ramelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Ferrari.

Trezzano Rosa

Population : 1,254.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Pozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Salvatore Malinverni.
Political Secretary : Carlo Cremonesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Galli.

Trezzano sul Naviglio

Population : 1,337.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enea Tazzini.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Saragoni.
Political Secretary : Giulio Sconfietti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Diotti.

Trezzo sull'Adda

Population : 7,458.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dante Rolla.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Malenza.
Political Secretary : Sebastiani Lucci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Misani.

Tribiano

Population : 765.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Politi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovambattista Lussardi.
Political Secretary : Achille Pizzamiglio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alfredo Cremanoli.

Triuggio

Population : 4,706.
Government Commissioner (*Commisario Prefettizio*) : Giuseppe Sciuto.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Bertolini.
Political Secretary : Serafino Cicardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Pozzi.

Truccazzano

Population : 3,413.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Riccardo Dell'Orto.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Cavicchioli.
Political Secretary : Alfonso Radaelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Rinaldo Botta.

Turano Lodigiano

Population : 2,178.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Granata.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Leopoldo Tosi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Rozza.

Turbigo

Population : 3,992.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ermenegildo Carnevali.
Secretary of the Commune : Ernesto Villa.
Political Secretary : Guido Rivolta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edoardo Riboni.

Trade and Industry

Conceria Piave (leather tannery).

Usmate Velate

Population : 4,810.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Monfrini.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Gnaccolini.
Political Secretary : Aldo Rovelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Alborghetti.

Valera Fratta

Population : 880.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ottavio Monti.
Secretary of the Commune : Riccardo Vucusa.
Political Secretary : Salvatore Delfino.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Vanzago

Population : 3,191.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Benvenuto Ceresani.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Pezzana.
Political Secretary : Erminio Caspani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Lombardi.

Vaprio d'Adda

Population : 4,879.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Guglielmotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Lozza.
Political Secretary : Oreste Amati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Moletta.

Trade and Industry

Cartiére A. Binda (paper mill).

Varedo

Population : 3,925.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Donagemma.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Giugno.
Political Secretary : Arturo Grassi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Penati.

Trade and Industry

Snia Viscosa (rayon mill).

Vedano al Lambro

Population : 2,403.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Cattaneo.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Dezza.
Political Secretary : Guglielmo Paltrinieri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Ceruti.

Verano Brianza

Population : 3,333.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Marzio Tagliabue.
Secretary of the Commune : Semeraro Bonaventura.
Political Secretary : Mario Galbiati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ambrogio De Micheli.

Trade and Industry

Lanificio Targetti (wool spinners).

Vermezzo

Population : 839.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Bezza.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Locati.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Locati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Vernate

Population : 2,073.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Moro.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Esposito.
Political Secretary : Claudio Franzetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Guido Costa.

Vignate

Population : 1,820.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Michele Camera.
Secretary of the Commune : Sabino di Spina.
Political Secretary : Pietro Sala.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Marcora.

Villanova d'Adda

Population : 1,877.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Spelta.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Recoster.
Political Secretary : Severino Searletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Rancati.

Villasanta

Population : 6,055.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Amilcare Ferraro.
Secretary of the Commune : Donato Gianetta.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Brioschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaetano Galli.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Gas Santa e Villa S. Fiorano.

Villavesco

Population : 2,327.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Rovida.
Secretary of the Commune : Ettore Seminari.
Political Secretary : Anselmo Bondioli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Tonani.

Vimercate

Population : 11,776.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virginio Pogliani.
Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*) : Carlo Albini.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Giovanni Battista Simonetti.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Cesare Monti.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : E. Calchi Novati.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Marco Trassini.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Pietro Corbetta.
(ii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*) : Luigi Atti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Balconi.

Garages

Mauri Fratelli.
Pasquale Mauri.
Filippo Banfi.

Radio Dealers

Giuseppe Marchini.

Transport

Corno Fratelli.
Umberto Farina.

Trade and Industry

Linificio e Canapificio Nazionale (flax and hemp spinners).
T. Cusino S.A. (flax and hemp weaving).

Vimodrone

Population : 3,522.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Girolamo Gulisano.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Sartori.
Political Secretary : Carlo Fermini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Cattaneo.

Vittuone

Population : 2,813.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Scotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Colapinto.
Political Secretary : Umberto Bodini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Poretti.

Vizzolo Predabissi

Population : 693.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Achille Cozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Targa.
Political Secretary : The Political Secretary of Melegnano combines his office there with that of Vizzolo Predabissi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Zelo Buon Persico

Population : 2,313.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Folli.
Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Cremonesi.
Political Secretary : Tino Bruschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giosuè Asti.

Zelo Surrigone

Population : 547.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Bonati.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Locati.
Political Secretary : Andrea Lamentola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Nespoli.

Zibido San Giacomo

Population : 2,504.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Franco Rossi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Magnani.
Political Secretary : Vittorio Chevallard.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Archimede Contini.

PROVINCE OF BERGAMO

Area : 2,758.92 km².

Population : 639,073.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Aldo Cavani (appointed 5.9.43), superseded by Emilio Grazioli (*Capo Provincia*), 25.10.43, Via Torquato Tasso.

Vice-Prefect (*Vice-Prefetto*) : Carlo Riva (until 16th September, 1943), when he went to Milan as Prefect, Via Torquato Tasso.

Chief de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Giovanni Frongia, Via Torquato Tasso.

Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Enrico Abate, Via Torquato Tasso.

Provincial Veterinary Officer (*Veterinario Provinciale*) : Guido Dell'Acqua, Via Torquato Tasso.

President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Erasmo Perani, Via T. Tasso.

Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice-Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Federico Rota, Via T. Tasso.

General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Dante Pratelli, Via T. Tasso.

Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Antonio Raffini, Via T. Tasso.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : Giuseppe Pumo, Via M. Bianco.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*) : Mario Cionini Visani (1943) : Casa Littoria "A. Locatelli."

Vice-Federal Secretaries (*Vice Segretari Federali*) : Fernando Belotti, Tito Bosisio, Giuseppe Monticelli, Carillo Pesenti Pigna, Casa Littoria "A. Locatelli."

Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*) : Laura Calvi Rancalli, Casa Littoria "A. Locatelli."

Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice-Comandante della GIL*) : Luigi Piantanida, Casa Littoria "A. Locatelli."

Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*) : The Federal Secretary, Casa Littoria "A. Locatelli."

Secretary of GUF (*Segretario del GUF*) : Francesco Maria Testa, Casa Littoria "A. Locatelli."

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal see Regional Information.

President of the Court of Assize (*Presidente della Corte d'Assise*) : Vincenzo Zampelli.

President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*): Gastone Artina.

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*): Francesco Calcaterra.

For Lower Courts, see under the Town of Bergamo.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*): Carlo Braussi, Via S. Francesco d'Assisi 1.

Provincial Fire Officer (*Comandante del Corpo Provinciale Vigili del Fuoco*): Gustavo Lelli, Via G. Camozzi, 19a.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): President, The Prefect, Piazza Dante, Largo Adua; Vice-President, Antonio Pesenti, Piazza Dante, Largo Adua.

Provincial Office of Corporations (*Ufficio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): Director, Enoe Mariano, Largo Adua.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Provinciali Fasciste*):

- (i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Fabio Allegreni, Via G. Camozzi 33.
- (ii) Traders (*Commercianti*): Antonio Torre, Passaggio Galleria F. Crispi 1.
- (iii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Carillo Pesenti, Largo Adua 21.
- (iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*): Giovanni Pieragostini Rotonda dei Milc.
- (v) Banks and Insurance Houses (*Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (vi) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*): Paolo Folicaldi, Via Vittorio Emanuele 21.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Annibale Doneda, Via S. Spaventa 16.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*): Ifigenio Carli, Via G. Maria Scotti.
- (ix) Workers in Banks and Insurance Houses (*Lavoratori Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (x) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Luigi Patt, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 8.

Financial Administration

Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di Finanza*): Luigi Di Pietrantonio, Via T. Tasso.

Financial Vice-Superintendent (*Vice-Intendente di Finanza*): Alessandro Bocelli, Via T. Tasso.

Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro: Direttore*): Renato Ardizzone, Via T. Tasso.

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Bruno Ricci, Via A. Locatelli.

Education

For Schools, see Section IV.

Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore agli Studi*): Alfonso Cerreti (1943), Via F. Crispi 2.

Ecclesiastical Administration

See Part I, Chapter XIV.

TOWN OF BERGAMO

Population: 95,981.

Bergamo stands at the junction of the Valle Brembana and the Valle Seriana, and consists of Bergamo Alta, the old city on a great hill with lovely mediæval buildings and narrow streets, and Bergamo Bassa, a prosperous modern settlement on the plain below. Bergamo is the centre of a silk-producing district and has cotton factories too.

Municipal Officials

Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Vittorio Vitali (1943), Piazza Vittorio Emanuele III.

Deputy-Mayors (*Vice-Podestà*): Ettore Colombo, Ettore Piccioli.

General Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Generale del Comune*): Giacomo Giacobelli.

Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Luca Crispino.

Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei Servizi Tecnici*): Giuseppe Paliotti.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo.

Civic Police (*Vigilanza Urbana*): Command, Palazzo Preture.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but like all provincial towns, Bergamo is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

For Higher Courts see under the Province of Bergamo.

Chief Stipendiary Magistrate (*Primo Pretore*): Giovanni Antonucci.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Carlo Rosa, Piazza Dante.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*): Giuseppe Pumo, Via M. Bianco.

Fire Service (*Vigili del Fuoco*)

Fire Station (*Caserma*): Via Galluccio 4.

Communications

Station Master (*Capo Stazione*): Pietro Springolo.

Central Post Office

Manager of Money Order and Savings Department (*Vaglia e Risparmi*): Giuseppe Cerletti.

Manager of Correspondence Section (*Corrispondenza e Pacchi*): Giovanni Gigliani.

Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio Telegrafico*): Celso Sergardi.

5 sub post offices in the town and 2 in outlying districts, each with a post-master *ricevitore*.

Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L. Società Telefonica Interregionale Piemontese e Lombarda, private telephone company: Giacomo Morera.

Libraries and Similar Institutions

Accademia Carrara di Belle Arti, Piazza Carrara: Presidente, Gino Roti.

Archivio Notarile della Provincia, Via Arena 9: Superintendent, Lamberto Gabrielli.

Biblioteca Civica, Piazza Vecchia: Direttore, Angelo Leidi.

Biblioteca Storica Andrea Ponti, Via Pignolo 65: Presidentessa, A. Suardi-Ponti.

Biblioteca dell'Istituto Fascista di Cultura, Galleria F. Crispi.

Biblioteca dell'Accademia Carrara, Via della Milizia.

Biblioteca del Patronato Pro Ciechi, Palazzo del Governo.

Biblioteca Pedagogica Gavezzi, Via A. Lusardi.

Biblioteca Oratorio Immacolata, Via G. Greppi.

Societies -Patriotic

Associazione Fascista Famiglie Caduti, Mutilati e Feriti della Rivoluzione, Via Vittorio Emanuele 4A.

Associazione Nazionale Arditi di Guerra, Via Vittorio Emanuele 4.

Associazione Nazionale Combattenti, Via T. Tasso 4.

Associazione Nazionale Volontari di Guerra, Via V. Ghislandi.

Associazione Nazionale Azzurri di Dalmazia, Via V. Ghislandi.

Associazione Nazionale del Fante, Via T. Tasso 4.

Associazione Nazionale Arma di Cavalleria, Via T. Tasso 4.

Associazione Nazionale Artiglieri in congedo, Via T. Tasso 4.

Associazione Nazionale Bersaglieri, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele.

Associazione Arma del Genio (La Santa Barbara), Piazza Vittorio Emanuele (presso Caffè Donizetti).

Associazione Nazionale Granatieri di Sardegna, Via T. Tasso 4.

Associazione Nazionale del Carabiniere Reale, Via T. Tasso 4.

Istituto Fascista dell'A.O.I., Via V. Ghislandi.

Opera Nazionale per la protezione e assistenza Invalidi di Guerra (Casa dei Mutilati), Via M. Scotti.

Serzione Provinciale fra Mutilati e Invalidi di Guerra, Via C. Delcroix.

Unione Nazionale Ufficiali in Congedo d'Italia, Via Adamello 4.

Societies -Cultural

Istituto Nazionale Fascista di Cultura.

Unione Stenografica, Via S. Orsola.

Societies -Sporting

Sportiva Fascista Bergamo, Via Verdi 14.

Associazione Motociclistica Bergamasca, Piazza Porta Nuova.

Atalanta Alpina, Via Roma 14.

Atalanta Bergamasca Calcio, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele 2.

Club Alpino Italiano, Piazza Dante 2.

C.A.I., Piazza Dante 2.

Gruppo Motonautico, Via Verdi 12.

R.A.C.I., Via Adamello 2.

Soc. Bergamasca di Scherma, Via G. Quarenghi.

Tennis, Via F. Corridone.

Tiro a segno Nazionale, Comando M. F.S.N.

Tiro a volo, Stand S. Agostino.

Ufficio Sportivo Federazione Fasci di Combattimento, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 4A.

Associazione Provinciale Cacciatori, Piazza Dante.

Hotels

Cappello d'Oro (35 rooms—55 beds), Viale Roma 12.

Italia (28 rooms—40 beds).

Moderno (60 rooms—90 beds), Viale Roma 16.

Touring (35 rooms—50 beds), Piazza Vittorio Veneto.

Trade and Industry

"C.A.B." Soc. An. Caproni Aeronautica Bergamasca, Ponte S. Pietro.

Soc. An. dell'Industria Bergamasca del Legno, Via Cappuccini 15.

Società Bergamasca Ossigeno Azoto, Via S. Bernardino 90. Chairman, B. Sestini.
Società Aciteleno Disciolto, Via S. Bernardino 92. Manager, B. Sestini.
Soc. An. per la Costruzione ed Esercizio Campo Sportivo Mario Brumana, Viale Regina Margherita 18.
Soc. An. G. Fumagalli, Viale Roma 11.
Soc. An. Mobiliare Miramare, Viale Roma 1.
Società per Azioni Fratelli Mazzoleni, Via Guido Paglia 8.
Soc. An. F.E.R.V.E.T. (railway rolling Stock).
S.A. Officine Battaglion (machinery and shells).
S.A. Magrini (electrical equipment).
Ind. Spec. Strumenti Aeronavigazione S.A. (measuring instruments).
Soc. An. Ital. Brevetti Industriali (shell components).
Cotonificio e Lanificio Oetiker (cotton weaving).
S.A. Italcementi (cement works).
S.A.C.E., Soc. An. Costr. Elettromeccaniche, Via 28 Ottobre 27.

GARAGES

Romeo Alfa, Via Verdi 1.
Israele Artina, Via S. Spaventa 31.
Soc. An. Autorimessa Marini, G. D'Alzano 3.
Attilio Beonio, Borgo Palazzo 10.
Arturo Bolazzi, Via A. Lusardi.
Agostino Bordogna, Via G. D'Alzano 5.
Luigi Busti, Via Madonna della Neve 47.
Giacomo Caldara, Via Vittorio Emanuele 13.
Gaetano Cella, Via Masone 3.
Carlo Chiorda, Via Palma il Vecchio.
Enzo Coiffetti, G. Camozzi 13.
Battista Corna, Porta Nuova.
Luigi Corna, Via Paleocapa.
Cesare Cortesi, B. Palazzo 73.
Francesco Dilillo, Via Pignolo 3.
Giovanni Donadoni, Via E. Novelli 9.
Arduino Donda, Via C. Ceresa 8.
Fagnani e Lubrina, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 19.
Fiat (Ghisalberti Fratelli), Via Verdi 27.
Sandro Ghilardi, Via Maffei 5.
Carlo Guarenti, Via Tiraboschi 8.
Giuseppe Locatelli, Via Verdi 28.
Basilio Marchesi, Via M. Del Lotto 19.
Amalia Martinelli, S. Lucia 5.
Lucia Moro, Via Torretta.
Pietro Nava, Via Vittorio Emanuele 10-A.
Giulio Pagani, Via Verdi 14.
Umberto Piazzalunga, Via S. Alessandro 13.
Egidio Picozzi, Via A. Previtali 16.
Pirovano, Via A. Mai.
Enrico Ravasio, Via Previtali 8, and Via F. Nublo 50.

Luigi Salvi, Via G. d'Alzano 10.
Soc. An. Autorimessa Tommasi, Via Ventotto Ottobre 30.
Angelo Taramelli, Via Moroni 61.
Vittorio Vimercati, Via Pitentino.
Erminia Zois, Via Braseta

RADIO DEALERS

Bertulesi Fratelli, Via G. D'Alzano 2.
Fausto Borroni, Via Venti Settembre 50.
Bottega della Musica, Via T. Tasso 4.
Mario Bresciani, Via Ventotti Ottobre 2.
Angelo Celeschini, Via Roma 12.
G. and C. Conti, Via T. Tasso 20.
Giocondo Gencletti, Borgo Colleoni 7.
Giordano Leoni, Via S. Alessandro 41.
Luigi Magni, Via G. Quarenghi 1.
Mario Magni, Via S. Alessandro 8.
Ubaldo Mensi, Via Tiraboschi 18.
Pietro Pescetti, Via Pignolo 2.
Giovanni Picozzi, Via T. Tasso 23.
Arturo Pozzi, Via G. Quarenghi 44.
Umberto Radici, Via Sabotino 2.
Enrico Rinaldi, Piazza Vittorio Veneto 2.
Alfredo Robert, Via T. Tasso 15.
Camillo Roncelli, Via T. Tasso 7.
Pietro Sana, Via Le Roma 10.
Soc. An. Elettroapplicazioni Bergamo (SAEB), Portici Sentierone 12.
Soc. An. Fumagalli, Via S. Francesco d'Assisi 1.
Sergio Sulas, Via Pignolo.
Super Radio, Via G. Quarenghi.

TRANSPORT

Arnolfi e Gelfi, Via Loreto 59.
Ettore Boninsegna, Via Don Bosco 1.
Giuseppe Brembilla, G. Quarenghi 7.
Erminio Cantu, Via Paleocarpa.
Pierina Capelli, Via S. Caterina 21.
Anna Cerubini, Via Carozzai 1.
Angelo Corti, Conventino 26.
Giuseppe Crotti, Viale Cimitero 3.
Achille Finazzi, Longuelo.
Orobica, Via B. Bono 15.
Eugenio Passirani, Via Battisti 5.
G. Pastorino, Via G. B. Moroni 96.
Guido Reposo, Via Matris Domini 5.
Giuseppe Rotigni, Via Don Bosco 29.
S.A.I.M.A., Soc. An. Innocente Margili Adriatica, B. Palazzo 106.
Soc. An. Trasporti Bergamo, Via Maffri 11.
Zanotti Fratelli, Via S. Fermo 2.

COMMUNES OF BERGAMO

Adrara San Martino

Population : 2,396.
Mayor (Podestà) : Pietro Vizzardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Bortolo Previtali.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Bizioli.
Parish Priest (Parroco) : Paolo Bosatelli.

Albino
Population : 1,009.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giorgio Valceschini.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Rossi.
Political Secretary : Luigi Gandolfini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Cattaneo.

Albano Sant'Alessandro

Population : 1,741.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Pontoglio.
Secretary of the Commune : Natale Valle.
Political Secretary : Carlo Molinari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Dionisio Calvi.

Albino

Population : 11,471.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Acerboni.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Antonio Ferrari.

Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Camillo Frosio.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Lodovico Benazzato.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Francesco Petteni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Gamba.

Radio Dealers

Antonio Bonassoli.

Trade and Industry

Cotonificio Honegger (cotton spinners).
S.A. Italcementi (cement works).

Alme con Villa

Population : 4,790.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Paganoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Morandi.
Political Secretary : Aldo Crespi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Carboni.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Italcementi (cement works).
Linfificio e Canapificio Nazionale (Hemp and flax spinning mill).

Almenno San Bartolomeo

Population : 3,135.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Pasquale Adami.
Secretary of the Commune : Nicola Tamburrano.
Political Secretary : Virgilio De Meleri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessio Pezzoli.

Almenno San Salvatore (Centre of a judicial district)

Population : 2,998.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gaetano Buttinoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Basso Ricci.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Pietro Facchini.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Pasquale Natale.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Chito.

Alzano Lombardo

Population : 8,291.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Camillo Graffi.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Mascheroni.
Political Secretary : Domenico Nani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Remigio Negroni.

Trade and Industry

Cartiere Paolo Pigna.
S.A. Italcementi (cement works).

Ambivere

Population : 1,037.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Alborghetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Giovanni Gelmi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Consoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vito Zanchi.

Antegnate

Population : 2,359.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dante Bietti.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Crotti.
Political Secretary : Michele Bruschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Dolera.

Arcene

Population : 2,213.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Cao.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Beretta.
Political Secretary : Natale Scotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Pezzotta.

Ardesio

Population : 2,782.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Evangelista Fornoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Annibale Messa.
Political Secretary : Bortolo Bellini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pasquale Montanelli.

Arzago d'Adda

Population : 1,362.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Baruffi.
Secretary of the Commune : Arturo Galliani.
Political Secretary : Enrico Leoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Annibale Crostini.

Averara

Population : 606.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Eugenio Geneletti.
Secretary of the Commune : Costanzo Scancarello.
Political Secretary : Battista Bottagiti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Stefano Palla.

Aviatico

Population : 800.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Bontempelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Carrara.
Political Secretary : Lodovico Dentella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Lcgranzi.

Azzano San Paolo

Population : 1,829.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Carrara.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Rossi.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Basorini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Gonella.

Barbata

Population : 904.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Finazzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Crotti.
Political Secretary : Leandro Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Moroni.

Barlano

Population : 2,000.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Schivardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Ugo Mosconi.
Political Secretary : Orazio Santini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Adamo Teleni.

Barzana

Population : 643.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Bettazzoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Ghislandi.
Political Secretary : Candido Rapa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Anselmo Rota.

Bedulita

Population : 616.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Isidoro Previtali.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Pesenti.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Invernici.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Carisconi.

Berbenno

Population : 1949.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Luigi Barbaro.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Montagnosi.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Todeschini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Isidoro Locatelli.

Biello

Population : 146.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Andrea Pesenti.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Rebaioli.
Political Secretary : Umberto Rampinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Scotti.

Bolgare

Population : 1935.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arturo Porro.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Zanella.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Tomasoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Rovaris.

Boltiere

Population : 1964.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Testa.
Secretary of the Commune : Nicola Cassone.
Political Secretary : Angelo Bernareggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Carminati.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Filatura Cascami di Seta (silk waste spinning mill).

Bonate di Sopra

Population : 3090.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Bonzani.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Sangalli.
Political Secretary : Antonio Appiani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Paleni.

Bonate di Sotto

Population : 2950.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dante Bruni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Sangalli.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Lucini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Gelfi.

Borgounito

Population : 3274.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Igino Bolognesi.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Di Bitonto.
Political Secretary : Giosuè Manenti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Paloni.

Bossico

Population : 972.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Fontana.
Secretary of the Commune : Ugo Evangelisti.
Political Secretary : Angelo Chiarelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Faita.

Bottanuco

Population : 2231.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Serafino Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Bergamo.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Gambirasio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Arcangelo Chicca.

Bracca di Costa Serina

Population : 3,042.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Felice Sfardini.
Secretary of the Commune : Cristiano Pini.
Political Secretary : Pietro Cortinovis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Branzi

Population : 832.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Paganoni.
Secretary of the Commune : B. Oberti.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Monaci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Locatelli.

Brembate

Population : 3,803.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : G. Bertani.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Carlo Bonetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mariano Spada.

Brembilla

Population : 3,110.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ettore Gamba.
Secretary of the Commune : Pompeo Travani.
Political Secretary : Angelo Gneccchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Caribona.

Brignano Gera d'Adda

Population : 3,911.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Diego Bonomi.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Pelles.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Luigi Pechi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Donini.

Brumano

Population : 214.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Rota.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Bardelli.
Political Secretary : Luigi Bettone.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Tito Brambilla.

Calcinate

Population : 3,001.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Cappia.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Zambelli.
Political Secretary : Carlo Porta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Colombo.

Calcio

Population : 4,025.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Vezzoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Lorenzo Antonacci.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Cavagnari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ernesto Oneta.

Calolziocorte

Population : 7,150.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Evos Bonaiti.
Secretary of the Commune : Settimo Canara.
Political Secretary : Claudio Malgrati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Achille Bolis.

Trade and Industry

Fabbr. Sali di Bario (sulphuric acid).

Calusco d'Adda

Population : 3,329.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Favilli.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Carsana.
Political Secretary : Cesare Conti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Motta.

Trade and Industry

Officine Elettro-chimiche Trentine (ferro-alloys).
S.A. Italcementi (cement works).

Calvenzano

Population : 2,187.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Blin.
Secretary of the Commune : Gianni Alchieri.
Political Secretary : Alberto Mario.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Palmiro Grazioli.

Camerata Cornello

Population : 801.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vacant.
Secretary of the Commune : Matteo Falletta.
Political Secretary : Cirillo Boffelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Liboldi.

Canonica d'Adda

Population : 2,320.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Oggionni.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Bonfanti.
Political Secretary : Lodovico Canavesio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Lazzari.

Capizzone

Population : 870.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Rota.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Pesenti.
Political Secretary : Paolo Pellegrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Luiselli.

Capriate San Gervasio

Population : 4,814.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Bulla.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Follis.
Political Secretary : Guido Pendezzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Pellegrini.

Caprimo Bergamasco

Population: 2,386.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Gerosa.
Secretary of the Commune: Leone Torri.
Political Secretary: Giacomo Mangili.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Locatelli.

Caravaggio

Population: 11,101.

Caravaggio was the birthplace of the painter Michelangelo Amerighi da Caravaggio, and is a centre of pilgrimage to the Madonna di Caravaggio.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Tobia Ceserani.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Alessandro Carneirana.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Giovanni Leni.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Angelo Bietti.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Giusto Toffelti.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Ettore Soresina.

Corporate Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Aldo Bianchi
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Pino Baruffi.
- (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Felice Biancini.
- (iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Battista Guerriero.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Emilio Lingiardi.

Hotel

Castagna (7 rooms—14 beds).

Garages

Marini & Bassani.
Zemiro Stagnati.
Giuseppe Beldolini.
Eredi Severgnini.

Trade and Industry

"I.M.E.C." Industria Milanese Elettro Ceramica Soc. An.

Carenno

Population: 1,373.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Pozzoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Rovagnati.
Political Secretary: Andrea Pigazzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vincenzo Cavallari.

Carobbio degli Angeli

Population: 2,147.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Ferdinando Finazzi.

Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Pezzoli.

Political Secretary: Leonida Bolis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Gambirasio.

Carona

Population: 748.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Oreste Rossi.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Donati.
Political Secretary: Siro Bianchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Aquilino Stefani.

Carvico

Population: 1,882.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Franco Croce.
Secretary of the Commune: Lorenzo Mazzoleni.
Political Secretary: Mario Gamba.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Pedrinelli.

Casazza

Population: 1,931.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giulio Loglio.
Secretary of the Commune: Taltete Pavia.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Bottoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Brocchi.

Casirate d'Adda

Population: 2,020.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro Oggionni.
Secretary of the Commune: Arturo Galliani.
Political Secretary: Gaetano Dossena.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Donati.

Casnigo

Population: 3,112.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guglielmo Guerini.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Magri.
Political Secretary: Attilio Perani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Vistalli.

Trade and Industry

Cotonificio Valle Seriana (cotton spinning mill).

Cassiglio

Population: 195.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Clorindo Ruffignoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Matteo Falletta.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Regazzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Gervasoni.

Castelli Calepio

Population: 5,009.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Stefano Marini.
Secretary of the Commune: Guido Zambetti.
Political Secretary: Cesare Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Mazzoleni.

Castel Bozzone

Population : 1,199.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Selles.
Political Secretary : Mario Scotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Galbiati.

Castiglione della Presolana

Population : 2,678.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Poloni.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Cattaneo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bortolo Tomasoni.

Castro

Population : 1,308.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Censi.
Secretary of the Commune : Maria Ghidini.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Polini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Stefano Patinetti.

Cavernago

Population : 1,025.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Benigno Donadoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Zambelli.
Political Secretary : Pompeo Cancelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alfonso Zucchelli.

Cenate d'Argon

Population : 4,320.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Lorenzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Amato Gianatti.
Political Secretary : Gino Sartori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Camillo Locatelli.

Cene

Population : 2,399.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giulio Barzanò.
Secretary of the Commune : Paolo Lecchi.
Political Secretary : P. Lecchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Alberini.

Trade and Industry

Cotonificio Valle Seriana (cotton mills).

Centrisola

Population : 2,412.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Marsilio Sivero.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Borgese.
Political Secretary : Daniele Biella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Moreschi.

Cerete

Population : 1,224.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Ghitti.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Lorenzi.
Political Secretary : Luigi Pesenti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Giudici.

Chinduno

Population : 2,977.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Belotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Mazzi.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Finazzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pier Mauro Valoti.

Cisano Bergamasco

Population : 2,799.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ettore Vacha.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Traini.
Political Secretary : Francesco Pellegrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Arrigoni.

Cislerano

Population : 1,887.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Battista Bugini.
Secretary of the Commune : Calabrese Mario Miani.
Political Secretary : Francesco Bertocchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Gamba.

Clivellate al Piano

Population : 3,254.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Gorini.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Giulio Erasmo Andreini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Benedetto Merati.

Clusone (Centre of a judicial district.)

Population : 5,964.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Luigi Gervasoni Romelli.
Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*) : Giulio Brunetti.
Political Secretary : Alfonso Arcaini.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Aurelio Di Giovanna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Attilio Plebani.

Trade and Industry

Cotonificio Fratelli Pozzi (cotton spinners).
Cotonificio V. Olcese (cotton spinners).

Cologno al Serio

Population : 4,762.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mosè Spajani.
Secretary of the Commune : Abelardo Tibaldi.
Political Secretary : Vittorio Poliani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cirillo Pizio.

Colzate

Population : 957.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Pezzera.
Secretary of the Commune : Marcello Guidelli.

Political Secretary : Camillo Anselmi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Locatelli.

Comun Nuovo

Population : 1,776.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Mazzoleni.
Secretary of the Commune : Fiorenzo Moscheni.
Political Secretary : Ernesto Cortinovis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Camillo Vassalli.

Corna

Population : 563.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ballista Carminati.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Pierino Invernizzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : — Carrara.

Cortenuova

Population : 1,434.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Zaccaria.
Secretary of the Commune : Aristide Schivardi Guarnieri.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Pedrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Raineri.

Costa di Monticelli

Population : 1,852.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Fornoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Cristiano Pini.
Political Secretary : Raffaele Fassina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Cavagna.

Costa Valle Imagna

Population : 1,056.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Brumana.
Secretary of the Commune : Pasquale Cornaglia.
Political Secretary : Pietro Mongini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Cardinetti.

Costa Volpino

Population : 4,067.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Bortolo Facchinetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Alberto Colombo.
Political Secretary : Franco Geroldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Vescovi.

Covo

Population : 2,758.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gaetano Fassini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Gozzini.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Grossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Galafassi.

Credaro

Population : 1,350.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Riccardo Mangili.

Political Secretary : Bernardo Nigrisoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Cavaglia.

Curdomo

Population : 3,815.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Sigismondi.
Secretary of the Commune : Egidio Rondalli.
Political Secretary : Giulio Ubezio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Tullio Buelli.

Cusio

Population : 462.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Domenico Bonelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Scancarello Castrenze.
Political Secretary : Lino Aldo Donati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Gritti.

Dalmine

Population : 6,283.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Umberto Cruciani.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Naldi.
Political Secretary : Ciro Prcaro.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Sandro Bolis.

Iron and Steel Industry

Stabilimento Industria Siderurgica e metallurgica,

Dezzo di Scalve

Population : 1,883.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giuseppe Belingheri.
Secretary of the Commune : Nicola Tamburrano.
Political Secretary : G. Piantoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Flaminio Frattano.

Dossena

Population : 974.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Bianzina.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Diazzi.
Political Secretary : Melchiarre Omaccini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Mazzoleni.

Endine Gaiano

Population : 2,457.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angiolino Salvatori.
Secretary of the Commune : Pier Gildo Risetto.
Political Secretary : Abramo Gualdi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Moretti.

Entratico

Population : 1,581.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gian Maria Gonzaga.
Secretary of the Commune : Franco Tresoldi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Longoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Carrara.

Erve
Population : 801.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Battista Valsecchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Rovagnate.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Scola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Marti-nelli.

Fara Gera d'Adda
Population : 4,096.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Bettini.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Beretta.
Political Secretary : Vincenzo Carano.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Terraneo.

Trade and Industry
Lanificio e Canapificio Nazionale (hemp and flax spinning mill).

Fara Olivana con Sola
Population : 981.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Finazzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Italo Fugaz-zola.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Rubini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Cavagna.

Fontanella
Population : 3,876.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Arnoldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Ruggero Gallo.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Grossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Chiodelli.

Foppolo
Population : 126.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Edoardo Bressan.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Donati.
Political Secretary : Ernesto Cattone.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Dancsi.

Foresto Sarno
Population : 2,137.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Roggeri.
Secretary of the Commune : Leopoldo Wieser.
Political Secretary : Severino Lochis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Leone Locatelli.

Fornovo di San Giovanni
Population : 1,540.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Elio Leni.
Secretary of the Commune : Gianni Alchieri.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Rocco Canevisco.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Lan-zanova.

Frignano
Population : 314.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Natale Rota.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Ravasio.
Political Secretary : Carlo Pernicini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Mazzu-cotelli.

Gandino
Population : 4,882.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Croci.
Political Secretary : Angelo Alberti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Maconi.

Trade and Industry
Lanificio S. Bertocchi (wool-weaving).

Gandosso
Population : 848.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Marcantonio Maffi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Maconi.
Political Secretary : Eufrosio Maffi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Tenginini.

Gaverina
Population : 1,036.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Faustino Borra.
Secretary of the Commune : Talite Pavia.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Ranzanici.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Falconi.

Hotels
Fonti (35 rooms—52 beds).
Moderno (20 rooms—25 beds).

Gazzaniga
Population : 6,646.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Castelli.
Political Secretary : Giorgio Masscrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Lazzari.

Trade and Industry
Cotonificio Valle Seriana (cotton mill).
Industrie Riunite di Filati (cotton spinners).
Manifattura di Gazzaniga (cotton spinning).

Gerosa
Population : 638.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Andrea Presenti.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Rebaioni.
Political Secretary : Umberto Rampinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Pesenti.

Ghisalba
Population : 2,365.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Benigno Donadoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Beniaminio Canale.

Political Secretary : Cesare Corbelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Cossoli.

Trade and Industry
Consorzio Fontana Elettrica Ponente.

Gorlago

Population : 2,502.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Sandri.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Pezzoli.
Political Secretary : Mario Belometti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Rudelli.

Gorle

Population : 581.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Scotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Ravasio.
Political Secretary : Guglielmo Passera.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Palamini.

Gorno

Population : 1,806.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Maringoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittore Saccannelli.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Angelo Calegari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Bosatelli.

Grassobbio

Population : 1,300.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Tito Bosino.
Secretary of the Commune : ———
Gianettoni.
Political Secretary : Scvero Piazzalungo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Rossetti.

Gromo

Population : 3,371.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ecardo Cittadini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Filisetti.
Political Secretary : Lodovico Passini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Malachia Carminetti.

Grumello del Monte

Population : 3,703.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giulio Paganini.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Leoni.
Political Secretary : Antonio Ghirardini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Belotti.

Isola di Fondra

Population : 319.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Paganoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Battista Oberti.

Political Secretary : Giuseppe Madaon.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Madaschi.

Isso

Population : 555.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Finezzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Italo Fugazzi Sola.
Political Secretary : Leandro Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Mainardi.

Lallio

Population : 806.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Camilletti.
Secretary of the Commune : Ermanno Trebbi.
Political Secretary : Michele Ravasio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Pagnoncelli.

Lefte

Population : 3,377.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Zenoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Valcini.
Political Secretary : Ottavio Gallinotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Marcello Colombi.

Levate

Population : 1,750.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Martina.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Comelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Zamboni.

Locatello

Population : 715.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ernesto Moretti.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Ravasio.
Political Secretary : Carlo Perniceni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Sebastiano Vanotti.

Lovere (Centre of a judicial district)

Population : 5,099.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Rosa.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Verdelli.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Cortesi.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Tobia Naddeo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Cristini.

Trade and Industry

Impresa Scbina di Navigazione.
Ilva-Alti Forni e Acciaierie d'Italia (steel works).

Iurano

Population : 1,220.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Carminati.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Battista Grasselli.
Political Secretary : Pierino Ruggeri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Bolis.

Mapello

Population : 2,755.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Mapelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Bana.
Political Secretary : Alfredo Gotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittorio Adobati.

Marne

Population : 1,514.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Arnaldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Follis.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Stucchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giosuè Covelli.

Martignengo

Population : 5,872.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Battista Corsi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Carrara.
Political Secretary : Angelo Valesini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Foglieni.

Mezzoldo

Population : 408.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Balicco.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Begnis.
Political Secretary : Filippo Magnati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittorio Belotti.

Misano di Gera d'Adda

Population : 1,490.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Annibale Carioni.
Secretary of the Commune : Castrenze Scancarello.
Political Secretary : Mario Pezzetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Facchinetti.

Monte Marenzo

Population : 742.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferrante Bonanomi.
Secretary of the Commune : Aristodemo Ceci.
Political Secretary : Paolo Barachetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Persoueni.

Morengo

Population : 1,497.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Primo Riganti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonzano.
Political Secretary : Corino Floridi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Marco Pansera.

Mormacco d'Adda

Population : 1,870.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Duilio Dolci.
Secretary of the Commune : Leonardo Geraci.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Verdelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Pesenti.

Mozzanica

Population : 2,188.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Torregiani.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Corti.
Political Secretary : Angelo Toffetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaspare Paltenghi.

Nembro

Population : 6,729.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dino Corti.
Secretary of the Commune : Paolo Valle.
Political Secretary : Pietro Savoldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Marali.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Fratelli Frana.
S.A. Italcementi (cement works).

Nese (amalgamated with Alzano Lombardo in 1939)

Nossa

Population : 3,045.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Felice Ravasio.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Fornoni.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Zanoletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Rota.

Olmo al Brembo

Population : 519.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Gualteroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Begnis.
Political Secretary : Egidio Calegari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Donadoni.

Oltre il Colle

Population : 1,726.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Maria Dentelle.
Secretary of the Commune : Amadio Berizzi.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Gotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : — Ricuperati.

Hotels

Aurora (20 rooms—40 beds).
Felice (23 rooms—43 beds).
Fonte del Drago (22 rooms—40 beds).
Moderno (24 rooms—48 beds).

Population : 947.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Bonaventura Epis.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vittore Baccanelli.
 Political Secretary : Giovanni Angelo Calegari.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Torri.

Orto al Serio

Population : 856.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Camillo Mazzoleni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Giannettoni.
 Political Secretary : Giovanni Conti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ulisse Ziliotto.

Ornica

Population : 433.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cipriano Milesi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Matteo Falletta.
 Political Secretary : Martino Gianati.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Primo Colombo.

Osio Sopra

Population : 1,935.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Mangili.
 Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Mastina.
 Political Secretary : Franco Patè.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Pedrinelli.

Osio Sotto

Population : 3,398.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Caprioli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Pclaratti.
 Political Secretary : Federico Abati.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Manzoni.

Pagazzano

Population : 1,496.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Bornaghi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonzano.
 Political Secretary : Giulio Riva.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Vavasori.

Paladina

Population : 2,126.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : — Meluso.
 Secretary of the Commune : — Migliarini.
 Political Secretary : — Bordogna.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Olivo Carrara.

Palazzago

Population : 2,477.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Remo Agazzi.

landi.
 Political Secretary : Annibale Pellegrini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Todeschini.

Palosco

Population : 2,909.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giosuè Truffelli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Silvio Leonardi.
 Political Secretary : Lorenzo Licini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ettore Cavagnari.

Parre

Population : 1,746.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Andreoletti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Boiocchi.
 Political Secretary : Tino Bassanelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Moro.

Parzanica

Population : 942.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Danesi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Cantoni.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Cristinelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bernardo Magri.

Pedrengo

Population : 1,259.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Scotti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Ravasio.
 Political Secretary : Natale Pellegri.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pio Casari.

Pela

Population : 1,330.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Moro.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Valesini.
 Political Secretary : Antonio Bettera.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Brozzoni.

Pianico

Population : 833.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Zenone Maffioli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Pasquale Mondella.
 Political Secretary : Giovanni Capitano.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Ghiffi.

Piazzatorre

Population : 408.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfonso Radaelli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Bognis.
 Political Secretary : Eugenio Arioli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Madaschi.

Piazzano
Population : 243.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Davide Regazzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Begnis.
Political Secretary : Egidio Calcagni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Astori.

Pognano
Population : 734.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Callioni.
Secretary of the Commune : Martino Bonafide.
Political Secretary : Emilio Colonetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Simone Frosio.

Ponteranica
Population : 2,491.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Achille Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Sebastiano Aspentì.
Political Secretary : Carlo Appiani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Samuele Guerini.

Ponte San Pietro
Population : 7,564.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Leoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Corti.
Political Secretary : Leopoldo Crotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Lombardi.

Trade and Industry
Caproni Aeronautica Bergamasca (aircraft manufacturing).

Pontida
Population : 2,633.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Elia Milesi.
Secretary of the Commune : Marino Lojodice.
Political Secretary : Franco Losa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edmondo Paolazzi.

Pontirolo Nuovo
Population : 2,651.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Marini.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Bonfanti.
Political Secretary : Antonio Moroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Gadda.

Pradalunga
Population : 3,033.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Longhi.
Secretary of the Commune : Paolo Lecchi.
Political Secretary : Pietro Bottagisi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Davide Azzola.

Predore
Population : 1,307.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Lanza.

Secretary of the Commune : Renato Lago.
Political Secretary : Enrico Lago.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Leopoldo Gentili.

Presezzo
Population : 1,780.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Natale Caslini.
Secretary of the Commune : Orazio Valsecchi.
Political Secretary : Ferruccio Armoir.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Locatelli.

Trade and Industry
Caproni Aeronautica Bergamasca (aircraft spare parts).

Pumenengo
Population : 1,922.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Corbetta.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Cerri.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Forchini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Eldoro.

Ranica
Population : 2,516.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Bruno Monge.
Secretary of the Commune : Giosuè Milesi.
Political Secretary : Salvatore Asmini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Brignoli.

Trade and Industry
S.A.G. Zoppi (cotton spinners).

Ranzanico
Population : 864.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Battista Ghidini.
Secretary of the Commune : Danilo Milesi.
Political Secretary : Renato Cassis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Maestroni.

Riva di Soltò
Population : 935.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Camillo Martinone.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Pesenti.
Political Secretary : Mario Botticchio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Tomaso Vitali.

Trade and Industry
S.A. Italcementi (cement works).

Riviera d'Adda
Population : 1,754.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Scotti Foglieni.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Carsana.
Political Secretary : Silvio Pennati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Mazzeni.

Rocca del Colle

Population : 2,820.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Fornoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Gelmi.
Political Secretary : Mario Signorelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Foidelli.

Rogno

Population : 1,611.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Bonotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Alberto Colombo.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Minelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Cometti.

Romano di Lombardia

Population : 7,824.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Finazzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Amleto Conti.
Political Secretary : Paolo Grunelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Matteo Alberti.

Trade and Industry

Montecatini (sulphuric acid).

Roncobello

Population : 764.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Isacco Milesi.
Secretary of the Commune : Onorato Oldofredi.
Political Secretary : Enrico Gervasoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Ceroni.

Hotels

Grande Albergo (55 rooms—100 beds).

Roncola

Population : 562.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Cornali.
Secretary of the Commune : Nicola Tamburrano.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Mangili.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Versi.

Rota d'Imagna

Population : 917.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Bardelli.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Carlo Bugada.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Mazzoleni.

Rovetta con Fino

Population : 2,569.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Marinoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Lorenzi.
Political Secretary : Domenico Poloni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Rota.

San Giovanni Bianco

Population : 4,100.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Adelchi Cima.

Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Rota.
Political Secretary : Gino Zanoletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Davide Brigenti.

Hotels

San Giovanni (20 rooms—36 beds).
Valle Brembana (25 rooms—25 beds).

San Martino de'Calvi

Population : 1,952.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Maria Omacini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Catalfano.
Political Secretary : Battista Donati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Maria Donzelli.

San Pellegrino

Population : 3,069.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alberto Cassola.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Traini.
Political Secretary : Gerolamo Colleoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Viscardi.

Hotels

Grand Hotel (140 rooms—200 beds).
Palace Hotel e Como (70 rooms—100 beds).
Pietrasanta (23 rooms—30 beds).
Regina (80 rooms—120 beds).
Terme e Milano (80 rooms—120 beds).
Volta (34 rooms—52 beds).

Santa Brigida

Population : 806.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Gualteroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Castrense Scancarello.
Extraordinary Commissioner (*Commissario Straordinario del Fascio*) : Luigi Mismetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Bosio.

Sant'Omobono Imagna

Population : 2,327.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Egidio Zoncada.
Secretary of the Commune : Mareo Berizzi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Frosio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Gritti.

Sarnico

Population : 3,343.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Costantino Frigeni.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Tiraboschi.
Political Secretary : Ugo Buelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Bonassi.

Scanzorosciate

Population : 3,945.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Ghezzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Pezzotta.
Political Secretary : Alberto Vai.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Radice.

Schilpario

Population : 1,505.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Bonaldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Lodovico Cavalleri.
Political Secretary : Rosalio Pizio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Bianchi.

Political Secretary : Carlo Buizza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Mazzoleni.

Sotto il Monte

Population : 1,538.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Donizetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Bana.
Political Secretary : Federico Terzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Birolini.

Sedrina

Population : 1,799.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Ghisalbetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Alberto Pagni.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Gervasoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Milesi.

Sovere

Population : 3,059.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Gallini.
Secretary of the Commune : Pasquale Mondella.
Political Secretary : Angelo Milanese.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Vasecchi.

Selvino

Population : 1,101.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Bonorandi.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Carrara.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Grigis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Bergamini.

Splnone dei Castelli

Population : 1,649.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Valdo Giudice.
Secretary of the Commune : Danilo Milesi.
Political Secretary : Renato Buelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : — Bassanelli.

Seriate

Population : 8,300.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Felli.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Pedinetti.
Political Secretary : — Lupini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Guglielmo Carozzi.

Spirano

Population : 2,714.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Fezzoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Pozzi.
Political Secretary : Felice Carlo Bonalina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bernardino Gavazzani.

Serina

Population : 2,360.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Camillo Bianzini.
Secretary of the Commune : Isaia Bonomi.
Political Secretary : Flaminio Baldassari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : — Gritti.

Stezzano

Population : 4,447.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Riccardo Manzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Rossi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Tognazzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Carminati.

Solto Collina

Population : 2,029.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Battista Pozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Pesenti.
Political Secretary : Pietro Coronini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Faustino Conti.

Strozza

Population : 762.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Personeni.
Secretary of the Commune : Nicola Tamburano.
Political Secretary : Luigi Comper.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Trapletti.

Songavazzo

Population : 600.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Zamboni.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Pelliccioli.
Political Secretary : Domenico Poloni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Zambetti.

Sulsio

Population : 1,555.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Bettinetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Bergamo.
Political Secretary : Francesco Frosio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Celeste Adobati.

Sorisole

Population : 3,206.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Elia Mosconi.
Secretary of the Commune : Tito Aguti.

Taleggio

Population : 1,539.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Bellaviti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Somaglino.
 Political Secretary : Battista Rinaldi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Bonasio.

Tavernola Bergamasca

Population : 1,827.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : A. Capuani.
 Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Pelarati.
 Political Secretary : Luigi Fenaroli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Bonicelli.

Telgate

Population : 2,205.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Luigi Tentorio.
 Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Zanelli.
 Political Secretary : Giovanni Brevi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cienze Bortolotti.

Terno d'Isola

Population : 1,818.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arturo Magrini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Orazio Valsecchi.
 Political Secretary : Spera Romita.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Palamini.

Torre Boldone

Population : 2,224.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Terzi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Silvio Zanella.
 Political Secretary : Battista Della Muzia.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Attilio Urbani.

Torre de'Busi

Population : 1,959.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Olivares.
 Secretary of the Commune : Piero Mosconi.
 Political Secretary : Aurelio Cassaniga.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ugo Canova.

Torre dei Roveri

Population : 994.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giovanni Rutaglio.
 Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Valli.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Ambrosini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Camillo Baio.

Torre Pallavicina

Population : 1,804.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Antonio Arnoldi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Sebastiano Toccagni.

Political Secretary : Gerolamo Azzola.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Canevisio.

Trescore Balneario

Population : 6,107.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Belotti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Gerolamo Azzola.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Fratus.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Moioli.

Treviglio

Population : 19,810.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cristoforo De Vizzi.
 Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Edoardo Marinoni.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Giuseppe Vertova.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Achille Pozzoli.

Party

Extraordinary Commissioner (*Commissario Straordinario del Fascio*) : Natale Moretti.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Alessandro Lauletta.
 Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Osvaldo Ciocca.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Emanuele Emanuelli.
 - (ii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Bruno Vivenza.
 - (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Carlo Longaretti.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Egidio Bignanini.

Hotels

Stazione (16 rooms—22 beds).
Treviglio (13 rooms—16 beds).

Garages

Autorimessa Radaelli.
 Assunto Schinelli.
 G. Fontana.
 Marcello Stella.
 Carlo Rottola.

Radio Dealers

Giuseppe Marta.
 Antonio Strepparola.

Transport

Giuseppe Resmini.
 Giacomo Setti.

Trade and Industry

Montecatini (sulphuric acid).
 Manifattura Trevigliese S.A. (cotton spinners).
 Industrie Cucirini Italiane (cotton spinners).

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Treviolo
Population: 4,504.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Giovanni Agazzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Bresciani.
Political Secretary: Ernesto Bordogna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Melchiorre Personeni.

Ubiase Clancello
Population: 1,059.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Lorenzo Capelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Alberto Pagni.
Political Secretary: Mario Savoldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giosuè Bailo.

Urgnano
Population: 5,294.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Discacciati.
Secretary of the Commune: Alessandro Romani.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Cristini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Agliardi.

Valbondione
Population: 2,060.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Moraschini.
Secretary of the Commune: Faustino Gorrini.
Political Secretary: Andrea Minuti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Andrea Rota.

Valbrembo
Population: 1,322.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Leoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Napoleone Migliorini.
Political Secretary: Alessandro Cattaneo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Stefano Gatti.

Valleve
Population: 262.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Bianchi.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Donati.
Political Secretary: Battista Cavagna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Bellini.

Valsecca
Population: 664.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Bugada.
Secretary of the Commune: Pasquale Cornuglia.
Political Secretary: Carlo Todeschini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Trapletti.

Valtorta
Population: 504.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Busi.

Secretary of the Commune: Matteo
Political Secretary: Pietro Quarteroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Stefano Gervasoni.

Vedeseta
Population: 616.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Battista Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Somaclino.
Political Secretary: Severino Arrigone.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Pensa.

Vercurago
Population: 1,390.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Silvio Lozza.
Secretary of the Commune: Aristodemo Coci.
Political Secretary: Ambrogio Viganò.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Tommaso Valsecchi.

Verdellino
Population: 1,618.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Molteni.
Secretary of the Commune: Adriano Oggioni.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Battista Maffioletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Carrara.

Verdello
Population: 3,407.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alessandro Milesi.
Secretary of the Commune: D'Amico Santi.
Political Secretary: Giampietro Broles.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Mainoli.

Vertova
Population: 4,263.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Santo Gusmini.
Secretary of the Commune: Zaccaria Semperboni.
Political Secretary: Riccardo Perani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Bartolomeo Ferrari.

Trade and Industry
Cotonificio Valle Seriana (cotton weaving).

Viadanica
Population: 1,019.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Osvaldo Zambetti.
Secretary of the Commune: Pier Gildo Risetto.
Political Secretary: Mario Petrelluzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Bortolo Lanza.

Vigolo

Population: 1,134.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Paolo Fusini.
Secretary of the Commune: Giacomo Cantoni.
Political Secretary: Antonio Castoldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Faustino Volpi.

Villa d'Adda

Population: 2,257.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Enrico Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Lorenzo Mazzoleni.
Political Secretary: Andrea Pontiggia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessandro Buigni.

Villa di Serio

Population: 2,012.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Achille Catoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Pezzotta.
Political Secretary: Arturo Timozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Astori.

Villa d'Ogna

Population: 2,894.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Fontana.
Secretary of the Commune: Samuele Baronechelli.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Fenili.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Forzenigo.

PROVINCE OF BRESCIA

Area: 4,749.12 km².

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*): Mario De Cesare, appointed 29.7.43; Gaspare Barbera, *Capo Provincia*, 25.10.43. Palazzo Broletto.
Vice-Prefect (*Vice-Prefetto*): Luigi Giannitrapani, Palazzo Broletto.
Chief de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*): Carlo Lozzi, Palazzo Broletto.
Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*): Mario Caporali, Palazzo Broletto.
Provincial Veterinary Officer (*Veterinario Provinciale*): Roberto Adami, Palazzo Broletto.
President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*): Oreste Buffoli, Palazzo Broletto.
Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice-Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*): Giuseppe Carrara, Palazzo Broletto.
General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*): Dino Tedeschi, Palazzo Broletto.

Villalba

Population: 2,616.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Virgilio Ondeì.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Zerbato.
Political Secretary: Alfredo Belussi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Abele Agostinelli.

Vilminore di Scalve

Population: 1,911.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Morandi.
Secretary of the Commune: Paolino Canu.
Political Secretary: Rinaldo Parisotto.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Gritto.

Zanica

Population: 3,418.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alessandro Pesenti.
Secretary of the Commune: Fiorenzo Moscheni.
Political Secretary: Paolo Romaris.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Lorenzo Togni.

Zogno

Population: 6,260.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Trezzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Olivo Bertazzoli.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Dolci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Servalli.

Population: 789,225.

Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Capo Ingegnere del Rettorato Provinciale*): Luigi Cupis, Palazzo Broletto.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*): Carlo Alberto Rossi, Via Musei.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*): Vittorio Tattara (1943), Palazzo Mercato.
Vice-Federal Secretary (*Vice-Segretario Federale*): Battista Calini, Gherardo Malagutti, Palazzo Mercato.
Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*): Iolanda Rossi Ranzoli, Palazzo Mercato.
Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice-Comandante della GIL*): Amilcare Pea, Palazzo Mercato.
Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*): The Federal Secretary, Palazzo Mercato.
Secretary of the GUF (*Segretario del GUF*): N. Momari, Palazzo Mercato.

Judicial Council
First President of the Court of Appeal
(*Primo Presidente della Corte d'Appello*):
Orazio Botturini.

President of Court of Assize (*Presidente
della Corte d'Assise*): Vincenzo Zanpelli,
Via S. Martino della Battaglia 18.

President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del
Tribunale Civile e Penale*): Silvio
Marzari, Via Moretto, Palazzo Baehler
78.

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*):
Edoardo Delahaye.

For Lower Courts, see under the Town of
Brescia.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del
Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*): Amedeo
Ruggen, Piazza della Vittoria 8.

Provincial Fire Officer (*Comandante del
Corpo Provinciale dei Vigili del Fuoco*):
Francesco Segala, Via Donegani 4.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio
Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): Presi-
dent, The Prefect, Corso G. Mameli 29;
Vice-President, Federico Serlini, Corso
G. Mameli 29.

Provincial Office of Corporations (*Ufficio
Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): Director,
Pietro Peroni.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Pro-
vinciali Fasciste*):

- (i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Cos-
tanzo Fisogni, Via S. Martino 8.
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Luigi
Marzoli, Via Ventitre Marzo 3.
- (iii) Traders (*Commercianti*): Antonio
Musico, Via Umberto I 12.
- (iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Pro-
fessionisti ed Artisti*): Mario Spada,
Piazza Vittoria 10.
- (v) Banks and Insurance Houses
(*Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*):
See Regional Information.
- (vi) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori
dell'Agricoltura*): Giuseppe Gerevini,
Via dei Mille 8.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del
Commercio*): Luigi Maria Crestetto,
Via Marsala.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori del
l'Industria*): Mario De Sarlo, Casa dei
Sindacati-Piazzale Roma.
- (ix) Workers in Banks and Insurance
Houses (*Lavoratori Aziende Credito e
Assicurazione*): See Regional In-
formation.
- (x) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Cosimo Ves-
tuti, Via Ventitre Marzo 3.

Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di
Finanza*): A. Mastrangelo, Via Delle
Grazie.

Financial Vice-Superintendent (*Vice-In-
tendente di Finanza*): — Di Bella,
Via Delle Grazie.

Director of the Provincial Section of the
Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro, Direttore*):
Fortunato Padula, Corso Vittorio
Emanuele.

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Tele-
graphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale
delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Baldassare
Pusateri, Piazza dell Vittorio.

Education

For Schools see Section IV.

Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore
agli Studi*): Francesco Mosca (1943),
Piazza T. Brusato 8.

Ecclesiastical Administration

See Part I, Chapter XIV.

TOWN OF BRESCIA

Population: 141,052 (1943).

Brescia has a fine situation at the mouth
of the Val Trompia and besides being im-
portant for its iron trade is a pleasant place
with interesting Renaissance buildings. Its
main street, the Corso Zanardelli, has
arcades on its north side and its cafés are
the general meeting place for the people.

Municipal Officials

Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro Bersi (1943),
Palazzo della Loggia.

Deputy-Mayors (*Vice-Podestà*): Giuseppe
Cacciatore, Ferruccio Moschini, Palazzo
della Loggia.

General Secretary of the Commune
(*Segretario Generale del Comune*): Ric-
cardo Fabbrichesi, Palazzo della Loggia.

Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Guido
Cantù, Palazzo della Loggia.

Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei
Servizi Tecnici*): Francesco Fantoni,
Palazzo della Loggia.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Guido
Zappa, Palazzo della Loggia.

Civic Police (*Vigilanza Urbana*): Com-
mand, Vicolo Fontanone 1.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the
Party Officials for the Town, but like all
Provincial towns, Brescia is divided into
Gruppi Rionali. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

For Higher Courts see under the Province of Brescia.

Chief Stipendiary Magistrate (*Primo Pretore*): Giacomo Gamba.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Vacant, Via Moretto 78.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*): Carlo Alberto Rossi, Via Musci.

Fire Service (*Vigili del fuoco*)

Fire Station (*Caserna*): Via Donegani 4.

Commandant (*Comandante*) (private address), Via A. Diaz 16.

Communications

Station Master (*Capo Stazione*): Vacant.

Central Post Office: Piazza della Vittoria.

Manager of Money-Order and Saving Department (*Vaglia e Risparmi*): Carmelo Milana, Piazza della Vittoria.

Manager of Correspondence Section (*Corrispondenza e Pacchi*): Guido Acquarone, Piazza della Vittoria.

12 Sub-offices in the town and frazioni.

Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio Telegrafico*): Giuseppe Giacalone, Piazza della Vittoria.

Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L. (*Società Telefonica Interregionale Piemontese e Lombarda*) (private telephone company): Erminio Greci, Via Adua.

Libraries and Similar Institutions

Ateneo di Scienze Lettere ed Arti, Via Tosio.

Presidente, Vacant.

Istituti Civici Culturali. Direttore, Alessandro Scrinzi.

Istituto Fascista di Cultura, Piazza della Vittoria. Presidente, Carlo Bonardi.

Archivio Notarile, Via Battaglie 61.

Superintendent, Antonio Pasini.

R. Archivio di Stato, Via Moretto. Direttore, Eugenio Boggiano.

Biblioteca Civica Queriniana, Via Mazzini.

Librarian, Alessandro Scrinzi.

Meteorological Observatory, Via V. Gambara. Direttore, Angelo Zammarchi.

Societies—Patriotic

Associazione Nastro Azzurro, Via Tosio 8.

Associazione Arma Artiglieria, Corso Magenta 15.

Associazione Arma Cavalleria, Palazzo Broletto.

Associazione Lupi di Toscana, Contrada Torre d'Ercole (Palazzo Broletto).

Associazione Nazionale Arma del Genio, Via Moretto 78.

Associazione Nazionale Arditi d'Italia, Via Aspromonte.

Associazione Nazionale Alpini, Corso Zanardelli 4.

Associazione Nazionale Bersaglieri, Via Tsio 8.

Associazione Nazionale Carabinieri Reali in Congedo, Via Tosio 8.

Associazione Nazionale Combattenti, Corso Magenta 58.

Associazione Nazionale del Fante, Via Torre d'Ercole (Palazzo Broletto).

Associazione Nazionale Garibaldini, Via Torre d'Ercole (Palazzo Broletto).

Associazione Nazionale Granatieri, Corso Magenta 36.

Associazione Nazionale Guardie di Finanza, Via Ventitre Marzo 3.

Associazione Nazionale Famiglie dei Caduti in Guerra, Via Mazzini.

Associazione Nazionale Mutilati ed Invalidi di Guerra, Palazzo Broletto.

Associazione Nazionale Marinai d'Italia, Via Moretto.

Associazione Nazionale Volontari di Guerra, Palazzo Broletto.

Pro Milite Italiano, Corso Arnaldo 9.

Soc. Reduci Patrie Battaglie e d'Africa e S.A.N., Palazzo Broletto.

Unione Nazionale Ufficiali in Congedo, Corso Cavour, 15.

Societies—Cultural

Ateneo di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Via Tosio.

Istituto Nazionale di Cultura Fascista, Via Musci 45.

Società Medico Chirurgical (Sezione Culturale), Ospedali Civili.

Società Nazionale Dante Alighieri, Via Solferino 15.

Societies—Sporting

A. C. Trivellini, Via Milano.

Associazione Calcio "Brescia," Via Tosio 8.

Associazione Nazionale Cacciatori, Piazza Vittoria 3.

Associazione Provinciale Cacciatori, Corso Goffredo Mameli.

Circolo dei Tennis, Via Cadorna 11.

Circolo Golf Brescia, Corso Zanardelli 7.

Gruppo Sportivo "Mario Sorlini," Via Ventotto Ottobre.

Reale Automobile Circolo, Piazza Vittoria.

Reale Federazione Motociclistica, Piazza Vittoria.

R.U.N.A., Reale Unione Nazionale Aeronautica, Piazza Vittoria 7.

S.C. Juventus, Corso Garibaldi.

Società Bresciana Percoria Cavallo, Via Cairoli 9.

Società Comunale Equitazione, Via Cairoli 9.

Società Ginnastica Forza e Costanza, Via Adua.

Hotels

Brescia (34 rooms—50 beds), Via Umberto I 6.
Europa (35 rooms—52 beds), Via Officina Gas 1.
Gambro (40 rooms—60 beds), Corso Zanardelli 4.
Moderno Gallo (50 rooms—60 beds), Via Trieste 10.
Orologio Vecchio (22 rooms—30 beds), Via C. Beccaria 15.
Regina & Due Leoni (23 rooms—32 beds), Corso Magenta 14.
Roma (30 rooms—51 beds), Piazzale Roma 5.
Terminus-Igea (46 rooms—62 beds), Viale Stazione 5.
Vittoria (56 rooms—60 beds), Via Dieci Giornate. Prop., U. Adami.

Trade and Industry

Società Bresciana Laterizi e Cementi, Via L. Da Vinci 30.
 Soc. An. Bresciana Costruzioni, Corso Zanardelli 1.
 "S.I.F.R.U." Soc. Immobiliare Fondi Rustici e Urbani, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 13.
 Bresciana Petroli "B.P.," Via Moretti 68.
 Soc. An. Teatro Sociale, Via Adua 12.
 S.A. Facchetti & Gagliardi, Via Lattanzio Gambarà 19.
 Soc. An. Brescia Agricola, Via S. Martino della Battaglia 8. Manager, C. Pisogni.
 Soc. Metallurgica Bresciana, Via Eritrea 9 (metal works).
 Acciaierie e Tubificio di Brescia (steel works).
 Soc. Ital. Ernesto Breda, Via Lunga 2 (machine guns).
 Stabilimenti di S. Eustacchio (shells, machine tools).
 Soc. Siderurgica Togni, Via Dante 21 (heavy gun parts).
 Lanzini & C., Via L. Manara 7 (machine tools).
 Soc. An. O.M. (Fiat), Via Fiume (lorries and trailers).
 Soc. Nazionale di Radiatori, Via Milano 85 (shells and boilers).
 Soc. Elettrochimica del Caffaro, Via Milano 41 (chemicals).
 Manifattura Bresciana Pellami, Via S. Martino della Battaglia 9 (tannery).
 S.A. Cooperativa Operai Pellatieri, Via S. Bartolomeo 19 (tannery).
 S.A. Industrie e Commercio Pellami, Via S. Faustino 16 (tannery).
 S.A. Legnami Pasotti, Via M. d'Azeglio 6 (wood, furniture, etc.).
 Abbiati Officine, Viale Stazione 18 (electricity).
 Palazzoli F. & C., Via Tommaso 20

GARAGES

A.L.E.A., Corso Magenta 39.
 Autorimessa Moderna, Contrada Cavalletto 27.
 Autorimessa Saottini, Piazzale Cremona 14.
 Baitini Fratelli, Piazza Teobaldo Brusato 10.
 Felice Baletti, Via Trieste 61.
 Soc. An. Bardati, Via Venti Settembre 2.
 Bertolotti Fratelli, Piazza Venezia 2.
 Bodini and Pugnetti, Piazzale Stazione 8.
 Riccardo Boldrini, Via Fratelli Bandiera 18.
 Alessandro Braga, Via Pusterla 6.
 Lionello Bragutti, Via Trieste 61.
 Cantoni & Cittadini, Via A. Saffi 6.
 Daniele Concarì, Piazzale C. Battisti 10.
 Guglielmo Daminelli, Via A. Luzzago 6.
 Arturo Deleidi, Via Orientale 12.
 Nello Del Vivo, Corso Magenta 39.
 Fanelli Fratelli, Via Naviglio Grande 15-A.
 Francesco Garatti, Via Milano 6.
 E. Gatti Soc. An., Piazzale Cremona 6.
 Gavazzi Fratelli, Piazzale Garibaldi 4.
 Letizia Gerosa, Via Solferino 49.
 Ferruccio Grechi, Via A. Manzoni 5.
 Sala Impresa, Viale Stazione 58.
 Attilio Marchesi, Contrada del Cavalletto 27.
 Arturo Mazzetti, Vicolo Luna 4.
 Renato Mor, Via Milano 34.
 Carlo Moretti, Trassanda S. Nicola 23.
 Mario Nazzi, Via M. Franchi 3.
 Cimiero Rocco, Via G. da Salò 16.
 G. Savaresi, Via Milano 20.
 Salvatore Taurano, Via N. Castellini 3.
 Guido Trebeschì, Via Nicolo Tartaglia 7.
 Gastone Zagnagnoli, Via Malta 24.
 Angelo Zenucchini, Mandolosa.

RADIO DEALERS

Leopoldo Belloni, Via Zara 10.
 F. & C. Berardi, Corso Palestro 40.
 Giuseppe Bottazzi, Piazza della Vittoria 11.
 M. Brassi, Piazza Duomo 17.
 Canzio Castaldelli, Via Paganora 2.
 Agilulfo Ciavattini, Corso Magenta 29.
 Cineradiotecnica Bassini & Sorlini, Corso Cavour 25.
 G. Dall'Era, Corso Zanardelli 32.
 Mario Franzini, Via Quattro Novembre.
 Vito & Maternini Levrini, Contrada del Cavalletto 8.
 Ugo Lodrini, Corso Magenta 21.
 V. Magrini, C. Palestro 39.
 Ubaldo Mesni, Piazza Vittoria 8.
 Domenico Milesi, Via Marsala 18.
 Bartolomeo Padovani, Corso Magenta 7A.
 Federico & C. Palazzoli, Via N. Tommaso 20.
 Pietro Rainoldi, Via G. Verdi 5.
 Soc. An. Macchine Parlanti, Via Dieci Giornate.
 Bonfiglio Vidali, Piazza Duomo.
 Mario Vitasio, Corso Zanardelli 3.

Alberto Aschieri, Scalo Mercè P.V.
Felice Besenzone, Via Corsica 52.
Giovanni Caretta, Via G. da Salò 4.
Francesco Cortesi, Corso Cavour 5.
Renato De Franceschi, Via Industriale.
A. & C. Fioretti, Via G. Verdi ro.

COMMUNES OF BRESCIA

Acquafredda

Population : 1,252.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Tomaso Nodari.
Secretary of the Commune : Luciano Ascolti.
Political Secretary : Bruno Moscatelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Piccinelli.

Adro

Population : 5,640.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giancarlo Toscani.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Boglioni.
Political Secretary : Francesco Bonadei.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Codenotti.

Agnosine

Population : 1,171.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giovanni Savoldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Tomaso Segala.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Guido Zola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Musesti.

Alfianello

Population : 2,586.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Gerolimich.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Minelli.
Political Secretary : Luigi Cottini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Volpi.

Anfo

Population : 670.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Leali.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Tempini.
Political Secretary : Bruno Bonomi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Audrighetti.

Angolo

Population : 2,521.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Borsi.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Morandini.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Pinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bostolo Bendotti.

Bagnolo Mella

Population : 8,114.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Nassa.

Secretary of the Commune : Pietro

Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio :

Giuseppe Sanna.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ferruccio Scalmana.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Magazzini Agrari, Via Consorzio 8.

Bagolino

Population : 5,035.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Lumini.
Secretary of the Fascio : Mario Dal Zotto.
Political Secretary : Luigi Buccio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Bianchi.

Barbariga

Population : 2,368.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Agosti.
Secretary of the Commune : Michele Baronio.
Political Secretary : Decio Gorlani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Pizzocaro.

Bassano Bresciano

Population : 1,715.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Alghisi.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Ghisleri.
Political Secretary : Enrico Lazzanovà.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Orazio Barezzani.

Bedizzole

Population : 5,240.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gaetano Tomè.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Filippini.
Political Secretary : Bruno Monari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Bonacchio.

Berlingo

Population : 1,327.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Luigi Ferrara.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Magoni.
Political Secretary : Francesco Magoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Savio.

Bienno

Population : 4,470.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Morandini.
Secretary of the Commune : Ferrante Franzoni.
Political Secretary : Pietro Morandini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Damiano Zani.

Bione

Population : 1,258.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Battista Pelizzari.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Bonvini.
Political Secretary : Luigi Bonomelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bazzoli.

Borgo San Giacomo

Population : 6,053.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Filippo Salvedego.
Secretary of the Commune : Ugo Mossi.
Political Secretary : Piero Mucchetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Bondini.

Borgosatollo

Population : 5,150.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Pola.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Battista Fedriga.
Political Secretary : Mario Ventura.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lorenzo Chiappa.

Borno

Population : 4,643.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Federico Ghiroldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Morosini.
Political Secretary : Antonio De Paoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Moreschi.

Botticino

Population : 5,400.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Rossi.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Berlucchi.
Political Secretary : Carlo Marcelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Dietto Tiboni.

Bovegno

Population : 2,986.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gustavo Brentana.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Mario Giacomini.
Political Secretary : Riccardo Gatta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Maffezzoli.

Bovezzo

Population : 1,524.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Lorenzo Pinelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Donina.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Cangia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Bardelli.

Breno (Centre of a judicial district)

Population : 5,385.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Erminio Valverti.
Secretary of the Commune : Bortolo Bontempelli.
Political Secretary : Carlo Franzoni.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Gaetano Intonti.

Trade and Industry

"ELVA" Società Elettrica di Valle Camonica.
Soc. An. A.L.P.E. (steel works).

Brescia

Population : 5,817.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Tagliani.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Cotti Cometti.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Finadri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Silvio Samuelli.

Calvagese della Riviera

Population : 2,000.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Averoldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Aurelio Fantoni.
Political Secretary : Battista Viani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Poli.

Calvisano

Population : 5,864.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Fausto Serafini.
Secretary of the Commune : Isidoro Tabacchi.
Political Secretary : Filippo Mori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ettore Rossi.

Capo di Ponte

Population : 2,813.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Bortolo Bontempelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Battista Belotti.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Battista Moncini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Federici.

Capovalle

Population : 848.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Graziotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giulio Lanciano.
Political Secretary : Chino Bortolotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gandenzio Squaratti.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Coop. Idroelettrica Vangone.

Capriano-Azzano

Population : 4,383.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Vimercati.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Coppini.
Political Secretary : Guglielmo Olivari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Samuelli.

Capriolo

Population : 4,246.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Zanni.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Belotti.
Political Secretary : Girolamo Beltrami.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Bettari.

Carpenedolo

Population : 6,798.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Faiola.
Secretary of the Commune : Battista
Domenico Sandrini.
Political Secretary : Luigi Lamperti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Severino
Bettinazzi.

Castegnato

Population : 3,334.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Federico Serlini.
Secretary of the Commune : Agostino
Pezzoli.
Political Secretary : Beniamino Chilovi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Sellini.

Castelcovati

Population : 2,109.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Polloni.
Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Bosio.
Political Secretary : Rocco Pizzamiglio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Abele Magli.

Castel Mella

Population : 2,411.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*) : Luigi Guarneri.
Secretary of the Commune : Oreste
Barugli.
Political Secretary : Ottorino Bonometti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bres-
cianini.

Castenedolo

Population : 5,989.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paride Lombardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Eugenio
Gennari.
Political Secretary : Pietro Bianchetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Aldo Guerra.

Casto

Population : 1,168.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Faustino Freddi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo
Zeni.
Political Secretary : Antonio Grecchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Dusi.

Castrezzato

Population : 3,314.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Casati.
Secretary of the Commune : Fausto
Guarneri.
Political Secretary : Carlo Marchesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Santi.

Cazzago San Martino

Population : 5,592.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Aymo Maggi.

Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo
Tomaselli.
Political Secretary : Bernardo Minelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni
Corniani.

Cedegolo

Population : 4,208.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Capoferri.
Secretary of the Commune : Adamo
Filippini.
Political Secretary : Alberto Boniotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Gamba.

Trade and Industry

Esercizio Forni Elettrici S.A. (calcium
carbide).

Cellatica

Population : 2,747.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Perotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Arcangelo
Pirelli.
Political Secretary : Attilio Torresani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edoardo Cam-
plani.

Ceto-Cerveno

Population : 1,917.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Franzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Consoli.
Political Secretary : Domenico Baruselli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico
Recaldini.

Chiari

Population : 14,489.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Scarpetta.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario
Capo del Comune*) : Luigi Tiraboschi.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Mario
Castellazzo.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Giovanni
Brioni.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) :
Benedetto Lorini.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Pietro
Avella.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Giovanni Casati.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Camillo
Vecchiolini.
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Amato
Ricci.
- (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Giu-
seppe Pavoni.
- (iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Aldo Zerbin.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo G. ...

Transport

Tomaso & C. Tenchini.
Serafino Monfardini.
Pasquale Zamboni.
Matteo Tenchin.

Trade and Industry

E. Gadda & C. (silk-reelers).

Cigole

Population : 2,005.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Zambelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Frassine.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Mazzolari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Magno-cavallo.

Cimbergo-Paspardo

Population : 1,956.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Tobia.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Leoncelli.
Political Secretary : Pierino Rinchetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Passeri.

Clivdate Malegno

Population : 3,061.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cinzio Bischelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Cirillo Balardini.
Political Secretary : Franco Morelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Comensoli.

Coccaglio

Population : 3,062.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Guzzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Romolo Pea.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Salvoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Dossena.

Collebeato

Population : 3,000.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Rigosa.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Rainori.
Political Secretary : Antonio Rosati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Antomelli.

Collfo

Population : 2,936.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Lorenzo Campana.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Pea.
Political Secretary : Pierino Corsini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Ruggeri.

Cologne

Population : 3,119.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Metalli.
Secretary of the Commune : Assuero Lebusi.
Political Secretary : Maggi Joska.

Comiezzano-Cizzago

Population : 2,610.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Filippo Spazzini.
Secretary of the Commune : Grazioso Pelati.
Political Secretary : Angelo Maffioni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Callisto Scotti.

Concesio

Population : 5,692.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Daniele Bresciani.
Secretary of the Commune : Michele Micheletti.
Political Secretary : Augusto Baroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Celestino Bonomino.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Manifatture Tessili Luigi Rossi.

Corte Franca

Population : 3,065.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Nicola Barboglio.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Gatti.
Political Secretary : Cesare Martinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Secondo Duranti.

Corteno

Population : 2,392.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Zampatti.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Armanini.
Political Secretary : Silvio Malossini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Pen-nacchio.

Corzano

Population : 2,109.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Lorenzo Toninelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Guglielmo Quarantini.
Political Secretary : Enrico Mainardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Bettinelli.

Darfo

Population : 7,155.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Palamatti.
Secretary of the Commune : Flaminio Tognali.
Political Secretary : Arturo Pellegrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Celerino Testini.

Trade and Industry

Ilva-Alti Forni e Acciaierie d'Italia (iron and ferro-alloys).

Dello

Population : 4,442.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Alfredo Napolitani.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni

Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio :
Pietro Fontana.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Tiuti.

Desenzano del Garda

Population : 11,206.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pasquale Facchini.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Giovanni Moreschini.

Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Aristide Muratori.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Luigi Nidasio.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Vacant.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Emilio Baresani.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Pietro Torazzina.

(ii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Fulvio Randi.

(iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : L. Venturinelli.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Licinio Ferro.

Hotels

Barchetta (18 rooms—35 beds).

Garages

Ferrari Fratelli.

Luigi Viero.

Transport

Campagnani & Campetti.

Confalonieri & Polver.

Angelo & Figli Fassi.

Edolo

Population : 5,590.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Tullio Stefanoni.

Secretary of the Commune : Bernardo Bormetti.

Political Secretary : Gino Conti.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : don Zambonardi.

Hotels

Edolo Grand Hotel (30 rooms—50 beds).

Gallo (25 rooms—30 beds).

Centrale (20 rooms—25 beds).

Erbusco

Population : 4,439.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Maggi Joska.

Secretary of the Commune : Bortolo Picotti.

Political Secretary : Giuseppe Zeni.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bianchi.

Esine

Population : 2,578.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Gheza.

Secretary of the Commune : Odoardo

Political Secretary : Emilio Bonettini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Pedrotti.

Gambara

Population : 7,016.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Libero Fossa.

Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Scalvini.

Political Secretary : Mario Donadoni.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Gallerini.

Gardone Riviera

Population : 2,432.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Mottadelli.

Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Baccini.

Political Secretary : Arnaldo Angelini.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Fava.

Hotels

Grand Hotel (220 rooms—326 beds).

Monte Baldo (28 rooms—42 beds).

Savoy Palace (115 rooms—200 beds).

Gardone Val Trompia

Population : 6,586.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ugo Foccoli.

Secretary of the Commune : Emilio Grazioli.

Political Secretary : Giuseppe Falzoni.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Lanzi.

Trade and Industry

Redaelli Giuseppe e Fratello (steel works).

Government Arsenal (arms and aircraft machine-guns).

Officina Pietro Beretta (pistols, rifles, etc.).

Gargnano

Population : 3,950.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Feltrinelli.

Secretary of the Commune : Edoardo Bortolotti.

Political Secretary : Egidio Mombelloni.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Gottard.

Gavardo

Population : 6,495.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Pedrazzi.

Secretary of the Commune : Martino Salvadari.

Political Secretary : Enrico Bergomi.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Maffezzoli.

Ghedì

Population : 9,610.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Aroldi.

Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Broggi.

Political Secretary : Enrico Montanari.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Mensi.

Trade and Industry

Gianico

Population : 1,038.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Agostino Romagnolo.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Di Stefano.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Battista Pianari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Santo Delasa.

Gottolengo

Population : 5,023.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Faita.
Secretary of the Commune : Maurizio Zanetta.
Political Secretary : Mario Boglioni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Benvenuti.

Gussago

Population : 6,707.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Achille Foresti.
Secretary of the Commune : Lorenzo Zorzi.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Casari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giorgio Bazzani.

Idro

Population : 1,128.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Lumini.
Secretary of the Commune : Rodolfo Tironi.
Political Secretary : Michele Pelizzari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giochino Pedretti.

Incudine

Population : 1,580.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Guizzardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Guerini.
Political Secretary : Felice Piazzani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Salari.

Iseo

Population : 5,947.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Aurelio Rosa.
Secretary of the Commune : Annibale Mori.
Political Secretary : Benigno Dragoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Raffaele Schivalocchi.

Isorella

Population : 2,746.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Magri.
Secretary of the Commune : Sansone Savoldi.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Ardenghi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Bigueti.

Lavenone

Population : 1,131.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vittorio Vanzo.
Secretary of the Commune : Ercole Peducini.
Political Secretary : Guido Bendotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Eugenio Zotti.

Leno

Population : 9,913.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Bresciani.
Secretary of the Commune : Coriolano Ciotti.
Political Secretary : Primo Severini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Marinoni.

Limone sul Garda

Population : 650.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Dalò.
Secretary of the Commune : Bernardo Segala.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Bortolo Belotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Prospero Pedersoli.

Lodrino

Population : 868.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferruccio Bazzani.
Secretary of the Commune : Aymo Defendini.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Paterlini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Zanetti.

Lograto

Population : 3,166.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Valtulini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Magoni.
Political Secretary : Battista Gardoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bortolo Mometi.

Lonato

Population : 9,251.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Guarneri.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Rovida.
Political Secretary : Gabriele Tedeschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Silvio Oglieri.

Lozio

Population : 1,106.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Vanoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Boni.
Political Secretary : Remo Tassi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Mario Recaldini.

Lumezzane

Population : 8,363.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vacant.
Secretary of the Commune : Gaetano Ghidini.
Political Secretary : Basilio Gnutti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo De Giovanni.

Mairano
Population : 4,280.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Vecchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Faustino
Alghisi.
Political Secretary : Francesco Gregorio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : B. Roncalli.

Malonno

Population : 2,814.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Calvi.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Bruno Tommasi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Manerba

Population : 2,027.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Orazio Roberti.
Secretary of the Commune : Bortolo
Donati.
Political Secretary : Angelo Roberti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Albieri.

Manerbio

Population : 3,123.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Antonioli.
Secretary of the Commune : Ottorino
Cadeo.
Political Secretary : Dino Salvagni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Bianchi.

Marcheno

Population : 1,939.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Umberto Zanoletti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe
Fontana.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio:
Battista Barbieri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Costanzo Dac-
caminata.

Marone

Population : 2,598.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Domingo Leporatti.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Coffi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Spatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Morandini.

Trade and Industry

Industrie Tessili Bresciane (woollen cloth
mill).

Mazzano

Population : 3,927.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pierino Berardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario
Vivenzi.
Political Secretary : Emilio Zerbio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gian Giacomo
Berti.

Monte Isola

Population : 1,582.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : G. Mazzucchelli.

Secretary of the Commune : Mauro Lanza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Montini.

Monticello Brusati

Population : 1,843.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*) : Francesco Lamberti.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Bertola.
Political Secretary : Donato Scotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Stefano Arici.

Montichiari

Population : 12,418.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Baratti.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segre-
tario Capo del Comune*) : Vacant.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) :
Umberto Feliciani.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : (*Credito
Agrario Bresciano*).

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) :
Amedeo Pastorelli.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Pietro
Accotto.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Giovanni
Marassi.

Corporative Administration

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Marco Ver-
zotti.
(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Teodorico
Poli.
(iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Luigi
Lazzari.
(iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Angelo Possi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni
Quaranta.

Transport

Giuseppe Cerri.

Trade and Industry

Soc. Vulcania (projectile factory).

Mura

Population : 843.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Domenico Caggioli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Zeni.
Political Secretary : Antonio Gneccchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Vittici.

Muscoline

Population : 1,267.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*) : Eligio Folli.
Secretary of the Commune : Maria Trenti
Trento.
Political Secretary : Luigi Bragutti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Achille Bersanini.

Nave
Population : 5,515.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Andrea Tomasetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Alceo Gianani.
Political Secretary : Aldo Comini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bortolo Giaconimi.

Nuolento
Population : 2,548.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Averoldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Tognali.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Berardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Milesi.

Nuolera
Population : 1,950.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : S. Braga.
Secretary of the Commune : Vincenzo Errichiello.
Political Secretary : Franco Foschetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Beccalossi.

Odolo
Population : 1,082.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arnaldo Passerini.
Secretary of the Commune : Arturo Zanò.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Savoldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Ziletti.

Offlaga
Population : 4,070.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Farina.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Loda.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Tomasini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Alessandrini.

Ome
Population : 2,541.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Gaudenzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Panizza.
Political Secretary : Ismaele Paderno.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Serafino Iottini.

Orzinuovi
Population : 11,079.
Municipal Authorities
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Leandro Franguelli.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Mario Soardi.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Luigi Peroni.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Credito Agrario Bresciano.

Party
Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Torquato Calzolari.

Judicial Official
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Gaetano Borio.

Corporate Organisation
(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Luigi Facchetti.
(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Angelo Bellometti.
(iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Arturo Tiraboschi.
(iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Cesare Sartorio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Garages
Luigi Stanga.
Fratelli Lecchi.
Fratelli Cassini.

Radio Dealers
Umberto Forbici.
Luigi Stanga.

Orzivecchi
Population : 2,587.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pierino Micheletti.
Secretary of the Commune : Fausto Guarneri.
Political Secretary : Battista Scola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bernardo Anni.

Ospitaletto
Population : 4,541.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Federico Serlini.
Secretary of the Commune : Agostino Pezzoli.
Political Secretary : Guido Abeni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Gassi.

Trade and Industry
Mobilificio Bresciano, Via G. Ghidoni 6.
Manager : G. Moretti.

Ossino
Population : 1,692.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giacomo Pasini.
Secretary of the Commune : Eriberto Vassalini.
Political Secretary : Sergio Dell'Olio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bartolomeo Guidini.

Padenghe
Population : 3,003.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Mazzardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Battista Vighenzi.
Political Secretary : Arturo Metelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Tosi.

Paderno Franciacorta
Population : 1,631.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Angelo Delbono.
Secretary of the Commune : Egidio Gelfi.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Vittorio Codenotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Duina.

Paisco Laveno

Population : 835.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Capoferri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Nino Palazzi.
 Political Secretary : Nino Archetti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : G. M. Pennacchio.

Falazzolo sull'Oglio

Population : 11,440.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Martino Marzoli.
 Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Arnaldo Pini.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Alessandro Bertoli.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo.

Trade and Industry

Fratelli Marzoli & C. (iron foundry).
 S.A. Niggeler e Kupfer (cotton spinners).
 S.A. Italcementi (cement works).

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Abramo Zeno.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Giulio Panella.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Gino Noris.
 (ii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Luigi Guerini.
 (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Antonio Masneri.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Zeno Piccinelli.

Garages

Lorenzo Barabanti.

Radio Dealers

Pasquale Belotti.

Transport

Maria Calignani.

Paratico

Population : 2,130.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Tengattini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Guerini.
 Political Secretary : Lantieri Amerigo.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Moioli.

Passirano

Population : 3,513.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Franco Guarneri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Ferrari.
 Political Secretary : Romeo Tarterini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Falsina.

Pavone del Mella

Population : 2,287.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Manfredi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Battista Cotti Cometti.
 Political Secretary : Agostino De Giuli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Davini.

Pederuggia-Oriano

Population : 3,717.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Apollonio.
 Secretary of the Commune : Bruno Piccoli.
 Political Secretary : Fausto Lazzaroni.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Mabizanetti.

Pertica Alta

Population : 989.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Mascadri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Samuelli.
 Political Secretary : Mario Pirlo.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Freddi.

Pertica Bassa

Population : 1,366.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Mascardi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Bortolo Fiocchini.
 Political Secretary : Mario Pirlo.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Baronio.

Pezzaze

Population : 1,755.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gustavo Brentana.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Ghetti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Michele Verzelletti.

Pian d'Artogne

Population : 4,507.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Poiatti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Viani.
 Political Secretary : Armando Barbolini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Zoppi.

Pisogne

Population : 6,076.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Samuele Mazzoli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giulio Tosana.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Tempini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Recaldini.

Polaveno

Population : 1,550.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Angelo Belleri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Perugini.
 Political Secretary : Mariano Gioseffi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Alberti.

Polpenazze

Population : 1,500.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Panteo.
 Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Di Trani.
 Political Secretary : Enrico Antonioli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Endrizzi.

Pomaiano

Population : 2,739.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Agostino Benedetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Fasani.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Piacentini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Piazza.

Poncarale-Flero

Population : 5,242.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Battista Consoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Bagnalasta.
Political Secretary : Antonio Bianchetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Pansera.

Ponte di Legno

Population : 2,228.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Lino Donati.
Secretary of the Commune : G. Maria Mondoni.
Political Secretary : Nino Archetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Brusaferrì.

Hotels

Centrale (18 rooms—35 beds).
Grande Albergo (84 rooms—120 beds).
Nuova Italia (25 rooms—60 beds).
Tonale (45 rooms—70 beds).
Vittoria (35 rooms—60 beds).

Pontevico

Population : 8,535.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Cattina.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Maioli.
Political Secretary : Luciano Guerra.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Eloni.

Trade and Industry

Linificio e Canapificio Nazionale (flax and hemp spinning).

Pontoglio

Population : 4,083.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Leone Bonandrini.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Ferrari.
Political Secretary : Benedetto Begni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Orizio.

Pozzolengo

Population : 2,893.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ugo Guerra.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Zappa.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Battista Cattaneo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Zoppi.

Pralboino

Population : 5,290.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Braguti.

Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Bonadio.

Political Secretary : Giovanni Faita.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Filippo Radinelli.

Preseglie

Population : 1,247.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Mascadri.
Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Bacca.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Guerrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bertuzzi.

Prevalle

Population : 2,554.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Battista Mosconi.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Scotti.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Morbini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Teodoro Redondi.

Provaglio d'Iseo

Population : 3,399.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Goisis.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Manfredini.
Political Secretary : Piero Offer.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Raffaelli.

Provaglio Val Sabbia

Population : 837.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Pasini.
Secretary of the Commune : Celso Uggetti.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Pezzottini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Damiani.

Puegnago

Population : 1,383.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Bertelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Maria Zanelli.
Political Secretary : Luigi Castelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Leali.

Quinzano d'Oglio

Population : 5,483.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gerardo Tosoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Faustino Galli.
Political Secretary : Carlo Vismara.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Donati.

Remedello

Population : 3,385.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Saletti.
Secretary of the Commune : Franzoni Ferrante.
Political Secretary : Mario Pizzetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Germano Germani.

Rezzato

Population : 5,586.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Federico Cancarini.
Secretary of the Commune : Gianni Rizzardi.
Political Secretary : Albino Berardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Gabrieli.

Roccafranca

Population : 3,500.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rodolfo Cossandi.
Secretary of the Commune : Pier Giacomo Gregorini.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Magli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Attilio Tisa.

Rodengo-Saiano

Population : 3,018.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Betti.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Guzzi.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Antonio Marcandelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Salvi.

Roè Volciano

Population : 2,889.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Domenico Ghirardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Tomasselli.
Political Secretary : Iginio Drovandi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Massardi.

Trade and Industry

Cotoinificio di Roe (cotton spinning).

Roncadelle

Population : 2,609.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Lombardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Guizzardi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Treccani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Contessa.

Rovato

Population : 10,583.
Municipal Authorities
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Pelati.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Mario Scolari.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Camillo Catalano.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : *Credito Agrario Bresciano*.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Agostino Gardenghi.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Carlo Giannotti.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Luigi Mazzucchelli.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Francesco Lazzaroni.
 - (ii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Amato Dolci.
 - (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : L. Voltellini.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Zenacchini.

Garages

Luigi Caratta.
Fratelli Pezzotti.
Giuseppe Ropizza.
Ottorino Ropizza.
Giovanni Bertuzzi.
Paolo Bertini.

Radio Dealers

O. Bonomelli.

Transport

Fausto Orizio.
Lorenzo Zambelli.

Trade and Industry

Magazzini Generali di Rovato S.A.

Rudiano

Population : 2,445.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Marchetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Agostino.
Political Secretary : Pietro Salvoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Bianchi.

Sabbio Chiese

Population : 2,672.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Renzo Soardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Arturo Paoletti.
Political Secretary : Carlo Rizzardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Galotti.

Sale Marasino

Population : 3,878.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Casimiro Bertelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonino Amodco.
Political Secretary : Silvio Tucla.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Cavalli.

Salò (Centre of a judicial district)

Population : 6,640.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Belli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Capretti.
Political Secretary : Giordano Turelli.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Gilberto Foulques.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Acqua Potabili Salò.

San Felice del Benaco

Population : 1,805.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vincenzo Caccinelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Fausto Domenighini.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Caprini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Egidio Zardini.

San Gervasio Bresciano

Population : 2,143.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Ricca.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Milesi.
Political Secretary : Gervasio Nigelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Massimo Battista Galli.

San Zeno Naviglio

Population : 2,254.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Cremonesi.
Secretary of the Commune : Gaetano Dusini.
Political Secretary : Pietro Bontempi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Polinotti.

Sarezzo

Population : 5,100.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Franchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Invernizzi.
Political Secretary : Vladimiro di Brehm.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Ragni.

Seniga

Population : 2,401.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Mazzardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Salvatore Di Giovanni.
Political Secretary : Angelo Aletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Roda.

Serle

Population : 2,497.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Tomaselli.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Cinelli.
Political Secretary : Giovita Sorsoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Gatti.

Sirmione

Population : 1,058.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giulio Minini.
Secretary of the Commune : Lorenzo Ronetin.
Political Secretary : Mario Migliorati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Martini.

Hotels

Boiola (60 rooms—80 beds).
Catullo (25 rooms—40 beds).
Sirmione (40 rooms—50 beds).
Terme (60 rooms—75 beds).

Tavernole sul Mella

Population : 2,248.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Malfassi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Maratti.
Political Secretary : Angelo Minini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Sandrini.

Temu

Population : 1,257.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Fausto Canossi.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Guizzetti.
Political Secretary : Piero Scola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Severo Rossini.

Tignale

Population : 1,326.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Domenico Fruner.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Brunori.
Political Secretary : Celeste Triboldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Pungubei.

Torbole Casaglia

Population : 2,260.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Achille Martinelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Valletta.
Political Secretary : Piero Giacomelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Faustino Negrini.

Toscolano Maderno

Population : 5,922.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pier Luigi Valdini.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Negri.
Political Secretary : Luigi Dubbini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Verzeletti.

Trade and Industry

Cartiere di Toscolano (paper mill).

Travagliato

Population : 6,251.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Soardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Battista Boninsegna.
Political Secretary : Enrico Baschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Umberto Sigolini.

Tremosine

Population : 2,484.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Girardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Roberto Bianchetti.
Political Secretary : Tomaso Simonini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Cipani.

Trenzano

Population : 3,862.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Falaschi.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Secretary of the Commune : Giulio Magoni.
Political Secretary : Libero Michclini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Troncana.

Treviso Bresciano

Population : 716.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Pozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bresciani.
Political Secretary : Stefano Stefani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Pizzoni.

Urago d'Oglio

Population : 2,221.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Fogliata.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Agostini.
Political Secretary : Mario Turra.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Faita.

Vallio

Population : 826.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virgilio Bergomi.
Secretary of the Commune : Rosario Cordani.
Political Secretary : Felice Valseriati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Cigola.

Valsaviore

Population : 3,891.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Adamo Filippini.
Secretary of the Commune : Dante Zangrandi.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Comincioli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Cavallari.

Valvestino

Population : 1,409.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Cima.
Secretary of the Commune : Giulio Lanciano.
Political Secretary : Riccardo Venturini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Andrcoli.

Verolanuova

Population : 11,362.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Uberti.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Carlo Tossi.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Giuseppe Pedrotti.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : *Credito Agrario di Brescia*.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Mario dell'Oro.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Vincenzo Federici.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Angelo Carini.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Vacant.
 - (ii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Antonio De Vecchi.
 - (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) :- ——— Barazzani.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mazzardi Nicolstrato.

Vestone

Population : 2,776.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Fedrico Pialorsi.
Secretary of the Commune : Ottorino Soardi.
Political Secretary : Paolino De Cillà.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Prezioso Milani.

Veza d'Oglio

Population : 1,432.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Rizzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Iginio Vielmi.
Political Secretary : Roberto Zanini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Stefanini.

Villa Carcina

Population : 4,608.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Cappelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Lorenzo Bornate.
Political Secretary : Massimillo Gusmeri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Ccrutti.

Trade and Industry

Trafileric e Laminatoi di Metalli (aluminium rolling mills).

Villachiarà

Population : 2,298.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ezzelino Stanghellino.
Secretary of the Commune : Santo Barbi.
Political Secretary : Edoardo Provezza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Spinoni.

Villanuova sul Clisi

Population : 2,839.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Sebastiano Giordana.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Tomaselli.
Political Secretary : Italo Tiboni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lorenzo Ambrosi.

Vione

Population : 1,449.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Clementi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Pedrotti.
Political Secretary : Maria Veciani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Fisti.

Visano

Population : 1,613.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Adriano Peri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Ferrante Franzoni.
 Political Secretary : Guido Barbera.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Bregoli.

Vobarno

Population : 6,543.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vittorio Padoui.
 Secretary of the Commune : Piero Milesi.
 Political Secretary : Lucio Asperti.

Trade and Industry

Acciaierie e Ferriere Lombarde Falck (steel works).

Zone

Population : 1,036.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mattia Morelli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Ranzanici.
 Political Secretary : Mario Bosi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Faustino Bontempi.

PROVINCE OF COMO

Area : 2,066.89 km.² Population : 514,435.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Michele Chiaramonte, Via A. Volta 44 (appointed 29.7.43); Francesco Scassellati-Sforzolini, *Capo Provincia* (25.10.43).
 Vice-Prefects (*Vice-Prefetti*) : Filippo Frattaroli, Via Volta 44; Federico Stranieri, Via Volta 44.
 Chief de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Francesco De Lorenza, Via Volta 44.
 Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Giorgio Muccio, Via Volta 44.
 Provincial Veterinary Officer (*Veterinario Provinciale*) : Callisto Bassi, Via Volta 44.
 President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Egidio Proserpio, Via Volta 44.
 Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Oscar Ortelli, Via Volta 44.
 General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Amilcare Casnati, Via Volta 44.
 Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Domenico Gelpi, Via Volta 44.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : Attilio Adinolfi, Via Volta 40.
 Deputy Chief Constable (*Vice Questore*) : Costantino De Nicolais, Via Volta 44.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*) : Erberto Casagrandi (1943), Piazza dell'Impero.
 Vice-Federal Secretaries (*Vice Segretari Federali*) : Maurilio Comalini, Gennaro Pensa, Giovanni Torlaschi, Piazza dell'Impero.

Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*) : Aurelia Amati Orlandoni.
 Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice Comandante della GIL*) : Umberto Cabiano, Piazza dell'Impero.
 Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*) : the Federal Secretary, Piazza dell'Impero.
 Secretary of GUF (*Segretario del GUF*) : Elio Ortelli, Piazza dell'Impero.

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal, see Regional Information.
 President of Court of Assize (*Presidente della Corte d'Assise*) : Aurelio Dolci, Via Diaz 32.
 President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Francesco Suglia, Via Diaz 38.
 Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Gaetano Monga, Via Diaz 38.
 For Lower Courts, see under the Town of Como.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*) : Carlo Lupis, Via A. Oriani 12.
 Provincial Fire Officer (*Comandante del Corpo Provinciale dei Vigili del Fuoco*) : Severino Sterzi, Via L. Cadorna.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : President, The Prefect, Via G. Parini 4; Vice-President, Luigi Negretti, Via G. Parini 4.
 Provincial Office of Corporations (*Ufficio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : Director, Via G. Parini 4.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Provinciali Fasciste*)

- (i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Luigi Bracciani, Via Ballerini 3.
- (ii) Traders (*Commercianti*): Alfredo Gilardoni, Via Ballerini 3.
- (iii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Vacant, Via Raimondi 1.
- (iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*): Camillo Cornelio, Via Cinque Giornate 1.
- (v) Banks and Insurance Houses (*Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (vi) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*): Piero Buscarini, Via Lambertenghi 15.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Edgardo Guerrini, Via Rodari 1.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*): Giuseppe Aristei, Via Volta 27.
- (ix) Workers in Banks and Insurance Houses (*Lavoratori Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (x) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Onofrio Milella, Via Rodari 1.

Financial Administration

Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di Finanza*): Vacant, Via Diaz 22-24.
 Financial Vice-Superintendent (*Vice-Intendente di Finanza*): Arnaldo Cordoni.
 Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro, Direttore*): Armando Cosentino.
 Supervisor of the Mortgage Office (*Conservatore dell'Ufficio delle Ipoteche*): Ferdinando Pergami, Via A. Diaz 24.
 General Manager of the Deed Office (*Procuratore Superiore dell'Ufficio del Registro*): Francesco Sardi, Via A. Diaz 22-24.

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Michele Galluccio, Via T. Gallio 6.

Education

For Schools see Section IV.
 Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore agli Studi*): Arnando Ferri (1943), Via Lambertenghi 15.

Ecclesiastical Administration

See Part I, Chapter XIV.

TOWN OF COMO

Population: 39,338.

Como has a magnificent position at the S.W. end of the lake of Como, and is backed by an amphitheatre of mountains. The Cathedral of many-coloured marble is one of the loveliest in North Italy. Como is important for its silk manufacture.

MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS

Mayor (*Podestà*): Attilio Terragni (1943), Via Vittorio Emanuele 37.
 Deputy - Mayor (*Vice - Podestà*): Luigi Longhi, Via Vittorio Emanuele 37.
 General Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Generale del Comune*): Giovanni Cavagnolo, Via Vittorio Emanuele 37.
 Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Marcello Groppoli, Via Vittorio Emanuele 37.
 Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei Servizi Tecnici*): Ludovico Alfieri, Via Vittorio Emanuele 37.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara, Via Vittorio Emanuele 37.
 Civic Police (*Vigilanza Urbana*): Command: Palazzo Civico, Via Vittorio Emanuele.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but, like all Provincial towns, Como is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

For Higher Courts see under the Province of Como.
 Chief Stipendiary Magistrate (*Primo Pretore*): Filippo Stella, Via Odessalchi 5.
 Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Francesco Damiano Cattaneo, Palazzo Comunale.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*): Attilio Adinolfi, Via Volta 40.
 Deputy-Chief Constable (*Vice Questore*): Costantino De Nicolais, Via Volta 40.

Fire Service (*Vigili del Fuoco*)

Fire Station (*Caserna*): Via L. Cadorna.
 Provincial Commandant (*Comandante Provinciale*) (private address): Via Rovelli 28.

Communications

Station Masters (*Capi Stazione*): Como San Giovanni: Armando Berti, Via Gottardo 5; Como Lago: Giuseppe Cianferoni, Via Cavallotti 12.

Central Post Office:

Manager of Post Office (Post Office)
Department (*Posta e Risparmio*): Luigi
Comotti, Via T. Gallio 6.

Manager of Correspondence Section (*Corrispondenza e Pacchi*): Oreste Casnati,
Via T. Gallio 6.

Seven sub-offices in the town and *Frazioni*.

Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio Telegrafico*): Ernesto Berti, Via T. Gallio 6.

Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L. (*Società Telefonica Interregionale Piemontese e Lombarda*), private Telephone Company: Arnaldo Berti, Viale Cesare Battisti.

Libraries

Biblioteca Comunale, Via C. Cantù 15.
Librarian, Carlo Volpati.

Biblioteca della Pro Cultura, Viale Ventotto
Ottobre 7. Librarian, Bernardino Orsucci.

Societies

Aero Circolo di Como, Viale C. Ciano.

Associazione fra Impiegati Industria e Commercio, Via Rezzonico 5.

Associazione Famiglie Caduti Aeronautica,
Viale Varese 69.

Associazione Mutilati ed Invalidi di Guerra,
Via Parini 1.

Associazione Nazionale Combattenti, Via
Balestra 1.

Associazione Nazionale del Nastro Azzurro,
Piazza Impero.

Azzurri di Dalmazia, Via Giovio 5.

Casa del Soldato, Via Lucini 1.

Casino Sociale, Via Bellini 1.

Circolo della Vela, Corso C. Ciano.

Consociazione Turistica Italiana, Lungo
Lario Trieste 2.

Lega Navale Italiana, Piazza Roma 22.

Moto Circolo d'Italia, Piazza Vittoria 5.

Reale Automobile Club d'Italia, Piazza
Roma 22.

Reale Unione Nazionale Aeronautica, Viale
C. Ciano.

Sci Circolo, Via Plinio 2.

Tiro a Segno Nazionale, Via della Milizia.

Unione Nazionale Ufficiali in Congedo,
Piazza Vittoria 8.

Hotels

Barchetta (24 rooms—40 beds), Piazza
Cavour 5.

Crotto Nino (7 rooms—17 beds), Via Torno.

Firenze (40 rooms—60 beds), Piazza Volta.

Lobietta (13 rooms—20 beds), Via Mugiasca
10.

Metropole et Suisse (72 rooms—117 beds),
Piazza Cavour 17.

Pila (24 rooms—30 beds), Via Muralta.

Politeama (13 rooms—24 beds), Viale
Ventotto Ottobre.

Posta (15 rooms—25 beds), Via Borgo Vico.

San Gottardo (50 rooms—70 beds), Via D.
Lomana 2.

Sempione (12 rooms—20 beds), Piazza
Umberto 3.

Volta (60 rooms—80 beds), Piazza Cavour
3.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Ferrovia Rovereto Mori Arco Riva,
Via Volta 58.

"S.A.I.F.A." S.A. Lombarda Funislette
Alpine, c/o Carlo Rezzonico, Via P.
Carcano 8.

S.A. Lariana per la Navigazione sul Lago
di Como, Piazza Volta.

Soc. An. Immobiliare Marco Gambarana,
Viale Varese 23.

"T.U.S.S.A." Tessuti Uniti Stampata S.A.,
Via Vittorio Emanuele 19.

Soc. An. Stucchi Adriano, Viale Regina
Margherita 5. Chairman, Giorgio
Fusconi.

S.A. Magazzini Generali di Como, Via
Rodari.

Industria Serica Taroni Soc. An., Via
Mentana 26.

Soc. An. Consorzio Approvvigionamenti
Prodotti Ortofrutticoli, Via Mentana 7.

Soc. An. Vincenzo Ostinelli, Via S. Martino,
16. President, Mario Pozzi.

Cotonificio Comense G.B. Bianchi Soc. An.
Fabbriche Italiane Seterie ed Affini
F.I.S.A.C., Camerlata (silk mills).

GARAGES

Vincenzo Alloni, Piazza Roma 18.

Alfredo Armellini, Via Torriani 39.

Autorimessa Carducci di Oreste Peverelli,
Via G. Rubini 18.

Autorimessa Italia di Arrighi & Pirotta,
Via Barelli 15.

Autorimessa Lario di Piero Turconi, Via
B. Giovini 7.

Autorimessa Volta di Guido Caronti, Viale
Lecco 3.

Elvezio Baiocchi, Via Milano 46.

Mario Beretta, Via M. Monti 10.

Amilcare Bianchi, Via Coloniola 32.

Guido Bianchi, Via Napolcona 9.

Arturo Camporini, Via S. Garovaglio 4.

Augusto Cavadini, Via Dottesio 14.

Francesco Chioldi, Via Dante 6.

Emilio Cologni, Via Bellinzona 206, Ponte
Chiasso.

Giovanni Croino, Via Venti Settembre 3.

Soc. An. Salvatore Dell'Oca, Via Udine 16.

Ambrogio Frigerio, Via Coloniola.

Antonio Gaffuri, Via M. Monti 6.

Franco Ghioldi, Via Dante 6.

Masetti & Parravicini, Via Malta 11.

Alfredo Morelli, Via Milano 77.

Luigi Pedraglio, Via Milano 44.

Nino Pedraglio, Via Perlasca 1.

Rezzonico & Casartelli, Via Dottesio 14.

Nereo Rossi, Via Udine 11.

Luigi & Figli Runi, Via M. Monti 40.

RADIO DEALERS

Arcellaschi & C., Via Vittorio Emanuele 26.
Baragiola & Zeppi, Via Indipendenza 9.
Barbaglia Fratelli di L. Barbaglia, Via Garibaidi 19.
Casartelli Gratelli, Piazza Cavour 4.
Cesare Erba, Via P. Carcano 6.
G. & Figli Gorli, Via P. Carcano 7.
Giuseppe Rampoldi, Piazza Duomo 6.
Ettore Sinaldi, Via F. Muralto 11.
Unda Radio Soc. An., Via Mentana 20.

TRANSPORT

Ambrosetti Soc. An. Ausiliare Trasporti, Via Cinque Giornate 22.
Giulio Angri, Viale Varese 15.
Ballerini Fratelli, Via Napoleona 6.
Giovanni Cantaluppi, Viale Varese 61.
Vacallasca Fratelli, Via Giulini 12.
Carlo Ferrario, Via Borgovico 10.
Mario Monti, Via V. Barelli 17.
Moretti & Cairoli, Via Rusconi 10.
Oliverio Fratelli, Via Pannilani 17.
Soc. An. Oliverio, Via Anzi 3.
Rapid Italiana, Via Borgovico 15.
Soc. An. Crowe & C., Via Cinque Giornate 22.
Soc. Naz. Trasporti Fratelli Gondrand, Via T. Ciceri 6.
Enrico Tagliabue, Via Regina 51.
Trasporti Industriali, Via Benzi 7.
Cesare Trombetta, Via Mulini 4.

COMMUNES OF COMO

Population : 1,335.

Abbadia Lariana

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Bianchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Egidio.
Political Secretary : Bernardo Dell'Oro.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Raspini.

Airuno

Population : 1,243.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Felice Frigerio.
Secretary of the Commune : Franco Perego.
Political Secretary : Arturo Gorla.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Manzoni.

Albate

Population : 3,711.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vittorio Frigerio Cibbondio.
Secretary of the Commune : Alvaro Donati.
Political Secretary : Piero Brenna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bernardino Re.

Albavilla

Population : 3,024.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Oreste Longoni.

Secretary of the Commune : Giacinto Bassi.

Political Secretary : Luigi Tavecchio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Caglio.

Hotels

La Salute (30 rooms—49 beds).

Albese con Cassano

Population : 2,479.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arrigo Mediri.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Riella.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Franco Scampini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Maggiolini.

Albiolo

Population : 1,196.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Mattioli.
Secretary of the Commune : Rocco Fontana.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Salvadè.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Rossi.

Alserio

Population : 568.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Leo Pollini.
Secretary of the Commune : Fernando Mastroiani.
Political Secretary : Erminio Merati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Colombo.

Alzate Brianza

Population : 2,061.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Baragiola.
Secretary of the Commune : Pasquale Melillo.
Political Secretary : Amedeo Gaffuri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Bosetti.

Annone di Brianza

Population : 1,217.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Manzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Mauri.
Political Secretary : Francesco Tentori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Roma.

Anzano del Parco

Population : 923.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Masciadri.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Puleo.
Political Secretary : Luigi Ronchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Viganò.

Appiano Gentile

Population : 5,787.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gian Mario Cetti Serbelloni.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Croci.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Fornaroli.

Argegno

Population : 780.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gualtiero Riva.
Secretary of the Commune : Valerio
Alessandro.
Political Secretary : Carlo Berini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Romeo Gaviglio.

Asso

Population : 2,180.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Raffaello Bertieri.
Secretary of the Commune : Candido Binda.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Bolgeri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Primo Discacciati.

Ballabio

Population : 949.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Candido Francesco
Invernizzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Pasqualino
Belsito.
Political Secretary : Pietro Ballestrin.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Abramo Maroni.

Barzago

Population : 1,723.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Umberto Redaelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Baldassare
Balboni.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Sirtori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacinto dell'
Acqua.

Barzano

Population : 5,600.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Edoardo Pozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro
Consonni.
Political Secretary : Ettore Pizzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Bedoni.

Barzio

Population : 1,102.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni
Nacci.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Pilati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Bellagio

Population : 3,643.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Boruc.
Secretary of the Commune : Sergio Boeri.
Political Secretary : Andrea Albertini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Maraffio.

Hotels

Belvedere (30 rooms—50 beds).
Florence et Dependence Grand Hotel (50
rooms—80 beds).
Genazzini e Metropole (57 rooms—70 beds).
Grande Bretagna (140 rooms—200 beds).
Grand Hotel Villa Serbelloni (150 rooms—
200 beds).
Suisse des Alpes

Bellano

Population : 3,700.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Bertarini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni
Turra.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Vitali.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Stoppani.

Trade and Industry

Pietro Gavazzi (silk waste spinning).

Bernate Rosales

(Since 1937 part of Casnate con Bernate).

Binago

Population : 2,173.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Orsenigo.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni
Buzzi.
Political Secretary : Carlo Regazzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Mariani.

Bizzarone

Population : 681.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*) : Nunzio Segreto.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario
Mastrobuoni.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Sassi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista
Bianchi.

Blessagno

Population : 322.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Groppi.
Secretary of the Commune : Celeste
Andreotti.
Political Secretary : Antonio Battanta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Libera.

Blevio

Population : 1,029.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Peroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Cozzoli.
Political Secretary : Achille Cetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Conti

Bosisio Parini

Population : 2,096.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Michele Colombo.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Perego.
Political Secretary : Michele De Socio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Salvatore Bagatti.

Breccia

Population : 1,299.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alberto Benzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Canzani.
Political Secretary : Emilio Delchaye.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Marzocchi.

Bregnano

Population: 2,410.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Pier Luigi Steechini.
 Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Decorato.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Faverio.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Paolo Marcello Menotti.

Brenna

Population: 1,098.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Baragiola.
 Secretary of the Commune: Pasquale Melillo.
 Political Secretary: Giuseppe Baragi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Faustino Minotti.

Brivio

Population: 2,668.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Felice Frigerio.
 Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Perego.
 Political Secretary: Mario Brizzolari.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Battista Viganò.

Brunate

Population: 917.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Grippa.
 Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Gavazzi.
 Political Secretary: Luigi Pozzali.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vacant.

Hotels

Casine delle Rose (25 rooms—40 beds).
Milano e Brunate Grand Hotel (100 rooms—150 beds).

Bulciago

Population: 1,664.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Pericle De Filippis.
 Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Bottrighi.
 Political Secretary: Antonio Valli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Davide Canali.

Cabiata

Population: 3,465.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Enrico Brivio.
 Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Baventore.
 Political Secretary: Enrico Grassi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Mario Mauri.

Cadorago

Population: 2,992.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Sonvico.
 Secretary of the Commune: Virgilio Bernardini.
 Political Secretary: Italo Sorvico.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Casnati.

Cagno

Population: 1,107.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Matioli.
 Secretary of the Commune: Rocco Fontana.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Bernasconi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Primo Lurasehi.

Camnago Volta

Population: 658.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Paolo Bini.
 Secretary of the Commune: Filippo D'Ambrosio.
 Political Secretary: Mario Frapolli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Serafino Pozzetti.

Campione d'Italia

Population: 855.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Eudo Benini.
 Secretary of the Commune: Mario Facchini.
 Political Secretary: Eudo Benini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Rovelli.

Cantù

Population: 19,231.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Vailati.
 Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Augusto Paltrinieri.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Ezio Perini.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Popolare di Novara.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Oscar Alessandri.

Judicial Officials

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Vacant.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Inos Galbiati.
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Pietro Lombardoni.
- (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Lino Bertenghi.
- (iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Mario De Filippi.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Tacchini.

Garages

Soc. Proprietari Automobili.
 Francesco Dell'Oca.
 Muzio Felice Marelli.
 Raffaele Taroni.
 Enrico Cattaneo.
 Angelo Cattaneo.

Transport

G. Gerosa.
 Arturo Molteni.
 Luigi Molteni.

Trade and Industry

Average annual production (cars and aircraft repairs).

Canzo

Population : 2,256.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Luigi Vicini.
Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Rodini.
Political Secretary : Rinaldo Mantica.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Pozzoli.

Capiago Intimiano

Population : 1,956.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Felice Gambarà.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Del Vecchio.
Political Secretary : Vito Ambrosini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bernasconi.

Carate Urlo

Population : 1,103.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Montini.
Secretary of the Commune : Basilio Tettamani.
Political Secretary : Rocco Taroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Osmetti.

Carimate

Population : 2,843.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virgilio Brichetto.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Lantella.
Political Secretary : Carlo Introzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittorio Bonacina.

Carlarazzo

Population : 1,768.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dario Fontana.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe De Maria.
Political Secretary : Ilario Scala.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vincenzo Reali.

Carugo Arosio

Population : 4,058.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Elmo Somaschini.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Bello.
Political Secretary : Annibale Somaschini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo De Amici.

Casargo

Population : 1,061.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Saturno Tenca.
Secretary of the Commune : Giulio Ricciardi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Dacono Annoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Achille Fondra.

Casasco d'Intelvi

Population : 576.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ugo Ferradini.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Imoda.
Political Secretary : Pietro Garavaglia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Martino Manzoni.

Casatenovo

Population : 5,259.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vincenzo Vismara.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Panzeri.
Political Secretary : Luigi Nobile.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Elia Bonacina.

Caslino d'Erba

Population : 1,228.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arturo Borsini.
Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Rodini.
Political Secretary : Guido Colombo.

Casnate con Bernate

Population : 1,481.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Pirovano.
Secretary of the Commune : Armando Greco.
Political Secretary : Gaetano Giulio Mauri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Colomano Verbenac.

Cassago Brianza

Population : 1,867.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pericle De Filippis.
Secretary of the Commune : Bartolomeo Rizzo.
Political Secretary : Luigi Panzeri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Colnaghi.

Cassina Rizzardi

Population : 948.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Bracciani.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Spolaor.
Political Secretary : Pietro Paratico.

Castello di Brianza

Population : 1,323.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Trinca.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Ghezzi.
Political Secretary : Livio Galanti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Gallizia.

Castelmarte

Population : 551.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Daniele Corti.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Negrini.
Political Secretary : Riccardo Pontiggia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bono Sala.

Castiglione d'Intelvi

Population : 600.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Marcello Frugoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Imoda.
Political Secretary : Alvise Baroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Santi.

Cavargna

Population: 704.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Crispi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Savi.
 Political Secretary: Stefano Fontana.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Arosio.

Cerano d'Intelvi

Population: 546.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacomo Cassarini.
 Secretary of the Commune: Manfredo Ventura.
 Political Secretary: Natale Rizza.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Lanfranconi.

Cermenate

Population: 3,853.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Cetti Serbelloni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Lantella.
 Political Secretary: Diego Dell'Aequa.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Marco Bazzoni.

Trade and Industry

Fabbr. Italiane Seterie e Affini F.I.S.A.C.
 (silk mills).

Cernobbio

Population: 5,461.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Luigi Bulgheroni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Remigio Zamporetti.
 Political Secretary: Cesare Dotti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Umberto Marmorì.

Hotels

Miralago (28 rooms—40 beds).
Regina Olga (45 rooms—80 beds).
Villa d'Este Grand Hotel (200 rooms—250 beds).

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. per l'Illuminazione Elettrica ed a Gas.
 Tessiture Seriche Bernaseoni.

Cernusco Montevicchia

Population: 3,584.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Ancarani.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Mastrangelo.
 Political Secretary: Luigi Tentorio.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Riccardo Salvioni.

Cesello Brianza

Population: 1,810.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Conti.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Mauri.
 Political Secretary: Luigi Mercanti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vito Rimoldi.

Cirimido

Population: 1,347.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Saibene.
 Secretary of the Commune: Gaetano Tagliabue.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Galli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Romanò.

Civate

Population: 2,250.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Emilio Saldarini.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Izzo.
 Political Secretary: Paolo Brambilla.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pasquale Rossetti.

Civenna

Population: 1,212.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Cassia.
 Secretary of the Commune: Paride Bianchini.
 Political Secretary: Martino Molteni.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Longoni.

Civiglio

Population: 490.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Cernuschi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Filippo D'Ambrosio.
 Political Secretary: Mario Trombetta.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Emilio Baserga.

Claino con Osteno

Population: 733.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Damiano Antonini.
 Secretary of the Commune: Aldise Cazzulo.
 Political Secretary: Luigi Fumagalli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Rinaldo Crugnola.

Colico

Population: 4,154.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Cornelio.
 Secretary of the Commune: Aldo Ferrari.
 Political Secretary: Pietro Scotti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Conca.

Colle Brianza

Population: 1,568.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Battista Caldinola.
 Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Ghezzi.
 Political Secretary: Camillo Pizzagalli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Binda.

Corrido

Population: 595.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Livio Bernaseoni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Zeffiro Signorini.
 Political Secretary: Tiberio Viburno.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Fasola.

Cortenova

Population : 1,092.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Corti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Arturo Fugazza.
 Political Secretary : Antonio Negri.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Crippa.

Costa Masnaga

Population : 2,853.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Pericle De Filippis.
 Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Bottrighi.
 Political Secretary : Alfredo Negri.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cristoforo Allievi.

Cremeno

Population : 398.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Ciresa.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Nacci.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Combi Cesare.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Spagnoli.

Cremia

Population : 869.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Oreste Pisani.
 Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Gavazzi.
 Political Secretary : Ettore Manzi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Valera.

Cucciago

Population : 1,375.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rodolfo Colombo.
 Secretary of the Commune : Gerolamo Camelli.
 Political Secretary : Emilio Lorusso.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luciano Brambilla.

Cusino

Population : 204.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Bonardi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe De Maria.
 Political Secretary : Ilario Sala.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Bianchi.

Dervio

Population : 2,244.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Longoni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Vitale.
 Political Secretary : Bruno Venini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Penati.

Trade and Industry

Redaelli Giuseppe e Fratello (small metal goods).
 Cartiere di Dervio (paper mills).

Dizzasco

Population : 553.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Alfredo Lombardi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Valerio.
 Political Secretary : Italo Patriarca.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Brusadelli.

Dolzago

Population : 1,068.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Trinca.
 Secretary of the Commune : Baldassare Balboni.
 Political Secretary : Giovanni Fumagalli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Ronchi.

Domaso

Population : 2,504.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Maurilio Comalini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Porta.
 Political Secretary : Silvio Giuriani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Dorriani.

Dongo

Population : 2,338.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virgilio Motteri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Landi.
 Political Secretary : Emilio Sala.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Prospero Bellesini.

Trade and Industry

Acciaierie e Ferriere Lombarde Falck (iron foundries).

Ello

Population : 670.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Amman.
 Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Massaro.
 Political Secretary : Palmiro Bertolini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Croci.

Erba

Population : 8,745.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alberto Airoidi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Arnaldo Redaelli.
 Political Secretary : Cesare Rodini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Erminio Casasi.

Esino Lario

Population : 863.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Pensa.
 Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Montanaro.
 Political Secretary : Gino Grassi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovambattista Rocca.

Eupilio

Population : 1,276.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gian G. Freyrie.
Secretary of the Commune : Ezio Bonardi.
Political Secretary : Francesco Arcangeli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Redaelli.

Faggeto Lario

Population : 1,183.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giulio Galli.
Secretary of the Commune : Rinaldo Bonini.
Political Secretary : Emilio Santini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Poletti.

Faloppio

Population : 1,535.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Pedroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Cotelli.
Political Secretary : Carlo Bollini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Celestino Raveglia

Fenegro

Population : 1,694.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfonso Saibene.
Secretary of the Commune : Gactano Tagliabue.
Political Secretary : Carlo Timolini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : A. Agnati.

Figino Screnza

Population : 2,204.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfredo Orsningo.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Brienza.
Political Secretary : Enrico Taglietti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ercole Terruzzi.

Trade and Industry

Fratelli Orsenigo (steel foundry).

Figliaro (now called Mirabello Comasco), which see

Fino Mornasco

Population : 3,173.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Cicogna.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Spolaor.
Political Secretary : Lino Bianchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Caccia.

Galbiate

Population : 4,639.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Iginio Negri.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Grassi.
Extraordinary Commissioner (*Commissario Straordinario del Fascio*) : Giulio Bertolletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Melesi.

Garbagnate Monastero

Population : 1,344.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Frigerio.

Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Bosi.
Political Secretary : Dante Bonacina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Leva.

Garlate

Population : 1,820.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Amigoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Clemente Mauri.
Political Secretary : Antonino Messina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Perego.

Garzeno

Population : 2,059.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Mazzucchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Martino Granzella.
Political Secretary : Celeste Brambani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Sigfrido Cappelletti.

Gera Lario

Population : 713.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Verbauac.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Giulini.
Political Secretary : Francesco Carlo Buzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ernesto Gusmeroli.

Gironico

Population : 1,195.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gian Carlo Valerio.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Ricla.
Political Secretary : Frigerio Flaminio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Riva.

Grandate

Population : 1,374.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Attilio Luna.
Secretary of the Commune : Armando Grcro.
Political Secretary : Achille Lucca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Lazzeri.

Grandola ed Uniti

Population : 1,525.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Battista Invernizzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Emilio Aceto.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Bianchi.

Hotel

Golf Miravella (35 rooms—48 beds).

Gravedona

Population : 4,170.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Maurilio Comalini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Di Giura.
Political Secretary : Amedeo Giovenzana.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Cometti.

Griante

Population : 916.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Stampa.
Secretary of the Commune : Ettore Valerio.
Political Secretary : Achille Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Capiaghi.

Hotels (in frazione of Cadenabbia)
Helle Vue (130 rooms—165 beds).
Britannia Excelsior (110 rooms—150 beds).

Guanzate

Population : 2,107.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luca Olgiati.
Secretary of the Commune : Virgilio Bernardoni.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Ceriani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Gamberi.

Introbio

Population : 904.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Felice Cima.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfonso Martinoli.
Political Secretary : Angelo Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Arturo Fumagalli.

Introbio

Population : 290.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Buzzella.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonazzola.
Political Secretary : Eufisio Buzzella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaspare Valsecchi.

Inverigo

Population : 4,552.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vittorio Mezzanotte.
Secretary of the Commune : Felice Gallucci.
Political Secretary : Dante Giussani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Pozzoli.

Hotel

Bosco Marino (30 rooms—60 beds).

Isola Comacina

Population : 2,438.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Egidio Tagliasacchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Federico Carraro.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Pizzala.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Romano.

Laglio Briennio

Population : 1,220.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gino Guggi.
Secretary of the Commune : Basilio Tettamanti.
Political Secretary : Battista Ronca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Vani.

Laino

Population : 538.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virginio Schiavetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Camillo Marmorì.
Political Secretary : Cesare Bonardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Piero Fontana.

Lambrugo

Population : 911.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rinaldo Sala.
Secretary of the Commune : Alebiade Redaelli.
Political Secretary : Egidio Muzio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edoardo Arrigoni.

Lanzo d'Intelvi

Population : 1,434.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Aglio.
Secretary of the Commune : Ugo Tucci.
Political Secretary : Vincenzo Tardini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Lasio.

Lasnigo

Population : 418.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Umberto Fioroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Paride Bianchini.
Political Secretary : Venezia Maltagliati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Giavini.

Lecco

Population : 38,657.
Lecco is well placed at the southern end of the Lake of Lecco and has silk, cotton and iron works.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dino Cima, Piazza Diaz 1.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Pietro Gorini, Piazza Diaz 1.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Vito Carcaterra, Piazza Diaz 1.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Michele Pizzuto, Via Carlo Cattaneo 14.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Arturo Gorla.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Antonio De Matteo.
Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Angelo Maria Gasbarro.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Piero Scaletta, Via Roma.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Carlo Rigoli, Piazza Armando Diaz.

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Arturo Navotti.
 - (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Eugenio Moncalvo.
 - (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Giuseppe Filippi.
 - (iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Elia Foecaro.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Borsieri.

Hotel

Due Torri (12 rooms—22 beds).

Garages

Autorimessa Centrale "Agenzia Lancia,"
Via Raffaello 9.
Paolo Bosotti, Viale Isonzo 10.
Severino Brutti, Lungo Lario Isonzo 11.
C. Gantu "Fiat," Via Roma 20.
Giuseppe Comi, Via Aspromonte 32.
Consonni & Bonomi, Via Cavour 12.
Agostino Galli, Piazza Mazzini 9.
Montorfano & Beretta, Via Aspromonte 2.
Giuseppe Pozza, Lungo Lario Isonzo 7.
Ampelio Ramaioli, Via Cantù 1.
Giovanni Rota, Rep. Castello.
Soc. An. Servizi Automobilistici Lecchesi,
Piazza Ventotto Ottobre 2.
Franco Torri, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 8.

Radio Dealers

Bottega della Musica, Via C. Cattaneo 6.
Ezio Galli, Via A. Visconti 9.
Costante Galluzzi, Via Cavour 7.
Vittorio Rocca, Via Cavour 27.
Fedele Selva, Via A. Visconti 19.

Transport

Angelo Aoddio, Via Stelvio 1.
Giuseppe Biella, Via Nava 2.
Carlo & Pietro Bonacina, San Giovanni.
Carlo Brambilla, Via Aspromonte.
Cesare Brioschi, Lungolario Isonzo.
Gino Colombo, Rc. Castello.
Albino Negri, Frazione Calcotto.
Giovanni Redaelli & Figlio, Via Ghislanzoni 33.
Soc. Anon. Trasporti Automobilistici, Via Volta.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Cementi Brianza.
Acciaierie e Ferriere del Calcotto (steel works).
Trafilerie e Corderie Italiane (cables, nails, etc.).
Giuseppe Alde (chains, etc.).
Laminatoio di Arlenico (anchors, chains, etc.).
Ferriere Giovanni Gerosa (chains, etc.).
Redaelli Giuseppe e Fratello (Cables, etc.).
Metallurgica Ricardo Faini (springs, nails, etc.).
Soc. Elettrochimica dell'Adda (calcium carbide).
S.A. Giulio Fiocchi (Armaments).

Population: 1,840.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Costante Ponisio.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio Comolli.
Political Secretary: Pietro Valerio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Davide Bianchi.

Lierna

Population: 915.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ambrogio Spada.
Secretary of the Commune: Alfio Di Pietro.
Political Secretary: Pietro Panizza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Mario Leonardi.

Lieto Colle

Population: 2,183.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Luchini.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Rocca.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Barelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Taiana.

Limido Comasco

Population: 1,192.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gaetano Scalini.
Secretary of the Commune: Egidio Colombo.
Political Secretary: Giosuè Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Molteni.

Lipomo

Population: 600.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Italo Strazzabosco.
Secretary of the Commune: Gaetano Ziliani.
Political Secretary: Leopoldo Rigamonti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ramiro Bianchi.

Lomagna

Population: 1,516.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Barazzetti.
Secretary of the Commune: Ottorino Ruggieri.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Fossati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessandro Ferrazzi.

Lomazzo

Population: 4,243.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Innocente Pizzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Grazioli.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Baldassare Ronzoni.

Longone al Segrino

Population: 423.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Pontiggia.
Secretary of the Commune: Ezio Bonerai.
Political Secretary: Arnaldo Cattaneo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vittorio Farina.

Lurago d'Ossola
 Population : 1,067.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Bracciani.
 Secretary of the Commune : Renato Buzzi.
 Political Secretary : Paolo Romano.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Frontini.

Lurago d'Erba
 Population : 2,177.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Sormani Verni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Alcibiade Radaelli.
 Political Secretary : Giovanni Bassani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Nava.

Lurago Marinone
 Population : 976.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Confalonieri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Luciano D'Ettore.
 Political Secretary : Francesco Pagani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edoardo Besana.

Lurate Caccivio
 Population : 4,930.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Vicario.
 Secretary of the Commune : Sergio Del Colle.
 Political Secretary : Ulisse Arrigo.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Proserpio.

Malgrate
 Population : 1,542.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Massimo Tedeschini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Aldo Losi.
 Political Secretary : Carlo Ratti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Donati.

Mandello del Lario
 Population : 5,254.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ulisse Guzzi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Ulderico Giangrande.
 Political Secretary : Ercole Cascano.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Dell'Acqua.

Trade and Industry
 S.A. Moto Guzzi (motor cycles).

Margno
 Population : 645.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferdinando Muttoni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giulio Ricciardi.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Pensotti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Morganti.

Mariano Comense
 Population : 8,682.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Berta.

Sorrentini
 Political Secretary : Battista Frigerio.
Trade and Industry
 Imprese Seriche Italiane (silk waste spinners).

Masilanico
 Population : 2,187.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cipriano Carcano.
 Secretary of the Commune : Anselmo Scicchiatano.
 Political Secretary : Cesare Ventura.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Tetamanti.

Trade and Industry
 Industria Serica Taroni (silk waste spinners).
 Cartiere di Maslianico (paper mills).

Menaggio
 Population : 2,968.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Mantegazza.
 Secretary of the Commune : Michele Bonasia.
 Political Secretary : Teresio Capra.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Brois.

Hotels
Bella Vista (28 rooms—41 beds).
Corona (25 rooms—35 beds).
Grand Hotel e Menaggio (70 rooms—90 beds).
Victoria (100 rooms—140 beds).

Merate
 Population : 7,305.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Baslini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Ugo Redaelli.
 Political Secretary : Carlo Andrea Giusani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Perego.

Merone
 Population : 1,511.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Gaffuri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Cusi.
 Political Secretary : Achille Giudici.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Caldirola.

Trade and Industry
 Fabbrica Montandon (cement works).

Mirabello Comasco (formerly Figliaro)
 Population : 1,658.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Emanuele Restelli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Antonino Zambrano.
 Political Secretary : Giulio Stellini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Ceriana.

Missaglia

Population : 5,027.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Formigani.
Secretary of the Commune : Egidio Turrini.
Political Secretary : Carlo Giussani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Riccardo Beretta.

Molteno

Population : 1,819.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Manzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Russo.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Bosisio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bonanomi.

Moltrasio

Population : 1,588.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferdinando Vanini.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Sergio Grignolio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Villa.

Hotels

Villa Regina (44 rooms—68 beds).

Monguzzo

Population : 968.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ugo Pontiggia.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Così.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Corti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Ricco.

Montano Lucino

Population : 1,753.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Malinverno.
Secretary of the Commune : Eugenio Ubaldi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Fornaci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Butti.

Montemezzo

Population : 354.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Baruffaldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Giulini.
Political Secretary : Bartolomeo Zardoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Osvaldo Santi.

Monticello

Population : 2,390.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Cazzaniga.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Sirtori.
Political Secretary : Antonio Agrati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Natale Belloni.

Montorfano

Population : 777.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Grandi.
Secretary of the Commune : Gaetano Ziliani.
Political Secretary : Oreste Longoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Leone Galbusera.

Montorone

Population : 244.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Manzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Pasqualino Belsito.
Political Secretary : Simone Invernizzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Arrigoni.

Musso

Population : 928.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Allemagna.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Gavazzi.
Political Secretary : Antonio Cuccato.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enea Mainetti.

Nesso

Population : 1,611.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Montini.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Pietro Restelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Pizzala.

Nibionno

Population : 2,322.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ugo Lombardini.
Secretary of the Commune : Bartolomeo Rizzo.
Political Secretary : Angelo Pozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Boffa.

Oggiono

Population : 4,398.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Amati.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Massaro.
Political Secretary : Rino Brusadelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Gottifredi.

Olgiate Calco

Population : 5,954.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Gola.
Secretary of the Commune : Fausto Caporossi.
Political Secretary : Ottorino Signorcelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Nava.

Olgiate Comasco

Population : 4,888.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angiolo Roncoroni.
Secretary of the Commune : S. Zanbrano.
Political Secretary : Remo Bernaseoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ambrogio Fogliani.

Olginete

Population : 3,405.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Paolo Riva.
Secretary of the Commune : Clemente Mauri.
Political Secretary : Antonio Messina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Novati.

Olivero Lario

Population : 1,172.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Donadelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Formentoni.
Political Secretary : Luigi Donadelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Genesio Pedroni.

Oltrone di San Mamette

Population : 966.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Vicario.
Secretary of the Commune : Sergio Dal Colle.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Cappelletti.

Orsenigo

Population : 1,124.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Pitre.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacinto Bassi.
Political Secretary : Antonio Candiago.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Monti.

Trade and Industry

Soc. Coop. Agricola e di Consumo "S. Martino."

Osnago

Population : 3,123.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : G. B. Galimberti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Sisoni.
Political Secretary : Federico Galimberti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Gariboldi.

Paderno Robbiate (formerly Robbiate Paderno)

Population : 5,105.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Albini.
Secretary of the Commune : Vito Antonacci.
Political Secretary : Alfonso Mignoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Galimberti.

Pagnona

Population : 517.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Maria Tagliaferri.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto De Giovannini.
Political Secretary : Amatore Tagliaferri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Rattini.

Parlasco

Population : 189.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfredo Manzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Ramelli.
Political Secretary : Ambrogio Pensa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Maffei.

Pasturo

Population : 1,273.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Roberto Pozzi.
Political Secretary : Pietro Merlo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Riccardo Cima.

Pellio d'Intelvi

Population : 797.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Aglio.
Secretary of the Commune : Camillo Marmori.
Political Secretary : Siro Tagliaferri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Evaristo Luteri.

Pianello del Lario

Population : 1,125.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefeltizio*) : Oreste Pisani.
Secretary of the Commune : Vladimiro Pasquali.
Political Secretary : Mario Riva.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Beniamino Stroppeni.

Pigra

Population : 544.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefeltizio*) : Pietro Belloli.
Secretary of the Commune : Celeste Andretti.
Political Secretary : Pietro Belloli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cirillo Salici.

Plesio

Population : 892.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Bertarelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Armando Pezza.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Braia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ambrogio Redaelli-Plesio.

Pognana Lario

Population : 913.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Edoardo Luini.
Secretary of the Commune : Rinaldo Bonini.
Political Secretary : Antonio Giordano.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bianchi.

Ponna

Population : 461.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Natale Traversa.
Secretary of the Commune : Camillo Marmori.
Political Secretary : Camillo Marmori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ezio Donegani.

Ponte Lambro

Population : 1,731.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Martegani.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Negrini.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Political Secretary : Aggelo Corti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Strada.

Trade and Industry

Cotonificio di Ponte Lambro (cotton weavers).

Porlezza

Population : 2,188.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Romolo Bertolini.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Celerino Bordoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Freggi.

Premana

Population : 1,365.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Sanelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Gerolamo Carnelli.
Political Secretary : Amedeo Gianola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lorenzo Gottifredi.

Primaluna

Population : 1,355.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Motta.
Secretary of the Commune : Arturo Fugassa.
Political Secretary : Paolo Selva.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Samuele Cislaghi.

Proserpio

Population : 510.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Gerosa.
Secretary of the Commune : Ezio Bonardi.
Political Secretary : Livio Cervieri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Tresoldi.

Pusiano

Population : 721.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giuseppe Colombo.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Perego.
Political Secretary : Francesco Longoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Cazzaniga.

Ramponio Verna

Population : 643.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ludovico Lanfranconi.
Secretary of the Commune : Ugo Tucci.
Political Secretary : Enrico Rocca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Scacchi.

Rebbio (now a *frazione* of Como)

Robbiate Paderno (changed its name in 1933 to Paderno Robbiate, which see)

Rodero

Population : 722.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rodolfo Valli.

Secretary of the Commune : M. Mastrobuoni.

Political Secretary : Ettore Ghielmetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giosuè Bernasconi.

Rogeno

Population : 2,055.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Marco Mauri.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Russo.
Political Secretary : Vittorio Gerosa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Giani.

Ronago

Population : 783.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Ambrosoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Tajana.
Political Secretary : Pierino Palumbo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Porlezza.

Rovellasca (formerly *Rovi Porra*)

Population : 3,263.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Cattaneo.
Secretary of the Commune : Rodolfo Cracchi.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Castelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Arturo Galli.

Rovello Porro

Population : 3,194.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giuseppe Salerno.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Pulco.
Political Secretary : Angelo Alberio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Arturo Ballabio.

Rovi Porro (changed its name in 1939 to Rovellasca, which see)

San Bartolomeo Val Cavargna

Population : 1,924.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Nestore Butti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Savi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Bugna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

San Fedele Intelvi

Population : 1,177.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Fabrizio Sattante.
Secretary of the Commune : Celeste Andreotti.
Political Secretary : Battista Bassi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Catelli.

San Fermo della Battaglia

Population : 1,128.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Attilio Lancini.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Canzani.
Political Secretary : Carlo Alberto Pagani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alcide Valli.

Santa Maria di Rovagnate

Population : 3,781.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferdinando Doniselli.
Secretary of the Commune : Fausto Caporossi.
Political Secretary : Baldassarre Pozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pompeo Magnoni.

Santa Maria Rezzonico

Population : 2,493.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Spiller Palvarini.
Secretary of the Commune : Raimondo Pedrotti.
Political Secretary : Silvio Pedrazzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Sala.

Santa Valeria

Population : 1,709.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Calastri.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Così.
Political Secretary : Carlo Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Ghianda.

Schignano

Population : 1,319.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Bartolomeo Berini.
Secretary of the Commune : Manfreda Ventura.
Political Secretary : Abel Peduzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Frigerio.

Senna Comasco

Population : 502.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vito Ambrosini.
Secretary of the Commune : Gerolamo Carnelli.
Political Secretary : Ambrogio Bernasconi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Seprio

Population : 5,343.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Guffanti.
Secretary of the Commune : Egidio Colombo.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Masini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Cocchi.

Sirone

Population : 1,383.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Marco Parravicini.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Bosi.
Political Secretary : Dino Catucci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Brivio.

Solbiate

Population : 1,219.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Bianchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Buzzati.

Political Secretary : Giuseppe Scacchi.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Abbondio Morini.

Trade and Industry

Tessiture Seriche Bernasconi (silk mills).

Sorico

Population : 1,284.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Bernardo Copes.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Basile.
Political Secretary : Battista Bozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Pasini.

Stazzona-Germasino

Population : 906.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giocondo Chiaroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Martello Granzella.
Political Secretary : Rizzerio Ricca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Giovanettoni.

Sueglio

Population : 427.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Cantini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonazzola.
Political Secretary : Arcangelo Bettiga.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaspare Valsecchi.

Taceno

Population : 392.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Sala.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Ramelli.
Political Secretary : Pierino Muttoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Fortunato Schiavetti.

Tavernerio

Population : 1,936.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Italo Strazzabosco.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Riella.
Political Secretary : Francesco Trojani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Casati.

Torno

Population : 788.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rino Malacrida.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Cozzoli.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Bianchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edoardo Introzzi.

Tremenico

Population : 492.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Buzzella.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonazzola.
Political Secretary : Pietro Rusconi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Valentino Carga-sacchi.

Tremezzina

Population : 4,242.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Paolo Stampa.
Secretary of the Commune : Ettore Valerio.
Political Secretary : Domenico Bordoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Sironi.

Hotel

Grand Hotel Tremezzo (105 rooms—155 beds).

Trevano (now part of **Uggiate Trevano**)

Trezzone

Population : 234.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfredo Caggio.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Giuliani.
Political Secretary : Gera Lario Vedasi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Colomanno Verbanac.

Turate

Population : 4,658.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Paesig.
Secretary of the Commune : Lorenzo Pasquali.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Campi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Restelli.

Uggiate-Trevano

Population : 2,123.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Censi.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Catelli.
Political Secretary : Nunzio Segreto.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Tam.

Valbrona

Population : 1,787.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare De Marchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Borri.
Political Secretary : Carlo Maria Roncareggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Corbetta.

Valgrehentino

Population : 2,020.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Enrico Sironi.
Secretary of the Commune : Filippo D'Ambrosio.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Pizzagalli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Sala.

Valmadrera

Population : 5,450.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Corti.
Secretary of the Commune : Silvio Garutti.
Political Secretary : Carlo Anghilcri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Arturo Pozzi.

Trade and Industry

Pietro Gavazzi S.A. (silk waste spinners).

Valmorea

Population : 1,210.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Biagio Giacomo Sassi.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Mastroboni.
Political Secretary : Cristoforo Ghielmetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Todeschini.

Val Rezzo

Population : 313.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Bonardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Zefiro Signorini.
Political Secretary : Vacant.

Valsolda

Population : 1,707.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Daniele Farnoci.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Saronni.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Solarino.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Oldani.

Varenna

Population : 2,002.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cosimo Barbieri.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfio di Pietro.
Political Secretary : Ugo Maloberti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Paleari.

Hotel

Royal Victoria (78 rooms—100 beds).

Vendrogno

Population : 966.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Attilio Cicolari.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto De Giovannini.
Political Secretary : Bruno Pelizzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Tocchetti.

Trade and Industry

Pietro Gavazzi S.A. (silk waste spinners).

Verderio Inferiore

Population : 1,343.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Marni.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Conrater.
Political Secretary : Gian Luigi De Angelis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Colnago.

Verderio Superiore

Population : 1,220.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Gneccchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Conrater.
Political Secretary : Fedele Zamparelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Greppi.

Vertemate con Minoprio

Population : 1,607.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Domenico Verda.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Pitti.
 Political Secretary : Ambrogio Cattaneo.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonin Verga.

Vestrenn

Population : 443.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Longoni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonazzola.
 Political Secretary : Steria Buzzella.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaspare Valsecchi.

Villa Guardia

Population : 3,221.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Malinverno.
 Secretary of the Commune : Renato Buzzi.
 Political Secretary : Giacomo Giamminola.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Andrea Bernasconi.

Villa Vergano (now part of Galbiate)

Zelbio Veleso

Population : 1,069.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alberto Pizzochero.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
 Political Secretary : Achille Melazzi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Palastanga.

PROVINCE OF CREMONA

Area : 1,755.69 km². Population : 370,548.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Dependente Meda, appointed 5.9.43; Attilio Romano, *Capo Provincia*, 25.10.43. Via Amilcare Carini.

Vice-Prefect (*Vice Prefetto*) : Giuseppe Soldani, Via Amilcare Carini.

Chief de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Umberto Prosperi, Via Amilcare Carini.

Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Francesco Angelillo, Via Amilcare Carini.

Provincial Veterinary Officer (*Veterinario Provinciale*) : Marco Baracchetti, Via Amilcare Carini.

President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Francesco Rossi, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 11.

Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : L. Ferlenghi, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 11.

General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Alessandro Quadri, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 11.

Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Pietro Bortini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 11.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : Ugo Barbagallo, Via Martiri Fascisti 12.

Deputy Chief-Constable (*Vice-Questore*) : Emilio Amato, Via Martiri Fascisti 12.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*) : Remo Curtani (1943), Palazzo della Rivoluzione, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.

Vice-Federal Secretary (*Vice-Segretario Federale*) : Luigi Ventura, Palazzo della Rivoluzione, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.

Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*) : Maria della Rosa Giusti, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.

Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice Comandante della GIL*) : Ferdinando Araldi, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.

Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*) : The Federal Secretary, Piazza Roma 21.

Secretary of GUF (*Segretario del GUF*) : G. Castellani, Palazzo della Rivoluzione.

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal (at Brescia), see Regional Information.

President of Court of Assize (*Presidente della Corte d'Assise*) : Vincenzo Zampelli.

President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Giuseppe Bongiovanni, Via dei Tribunali 9.

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Guido Pagnacco.

For Lower Courts, see under the Town of Cremona.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*): Rosario Sinchia, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 15.

Provincial Fire Officer (*Comandante del Corpo Provinciale dei Vigili del Fuoco*): Alfredo Pollastri; Vice-Commandant: Aldo Ranzi. Piazza Francesco Crispi 3.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): President, The Prefect, Piazza Cavour 2. Vice-President, Giuseppe Carotti, Piazza Cavour 2.

Provincial Office of Corporations (*Ufficio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): Director: Giuseppe Franco, Piazza Cavour 2.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Provinciali Fasciste*):

- (i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Giuseppe Moretti, Piazza del Comune 9.
- (ii) Traders (*Commercianti*): Umberto Vesconi, Piazza Roma 9.
- (iii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Antonio Feraboli, Corso Umberto I 5.
- (iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*): Franco Tortini, Corso Campi ro.
- (v) Banks and Insurance Houses (*Aziende Credito ed Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (vi) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell' Agricoltura*): F. Bonera, Via Palestro 13.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Franco Mola, Via Curzia 1.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell' Industria*): Augusto Tirindelli, Piazza Sant'Agostino 3a.
- (ix) Workers in Banks and Insurance Houses (*Lavoratori Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (x) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Antonio Feraboli, Corso Umberto I 5.

Financial Administration

Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di Finanza*): Agostino Lista, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 5.

Financial Vice-Superintendent (*Vice-Intendente di Finanza*): Augusto Gozzi, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 5.

Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro, Direttore*): Pietro Laponi, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 5.

Supervisor of the Mortgage Office (*Conservatore dell' Ufficio delle Ipoteche*): Antonio Soana, Corso Vittorio Emanuele

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Carlo Mussi, Via Giuseppe Verdi 1.

Education

For Schools see Section IV.

Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore agli Studi*): Luigi Spinelli (1943), Via Platina 28.

Ecclesiastical Administration

See Part I, Chapter XIV.

TOWN OF CREMONA

Population: 67,492.

Cremona is the centre of a rich agricultural district and the town itself can boast of one of the finest groups of Romanesque buildings in North Italy: the Palazzo Comunale, the Duomo, the Baptistery and the Torrazzo, the latter being an octagonal brick *campanile* built about 1250.

Municipal Officials

Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Gambazzi, Piazza del Comune 8.

Deputy-Mayor (*Vice-Podestà*): Bruno Caffi.

General Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Generale del Comune*): Ermene-gildo Ferrari.

Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Danilo Boari.

Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei Servizi Tecnici*): Giovanni Borsatti.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Leonilda Bavelli.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but, like all provincial towns, Cremona is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

For Higher Courts see under the Province of Cremona.

Chief Stipendiary Magistrate (*Primo Pretore*): Lorenzo Cabrini, Via dei Tribunali 7.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Emilio Camisasca, Piazza del Comune 8.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*): Ugo Barbagallo, Via Martiri Fascisti 12.

Deputy-Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*): Emilio Amato, Via Martiri Fascisti 12.

Piazzale Crispi 3.
Fire Station (Caserma): Via Ventotto
Ottobre 3.

Communications

Station Master (Capo Stazione): Francesco
Ciminaghi.

Central Post Office

Manager of Money-Order and Savings
Department (Vaglia e Risparmi):
Umberto Zanasi, Via Giuseppe Verdi 1.

Manager of Correspondence Section
(Corrispondenza e Pacchi): Umberto
Zanasi.

Head Telegraph Officer (Capo Ufficio
Telegrafico): Antonio Agostini, Via
Martiri Fascisti 1.

Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L., Private Tele-
phone Company (Società Telefonica Inter-
regionale Piemontese e Lombarda):
Director, Ferdinando Bocalatte, Via
G. Cadolini 5.

Libraries

Biblioteca Magistrale, Via Cesare Battisti 4.
Librarian, Angelica Masseroni.
Biblioteca Governativa, Via Ugolani Dati 2.
Librarians, Virginia Carini Dainotti,
Giorgio Masi.
Biblioteca dell'Istituto di Cultura Fascista,
Corso Campi 10. Presidente, T. Belloni.
Biblioteca del Seminario Vescovile, Via
Milano. Librarian, Virginio Dondeo.

Societies- Patriotic

*Associazione Nazionale Famiglie Caduti in
Guerra*, Via Platina 28.
*Associazione Nazionale Fascista Famiglie
Caduti, Mutilati e Feriti per la Rivo-
luzione*, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.
*Associazione Nazionale Mutilati e Invalidi
di Guerra*, Via Cesare Battisti 6.
Legione Volontari d'Italia "Giulio Cesare"
Battaglione di Cremona, Piazza Roma 21.
Istituto Nastro Azzurro, Piazza Roma 21.
*Associazione Nazionale Combattenti, Sezione
di Cremona*, Piazza Roma 21.
*Legione Carabinieri Reali d'Italia, Coorte
"Agostino Sclavo"*, Via Italo Balla 12.
*Reggimento Granatieri d'Italia—Compagnia
di Cremona*, Via Alessandro Manzoni 4A.
*Reggimento Fanti d'Italia, Battaglione
"M.O. Angelo Morsenti"*, Via Monte-
verdi 5.
*Reggimento Bersaglieri d'Italia, Battaglione
"G. Pagliari"*, Via Janello Torriani 6.
*Decimo Reggimento Alpini, Battaglione di
Cremona*, Via Confalonieri, Albergo
Duomo.
*Reggimento Genio Mario Fiore, Battaglione
di Cremona*, Via G. da Cremona 16.

Mutilati d'Italia, Gruppo di Cremona,
Via Fulvio Cazzaniga 2.
*Legione Finanziari d'Italia, Coorte "Ruviani
Armando"*, Via Palestro 14.
*Reale Unione Nazionale Aeronautica,
Sezione di Cremona*, Piazza Roma 21.
Unione Nazionale Ufficiali in Congedo,
Corso Vittorio Emanuele 4.

Societies -Cultural

*Comitato Provinciale Azzurri di Dalmazia,
Gruppo di Cremona*, Piazza Roma 21.
Istituto di Cultura Fascista, Corso Campi 10.
Società di Lettera, Corso Campi 10.

Societies -Sporting

Unione Sportiva Cremonese, Corso Vittorio
Emanuele 2.
Società Cannottiere "La Baldesio", Fiume
Po.
Società Cannottiere "Leonida Bissolati",
Piazza Roma 21.
Associazione Motociclistica, Piazza Roma 2.
Centro Alpinistico Italiano, Galleria Ven-
turo Marz.

Associazione Cacciatori, Via Beltrami 12.

Associazione Pescatori, Piazza Roma 21.

Hotels

Italia (20 rooms—30 beds).
Pavone (28 rooms—31 beds), Via Solferino 7.
Roma (42 rooms—50 beds), Piazza Roma 11.
S. Giorgio (35 rooms—38 beds), Via Dante 2.
Impero, Piazza Costanzo Ciano 2.

Trade and Industry

S.A. Cremonese Commercio Agricoli,
Piazza Roma 18.
Eredi Frazzi Soc. An. per l'Industria dei
Latterizi, Piazzale L. Cadorna 7.
Soc. An. Cremonese Commercio Orto-
frutticolo, Via Belcavezzo 4.

GARAGES

Riccardo Aldighieri, Via Dante 70.
Agata Bagnoli, Via Montello 2.
Oscar Emilio Bissolotti, Via Dante 2.
Giuseppe Bonvicini, Via Massarotti 1.
Carlo & Figlio Carulli, Piazza Roma 14.
Angelo Cencio, Via N. Sauro 20.
Guido Compiani, Via Robolotti 18.
Curti & Bazzoli, Piazzale Risorgimento 5.
Ugo Guido Davoli, Via Decia 2.
Efrem Galelli, Via Trento e Trieste 48.
Mario Ghisolfi, Vicolo Umiliati 13.
Giuseppe Grossi, Via P. Cristoforo Cappuce
7.
Vittorio Madini, Via Aporti 23.
Archimede Mainardi, Piazza Vida 1.
Romeo Mancini, Via Volturmo 8.
Pietro Marzani, Via Francesco Soldi, 4.
Ermanno Pellini, Via Cortese 2.
Gaetano Poli, Via Mazzini 10.

13.

Bruno Rossi, Via S. Giuseppe 3.
Scrivanti, Piazza Roma 10.
Albino Tonoli, Piazza Lodi 1.
Antonio Torchio, Corso Garibaldi 11, and
Via S. Tomaso 6.
Renzo Zangrandi, Via Sicardo 1.

RADIO DEALERS

Giulio Alquati, Via Mazzini 7.
Eredi Galli, Via Venti Settembre 37.
Galli, Via Venti Settembre 37.
Regolo Guastalli, Via Aselli 2.
Alfredo Malanca, Via Garibaldi 11.
Enzo Nespoli, Via R. Manna 10.
Oreste Noe, Corso Campi 18.
Cirila Piazzi, Via E. Sacchi 2.
Angelo Steffani, Via Mazzini 10.
Flaminio Tagliasacchi, Via Guarnieri 2.

TRANSPORT

Giuseppe Orsi, Via Manini 25.
Parmigiani & Ponti, Piazza Lodi 5.
Mario Polenghi, Via Platani 6.
Poli Fratelli, Via S. Tommaso 1.
Bruno Rizzi, Via Dante 14.

COMMUNES OF CREMONA

Acquanegra Cremonese

Population: 1,663.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alberto Mainardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Lombardi.
Political Secretary: Venceslao Olmi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vittorio Formaglia.

Agnadello

Population: 2,293.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Zanaboni.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Porcellini.
Political Secretary: Rasolo Uberti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ernesto Tabaglio.

Annicco

Population: 4,039.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Canesi.
Secretary of the Commune: Artemis Focher.
Political Secretary: Leopoldo Strumia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Perucchi

Azzanello

Population: 1,665.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mino Tavazzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Vacant.
Political Secretary: Agostino Calonghi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Emilio Bassi.

Bagnolo Cremasco

Population: 2,821.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Achille De Magistris.

Boselli.

Political Secretary: Norber Lumini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Agostino Inzoli
Bretteri.

Bonemerse

Population: 1,232.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Soldi.
Secretary of the Commune: Palmiro Azzi.
Political Secretary: Gino Serventi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Aporti.

Bordolano

Population: 1,140.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Mainardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Sansò.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Mondini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gesuino Ceruti.

Ca' d'Andrea

Population: 1,807.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Mario Bertoletti.
Secretary of the Commune: Calcedonio Vaecari.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Garavelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Bernuzzi.

Calvatone

Population: 2,012.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Arturo Soncini.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Ceruti.
Political Secretary: Dionigi Turini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Sarzi Amadè.

Camisano

Population: 1,557.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Aldo Bernardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Pagliari.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Rosi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Marazzi.

Capergnanica

Population: 1,966.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio De Grazia.
Secretary of the Commune: Angelo Bolzani.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Piantelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): R. Antonietti.

Cappella Cantone

Population: 1,345.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Vincenzo Fiamenghi.
Secretary of the Commune: Paolo Baiguera.
Political Secretary: Gaetano Lanzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Malinverno.

Capralba di Sopra
Population: 1,720.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guido Garavelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Pirro Bergamaschi.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Regazzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Galafassi.

Capralba
Population: 1,643.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Virginio Merati.
Secretary of the Commune: Alfredo Carnevali.
Political Secretary: Cecilio Merati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Gennari.

Casalbuttano ed Uniti
Population: 6,212.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ettore Cabrini.
Secretary of the Commune: Mario Fantini.
Political Secretary: Giacobbe Mazzolari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessandro Lusignani.

Casale Cremasco Vldolasco
Population: 1,211.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Valcarenghi.
Secretary of the Commune: Fausto Mario Lungiovanni.
Political Secretary: Attilio Premoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Battista Gennari.

Casaleto Ceredano
Population: 1,200.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Campani.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Dessena.
Political Secretary: Cesare Ragazzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ernesto Lucini.

Casaleto di Sopra
Population: 897.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Paolo Ponzoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Franco Arisi.
Political Secretary: Giorgio Garbelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Albino Dall'Olmo.

Casaleto Vaprio
Population: 967.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Pedretti Claudio Foppe.
Secretary of the Commune: Alfredo Carnevali.
Political Secretary: Maffino Merigo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Agostino Ghocci.

Casalmaggiore
Population: 15,287.

Municipal Authorities
Mayor (*Podestà*): Renato Conti.

Capo del Comune: Gino Bernardoni.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Armando Renecchi.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Raffaele Braga.

Party
Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Erminio Beduschi.

Judicial Officials
Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Giuseppe Pasini.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Mario Camozzi.

Corporative Organisation
(i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Alfio Seidenari.
(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Davide Milegari.
(iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Libero Cortellazzi.
(iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Arnaldo Poli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Temistocle Marini.

Hotel
Nuovo Cannone d'Oro (9 rooms—10 beds).

Garages
Anassimandra Savi.
Oreste Capelli.
L. Bonaglia.
Antonio Maffini.
G. Raineri.

Radio Dealers
Unione Elettrotecnica.
Bongiovanni & Soldi.
Umberto Castoldi.

Transport
Angelo Ferrari.
Abramo Sbernini.
Mario Dovara.
Vezzosi Fratelli.

Trade and Industry
Soc. An. Fabbriche Riunite Placcato Oro.

Casalmorano
Population: 2,306.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Amilcare Villa.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio Bonomi.
Political Secretary: Gian Pietro Mainardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Pellegri.

Casteldidone
Population: 1,322.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Branchi.
Secretary of the Commune: Leonida Bandera.
Political Secretary: Primo Riboli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Amedeo Ferrari.

Population : 528.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Baldassare d'Alessio.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Pagliari.
 Political Secretary : Umberto Premoli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Donarini.

Castelleone

Population : 8,711.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Goffredo Bertoletti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Leone Lisè.
 Political Secretary : Desiderio Garolfi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Umberto Maturi.

Castelponzzone (since 1934 a *frazione* of Scandolara Ravara),

Castelverde

Population 5,612.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Tancredi Guarneri.
 Secretary of the Commune : Mario Gilberti.
 Political Secretary : Arturo Perri.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Gardinali.

Castelvisconti

Population : 1,283.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dante Zucchelli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Legori.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Tresoldi.

Cella Dati

Population : 2,018.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Filippo Morandi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Foppa-Pedretti.
 Political Secretary : Costantino Santini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Merisio.

Chieve

Population : 1,169.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Renzo Sasso-Ricci.
 Secretary of the Commune : Renato Boselli.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Lucedi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bartolomeo Panzetti.

Cicognolo

Population : 1,167.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ireneo Lazzari.
 Secretary of the Commune : Pirro Bergamaschi.
 Political Secretary : Carlo Gerevini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Pasetti.

Cingia de' Botti

Population : 2,277.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Gaboardi.

Secretary of the Commune : Biagio Perotti.
 Political Secretary : Angelo Stradiotti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Vailali.

Corte de' Cortesi con Ciagnone

Population : 2,433.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Cabrini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Sanso.
 Political Secretary : Emanuele Frosi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Aldo Marchini.

Corte de' Frati

Population : 2,723.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ottorino Ferrari.
 Secretary of the Commune : Dante Soffientini.
 Political Secretary : Enrico Atonioli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Bozzuffi.

Credera Rubbiano

Population : 2,295.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Oreste Caccialanza.
 Secretary of the Commune : Virgilio Pagliari.
 Political Secretary : Luigi Fusar-Poli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Ogliari.

Crema

Population : 25,791.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Premoli.
 Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Cristoforo Fabris.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : B. Albertini.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Popolare Agrario Corporativa.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Francesco Achilli.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Ferdinando D'Antonio.
 Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Annibale Cappellazzi.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Vacant.
 (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Davide Malegari.
 (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Andrea Dhirav.
 (iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Bassano Peletti.
 Crema is the seat of a Bishop. See Part I, Chapter XIV.

Hotels

Garibaldi (10 rooms—15 beds).
 Ponte di Rialto (10 rooms—18 beds).
 Roma (14 rooms—14 beds).

Garages

Bertolotti Fratelli.
Lana Cazzamalli.
A. Parati.
Ivo Passeri.
A. Chiodo.
Autoguidovie Italiane.
Biancardi Fratelli.
Marinoni.
Meanti and Boschioli.
Vanelli & Olmi.
Luigi Chinelli.
Renato Olmi.
Domenica Susardi.

Radio Dealers

Aschedamini Fratelli.
Pino Aschedamini.
E. Donati.
P. Pasini.
C. Zavatteri.

Transport

Eredi Biancardi.
E. Dossena.
Francesco Pedrini.

Trade and Industry

Ferriera di Crema (smelting plants).
Linificio e Canapificio Nazionale (hemp weaving).

Cremosano

Population : 2,718.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : G. B. Moretti.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Sangiovanni.
Political Secretary : Gabriele Mascheroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Carera.

Crotta d'Adda

Population : 1,499.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Valentino Ramella.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Oppizio.
Political Secretary : Primo Baldrighi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Primo Rinaldi.

Cumignano sul Naviglio

Population : 915.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Daniele Delfanti.
Secretary of the Commune : Santo Marzagalli.
Political Secretary : Annibale Fiora.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Raimondi Cominesi.

Derovere

Population : 1,299.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Lodovico Bozzetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Antoldi.
Political Secretary : Libero Vaccari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Filippo Goldaniga.

Dovera

Population : 3,291.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Achille Riccaboni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Veneroni.
Political Secretary : Tomaso Zuffetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Bertolli.

Drizzona

Population : 1,355.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Natale Monti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Carmeli.
Political Secretary : Omnobono Macconi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Oreste Ceretti.

Fiesco

Population : 1,235.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Achilli.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Marelli.
Political Secretary : Otello Bruno Cembali.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Pasqualini.

Formigara

Population : 1,702.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Aldo Ardemagni.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Gambini.
Political Secretary : Angelo Cattaneo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Filippo Rota.

Gabbioneta Binanuova

Population : 2,019.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dante Rota.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Gregori.
Political Secretary : Bortolo Cristofolini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Taragnani.

Gadesco Pieve Delmona

Population : 2,687.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giuseppe Ferlenghi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Calagni.
Political Secretary : Luigi Paganini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Cavalli.

Genivolta

Population : 2,309.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Eugenio Croci.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonomi.
Political Secretary : Luigi Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Bazzoni.

Gerre de' Caprioli

Population : 1,777.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Aldo Buschini.

Secretary of the Commune: Elser Tasse.
Political Secretary: Giorgio Guarneri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Facchetti.

Gombito

Population: 1,282.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Oriele Fornaroli.
Secretary of the Commune: Silvio Penazzi.
Political Secretary: Guido Mosconi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Lucini.

Grontardo

Population: 2,140.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Mainardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Arnaldo Salvatti.
Political Secretary: Osvaldo Ottolini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Achille Ponzoni.

Grumello Cremonese ed Uniti

Population: 3,624.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Oreste Baldrighi.
Secretary of the Commune: Ferruccio Sassi.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Acerbi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Battista Lodi.

Gussola

Population: 3,660.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Tortini.
Secretary of the Commune: Martino Marcarini.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Lupi.

Isola Dovarese

Population: 1,949.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ambrogio Quaranta.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Lazzari.
Political Secretary: Adelmo Cantarelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Marearini.

Izano

Population: 1,524.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gabriele Maccalli.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Moretti.
Political Secretary: Santo Giacomo Ghidoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Pestari.

Madignano

Population: 1,838.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Agostino Pedrinazzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Airò.
Political Secretary: Renzo Piacentini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Zucca.

Malagnino

Population: 1,642.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Caporali.

Secretary of the Commune: Elser Tasse.
Political Secretary: Giulio Fezzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Lorè.

Martignana di Po

Population: 1,795.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacomo Sbernadori.
Secretary of the Commune: Salvatore Cirani.
Political Secretary: Amilcare Angelo Babestreri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Remo Carassini.

Monte Cremasco

Population: 777.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alessandro Stringa.
Secretary of the Commune: Filippo Bonmi.
Political Secretary: Francesco Scalvini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Bernardo Bertolasi.

Montodine

Population: 2,297.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Cogrossi.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio De Rosa.
Political Secretary: Pierino Doldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Gropelli.

Moscazzano

Population: 1,019.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Adolfo Stramezzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Virgilio Pagliari.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio: Francesco Saverio Stramezzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Tomaso Triassi.

Motta Baluffi

Population: 2,110.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Beduschi.
Secretary of the Commune: Biagio Feroldi.
Political Secretary: Lorenzo Storti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Cervi.

Offanengo

Population: 3,079.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Cabini.
Secretary of the Commune: Fausto Mario Sangiovanni.
Political Secretary: Pietro Bettinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Agostino Boschirolì.

Olmeneta

Population: 1,484.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Libero Ranelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Oppizio.
Political Secretary: Ernesto Feraboli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Bertoni.

Ostia Lido

Population : 3,892.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Michele Barbieri.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Molinari.
Political Secretary : Pietro Molinari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaetano Portioli.

Paderno Ossolario

Population : 4,145.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Maestroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Bozzetti.
Political Secretary : Ettore Berzolla.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Guergani.

Palazzo Pignano

Population : 2,203.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Staffini.
Secretary of the Commune : Ottorino Sangiovanni.
Political Secretary : Prospero Sabbia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Vailato.

Palvareto

Population : 4,499.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Piva.
Secretary of the Commune : Amedeo Stringhini.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Fieschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ireneo Fazi.

Pandino

Population : 4,483.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Silvio Cesaris.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Verdelli.
Political Secretary : Carlo Santagostino.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Egidio Tornaghi.

Persico Dosimo

Population : 3,150.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gino Guarneri.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Germani.
Political Secretary : Annibale Mazzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Silvio Guarneri.

Pescarolo ed Uniti

Population : 2,674.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Sandro Cottarelli.
Political Secretary : Palmiro Vigolini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Poli.

Pessina Cremonese

Population : 2,345.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferdinando Mainardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Eugenio De Rosa.
Political Secretary : Enrico Galvani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Schioli.

Piadena

Population : 3,672.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Pasquale Pigozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Vasile.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : ——— Paolschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Liscetti.

Pieranica

Population : 1,072.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Eugenio Boetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Audino.
Political Secretary : Luigi Messaggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Fusi.

Pieve d'Olmi

Population : 2,189.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dino Soldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Erasmo Bottino.
Political Secretary : Ottorino Bragadini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Cominetti.

Pieve San Giacomo

Population : 2,681.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mino Soldi.
Secretary of the Commune : Abramo Fiorini.
Political Secretary : Rosolino Fieschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Cereda.

Pizzighettone

Population : 5,537.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Nava.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Lazzanova.
Political Secretary : Mario Cremonesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Zanoni.

Pozzaglio ed Uniti

Population : 2,676.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Ugo Prosperi.
Secretary of the Commune : Anton Maria Zoccoli.
Political Secretary : Primo Franzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lidio Maffezzoni.

Quintano, (since 1931 a *frazione* of Piaranca).

Ricengo

Population : 1,600.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alcide Ghisetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Dossena.
Political Secretary : Emilio Trezzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Stefano Tagliani.

Ripalta Arpina

Population : 1,047.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Cremonesi.

Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Marelli.
Political Secretary: Francesco Cremonesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Tomaso Cisarri.

Ripalta Cremasca

Population: 2,999.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gianfranco Marinelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Battista Crotti.
Political Secretary: Domenico Piacentini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Battista Capellazzi.

Rivarolo del Re ed Uniti

Population: 3,503.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Anito Pezzini.
Secretary of the Commune: Giulio Bertoni.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Lupi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Bresadola.

Rivolta d'Adda

Population: 6,282.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gian Giacomo Gazzaniga.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonino Benelli.
Political Secretary: Pilade Clara.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Stefano Renzi.

Robecco d'Oglio

Population: 3,145.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacomo Gerevini.
Secretary of the Commune: Mario Tonetti.
Political Secretary: A. Riccardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Rossi.

Romanengo

Population: 2,602.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Lunghi.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Pantanini.
Political Secretary: Alfredo Cinti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Somenzi.

Salvirola

Population: 1,137.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Martire Caffi.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Benelli.
Political Secretary: Luigi Magenis.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Arturo Boscarini.

San Bassano

Population: 2,423.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Giovanni Ferri.
Secretary of the Commune: Plinio Vaccelli.
Political Secretary: Palmiro Tosi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Cisini.

San Daniele Ripa Po

Population: 2,612.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Loris Beduschi.
Secretary of the Commune: Amedeo Mazzini.
Political Secretary: Angelo Soldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Libero Bales-treri.

San Martino del Lago

Population: 1,177.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Albino Bini.
Secretary of the Commune: Leandro Scotti.
Political Secretary: Ombono Stringhini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Sereni.

Scandolara Ravara

Population: 2,888.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Cesare Zanetti.
Secretary of the Commune: Angelo Bravi.
Political Secretary: Aldo Signori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Veronesi.

Scandolara Ripa d'Oglio

Population: 1,179.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Silvio Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune: Lorenzo Messaggi.
Political Secretary: Ottorino Maffezzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Murelli.

Sergnano

Population: 2,225.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ernesto Fiorentini.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Bonaventura.
Political Secretary: Lorenzo Cantoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Ghisoni.

Scsto ed Uniti

Population: 4,174.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Achille Bianchi.
Secretary of the Commune: Ettore Cappelli.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio: Ferruccio Sassi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Achille Carpi.

Soncino

Population: 9,556.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Carnesella.
Secretary of the Commune: Giulio Bordin.
Political Secretary: Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro De Micheli.

Soresina

Population: 10,828.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Alessandro Bertoli.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): A. Cristinziani.

Official Office
 Giuseppe Puerari.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Provinciale Lombarda.

Party
 Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Piero Mondini.

Judicial Officials
 Centre of a judicial district.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Prote*): Giovanni Stefanelli.
 Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Giovanni Tizzi.

Corporate Organisation
 (i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Giovanni Borsieri.
 (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Antonio Azzini.
 (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Armengildo Caffi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Sinelli.

Trade and Industry
 Salumificio Ferrari S.A., Via Teatro 14.

Garages
 Virgilio Ferrari.
 Tavazzi.
 Autorimessa Rebecchi.

Radio Dealers
 Azienda Elettrica Municipalizzata.
 Guido Beduzzi.

Transport
 Marco Mondini.

Sospiro
 Population: 3,837.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Grandi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Ottorino Bottini.
 Political Secretary: Ferdinando Bertoni.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Gibellini.

Spinadesco
 Population: 1,940.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Arturo Grandi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Aldo Mora.
 Political Secretary: Saverio Villa.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Mazzoni.

Spineda
 Population: 1,094.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Umberto Argenghi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Leonida Bandera.
 Political Secretary: Francesco Bissolati.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Fantini.

Spino d'Adda
 Population: 2,612.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Michele Guerrini-Rocco.

Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Veneroni.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Ortuani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Quaini.

Stagno Lombardo
 Population: 3,409.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Achille Balistreri.
 Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio Frittoli.
 Political Secretary: Giuseppe Galli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Bernuzzi.

Ticengo
 Population: 841.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Caffi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Santo Marzagalli.
 Political Secretary: Giovanni Marchini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Baruffi.

Torlino
 Population: 765.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Girolamo Marazzi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Moretti.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Tedoldi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Barboni.

Tornata
 Population: 1,079.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Ronchi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Ceruti.
 Political Secretary: Sante Sbolzani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Borra.

Torre de' Picenardi
 Population: 3,108.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Cipelli.
 Secretary of the Commune: Angelo Morelli.
 Political Secretary: Alfredo Guarneri.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ottorino Ferrari.

Torricella del Pizzo
 Population: 1,724.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): A. Arisi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Florio Soana.
 Political Secretary: Vacant.

Trescore Cremasco
 Population: 1,918.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Ragazoni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Moretti.
 Political Secretary: Giovanni Steger.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ettore Archedamini.

Trigolo
 Population: 2,759.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Ettore Somenzi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Angelo Lucini.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Bettinelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Varesi.

Casale Cremasco

Population : 2,179.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Vimercato Sanseverino.
 Secretary of the Commune : Filippo Bonomi.
 Political Secretary : Michelangelo Bonizzoni.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Guerini.

Vailate

Population : 2,988.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Leopoldo Barduzzi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Merighi Druso.
 Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Agostino Dossi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittorio Tanzi Montebello.

Vescovato

Population : 4,222.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Guarnieri.

Volongo

Population : 1,249.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antidio Bonetti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Elser Tajè.
 Political Secretary : Battista Vescovi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Marcello Bellomi.

Vidolasco (now with Casale Cremasco)

Volongo

Population : 1,249.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antidio Bonetti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Elser Tajè.
 Political Secretary : Battista Vescovi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Marcello Bellomi.

Voltido

Population : 1,299.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Fasani.
 Secretary of the Commune : Carduccio Nicoletti.
 Political Secretary : Andrea Somenzi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Primo Bottini.

PROVINCE OF MANTUA

Area : 2,339.41 km². Population : 407,864.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Francesco Tedesehi (appointed 31.7.43). Giovanni Tocchio, *Capo Provincia*, 2.12.43, Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 Vice-Prefect (*Vice-Prefetto*) : Nino Rocca. Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 Chef de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Enzo Vanini. Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Saverio Caputo, Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 Provincial Veterinary Officer (*Veterinario Provinciale*) : Enrico Berolini, Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Cesare Genovesi, Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice-Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Vittorio Ghirardini, Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Amelio Leotti, Via Principe Amedeo 30.
 Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Giuseppe Mozzi, Via Principe Amedeo 30.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : Ugo Repetti, Piazza Sordello 46.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*) : Sergio Pinotti (1943), Via Fratelli, Bandera 27.
 Vice-Federal Secretaries (*Vice-Segretari Federali*) : Enzo Sacchi, Francesco Bonfanti, Romolo Bonatti, Via Fratelli Bandera 27.
 Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*) : Lina Eramo-Gazzi, Via Fratelli Bandera 27.
 Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice-Comandante della GIL*) : Fortunato Spina, Via Fratelli Bandera 27.
 Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*) : The Federal Secretary, Via Fratelli Bandera 27.
 Secretary of GUF (*Segretario del GUF*) : Attilio Mori, Via Fratelli Bandera 27.

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal at Brescia, see Regional Information.
 President of the Court of Assize (*Presidente della Corte d'Assise*) : Vittorio Zampelli, Via Carlo Poma 7.
 President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Andrea Finadri, Via Carlo Poma 7.
 Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Perpetuo Chenna.
 For Lower Courts, see under the Town of Mantua.

Public Services
 Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*): Pietro Gleyces, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 67.
 Provincial Fire Officer (*Comandante del Corpo Provinciale Vigili del Fuoco*): Alessandro Magelli, Via G. Acerbi 3.

For Schools see Section IV.
 Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore agli Studi*): Pompeo D'Adamo (1943).

Ecclesiastical Administration
 See Part I, Chapter XIV.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): President, The Prefect, Via F. P. Calvi 18. Vice-President, Sordello Pavesi, Via F. P. Calvi 18.

Provincial Office of Corporations (*Ufficio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*): Director, Emanuele Filiberto Michelesi.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Provinciali Fasciste*):

- (i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Giacomo Cappella, Via F. Crispi 1.
- (ii) Traders (*Commercianti*): Umberto Rocca, Via Meazzi 8.
- (iii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Delfino Eoli, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 30.
- (iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*): Cesare Genovesi, Piazza Martiri di Belfiore.
- (v) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*): Carlo Ricci, Via Fratelli Bandiera 16.
- (vi) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Isidoro Martinelli, Via Meazzi 16.
- (vii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*): Luigi Ferrari, Piazza Canossa 1.
- (viii) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Gavino Naitana, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 3.

Financial Administration

Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di Finanza*): Felice Carlo Rota, Via Pomponazzo 7.

Financial Vice-Superintendent (*Vice-Intendente di Finanza*): Giuseppe Fiori, Via Pomponazzo 7.

Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro: Direttore*): Vincenzo Sortino, Via Pomponazzo 7.

Chief Engineer of the Land Registry (*Ingegnere Capo del Ufficio Tecnico Catastale*): Luigi Silvetti.

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Michele Alpi, Piazza Martiri Belfiore 3.

TOWN OF MANTUA

Population: 42,388.

Mantua occupies a peculiar marshy site on the river Mincio. It is the centre of an agricultural district and its position also gives it a strategic importance. The place flourished under the Gonzaga family who ruled here from 1328 to 1707, and there are still ample evidences of its former glories in Romanesque and Renaissance buildings of the first importance.

Municipal Officials

Mayor (*Podestà*): Gaetano Silvio Spiller (1943), Via Roma 35.

Deputy-Mayor (*Vice-Podestà*): Emilio Angriliano-Fario.

Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Giuseppe Carreri.

Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Felice Lanzaolini.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Cassa di Risparmio di Verona e Vicenza.

Civic Police (*Vigilanza Urbana*): Command, Via Roma 39.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but like all provincial towns, Mantua is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

For Higher Courts see under the Province of Mantua.

Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Giuseppe Tomasi, Via C. Poma 7.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Mario Carbonati.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*): Ugo Repetti, Piazza Sordello 46.

Fire Service (*Vigili del Fuoco*). Fire Station (*Caserma*), Via Grioli 9.

Communications

Station Master (*Capo Stazione*): Vito Olas, Via Solferino.

Central Post Office

Manager of Money-Order and Savings Department (*Vaglia e Risparmi*):

Giuseppe Rinaldi,
Manager of Correspondence Section
(*Corrispondenza e Pacchi*): Francesco
Reina.

Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio
Telegrafico*): Antonino La Russa, Piazza
Garibaldi.

Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L. (*Società Telefonica
Interregionale Piemontese e Lombarda*),
private telephone company: Gaetano
Allegri, Via Corridoni 3.

Libraries and Similar Institutions

Biblioteca Comunale, Via R. Ardigo 13.
Direttore, Cesare Ferrarini.

Biblioteca Beato B. Spagnoli, Via Cavour 77.
Librarian, Celestino Costa.

Biblioteca della R. Accademia, Via Acca-
demia 23. *Librarian*, Antonio Boni.

Bacteriological Observatory. *Direttore*,
Angelo Lana.

Meteorological Observatory, Via Ginnasio.
Direttore, Aurelio Dall'Acqua.

Societies

Associazione Motociclistica Mantova, Vicolo
Carbone 5.

Società Bocciofila Mantovana, Piazzale
Pasubio 2.

Società Canottieri "Mincio", Lago Su-
periore, Via Porto 54.

Società "Mantova Sportiva", Via Agnelli
32.

Società Tiro a Volo, Stand Giardino,
Porta S. Giorgio.

Hotels

Borsa (20 rooms—24 beds), Vicolo Cap-
pello 12.

Roma (42 rooms—55 beds).

Senoner (32 rooms—45 beds), Via C.
Battisti 9-11.

Truzzi (25 rooms—35 beds), Piazzale
Stazione 44-46.

Stazione, Piazzale Stazione 56.

Ferrata, Via G. Oberdan 23.

Italia, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20-22.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. "C.P.M." Confezioni e Prodotti
Manifatturieri, Via Nieve, 7 bis.
Cartiere Burgo (paper mill).

GARAGES

A.R.N.A., Via Paglia 10.

Autorimessa, Via Cocastelli 15.

Autorimessa Moderna, Via F. Filzi 7.

Ettore Barbieri, Via Cocastelli 15.

Benito Bonetti, Via Cappello 14.

Guido Brusini, Viale Risorgimento 65.

Luigi Castellini, Via P. Amedeo 8.

Aldo Dieghi, Via Solferino 37.

G. Maffioli, Largo Ventiquattro Maggio.

Mario Manzini, Via Porto 3.

Benigni, Fratelli, Corso Vittorio Em-
anuele 82.

Odeardo Rebecchi, Via A. Mori 10.

S.A.N.A., Via Corrado 54.

Scaglioni Fratelli, Via Meazzi 10.

Soc. Auto Riunite, Via Paglia 2.

Spaggiari Fratelli, Borgo Cittadella 70.

Giovanni Testi, Bonaccolsi 5.

Felice Turola, Via D. Fernelli 38.

RADIO DEALERS

Mario Azzali, Via Accrbi 22.

Cesare Chizzoline, Corso Vittorio Em-
anuele 60.

Desidera Fratelli, Corso Umberto I, 40.

Ferrero Fratelli, Via Tito Speri 15.

Giuseppe Gilli, Corso Umberto I, 69.

Grassi, Corso Umberto I, 87.

Lucidi e Restani, Corso Umberto I, 63.

A. Peterlini, Via Carducci 17.

G. Ruzza, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 27.

Angelo Zeni, Corso Umberto I, 48.

TRANSPORT

Automobilistici, Viale Risorgimento.

Primo Begatti, Via Cappello 4.

Luigi Boldrini, Via Oberdan 11.

Emilio e Giovanni Castelli, Via Curtatone
e Montanara 85.

Vittorio Dieghi, Vicolo Freddo 8.

Vincenzo e Castagnari Federici, Via
Accademia 14.

Ettore Mazzocchi, Corso Vittorio Em-
anuele 12.

S.A.M.I.C.E.N., Trasporti Fluviali, Via
Fernelli.

Società Esercenti Auto Pubbliche, Caval-
cavie, Belfiore.

COMMUNES OF MANTUA

Acquanegra sul Chiese

Population: 4,389.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Alessandro Brunelli.

Secretary of the Commune: Ferruccio
Raule.

Political Secretary: Aldo Somenza.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giosuè Ferrari.

Asola

Population: 10,809.

Municipal Authorities

Government Commissioner (*Commissario*

Prefettizio): Arturo Pussini.

Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario*

Comunale): Teodosio Brandone.

Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*):

Francesco Dal Prato.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca

Agricola Mantovana.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*):

Giovanni Martarelli.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Salvatore Arnone.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Erasmo Cinquetti.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Ernesto Genevini.
 - (ii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Enea Martini.
 - (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Annibale Mori.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Besutti.

Garages

Oreste Rizzi.
Luigi Beschi.
Cesare Sacchi.
Attilio Merlo.
Pierino Bettinelli.

Radio Dealers

Giuseppe Beltrani.
Edoardo Monizza.

Bagnolo San Vito

Population: 7,278.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alceo Bombonati.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Monici.
Political Secretary: Alceo Bombonati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Dante Caffarra.

Bigarello

Population: 2,447.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Benvenuto Martini.
Secretary of the Commune: Tiberio Calabrese.

Borgoforte

Population: 5,700.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Dario Consolini.
Secretary of the Commune: L. Camposampiero.
Political Secretary: Maggiorino Freddi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Armando Rocchi.

Borgofranco sul Po

Population: 2,477.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Moretti.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio Corva.
Political Secretary: Gino Barladi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Ferrari.

Bozzolo (Centre of a judicial district)

Population: 4,257.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giulio Chiodarelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Arnoldi.
Political Secretary: Francesco Magnani.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Primo Mazzolari.

Candelo sul Oglio

Population: 4,984.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Fasani.
Secretary of the Commune: Domenico Maggini.
Political Secretary: Carlo Fasani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): A. Capisani.

Carbonara di Po

Population: 2,461.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Gavazzoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Edoardo Cavallini.
Political Secretary: Aroldo Casari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Dante Freddi.

Casalmoro

Population: 1,710.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guido Zanini.
Secretary of the Commune: Aristagitone Fezzi.
Political Secretary: Aronne Romani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Anselmo Bellocchio.

Casaloldo

Population: 2,036.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Battista Carleschi.
Secretary of the Commune: Tiberio Calabrese.
Political Secretary: Luigi N. Buzzago.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Cavazzoli.

Casalromano

Population: 1,493.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Alvares Pigoli.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Galvani.
Political Secretary: Annibale Margoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vittorio Perini.

Castelbelforte

Population: 3,526.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ugo Palvarini.
Secretary of the Commune: Abele Luongo.
Political Secretary: Ugo Palvarini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cinzio Galli.

Castel d'Arlo

Population: 4,649.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Giacomo Roncaia.
Secretary of the Commune: Rinaldo Rebonato.
Political Secretary: Virginio Trombini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Morselli.

Castel Goffredo

Population: 6,503.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Delfino Eoli.
Secretary of the Commune: Michele Di Capua.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Bergamini.

Castellucchio

Population: 6,082.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Aldo Levoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Bruno Germani.
Political Secretary: Roberto Giovannini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Domenico Bodini.

Castiglione delle Stiviere (Centre of a judicial district)

Population: 8,353.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guglielmo Cavalieri.
Secretary of the Commune: Erminio Piccinelli.
Political Secretary: Vittorio Bondi.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Giovanni Besson.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Aldo Vignola.

Cavriana

Population: 3,526.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacomo Cavatore.
Secretary of the Commune: Vincenzo Damiani.
Political Secretary: Enrico Fezzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Tullio Gazzoli.

Ceresara

Population: 3,244.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Cesare Pastore.
Secretary of the Commune: Arturo Greco.
Political Secretary: Canzio Matgoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Bosio.

Commessaggio

Population: 1,853.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Savasini.
Secretary of the Commune: Enio Bertoldi.
Political Secretary: Ettore Sarzi Madidini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessio Fiorini.

Curtatone

Population: 9,585.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Achille Panizza.
Secretary of the Commune: Remigio Tisi.
Political Secretary: Walter Martinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Uggeri.

Dosolo

Population: 4,324.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro Saccani.
Secretary of the Commune: Tito Gasparini.
Political Secretary: Albino Grazi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ilario Belloni.

Population: 3,608.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Ugo Roveri.
Secretary of the Commune: Guido Guidi.
Political Secretary: Enea Bassi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giannino Masini.

Gazoldo degli Ippoliti

Population: 2,000.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Archimede Pigozzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Loreo Torreggiani.
Political Secretary: Aldo Attolini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gaetano Prati.

Gazzuolo

Population: 3,938.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Arcangelo Mori.
Secretary of the Commune: Ermes Mantovani.
Political Secretary: Silvio Sereni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Rossi.

Goito

Population: 8,967.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guido Rinaldi.
Secretary of the Commune: Umberto Toajari.
Political Secretary: Aldo Casali.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giulio Ghidoni.

Gonzaga

Population: 10,088.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Enea Perito Tagliati.
Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*): Gabriello Del Tredici.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*): Antonio Soldi.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Mentore Allegretti.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Gaetano Melli.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Modestino Manfra.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Carlo Bertellini.

Corporate Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Orazio Mantovani.
(ii) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*): Giovanni Loda.
(iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Ettore Allari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Artioli.

Garages

N. Lasagna.
Severino Bassi.
Virgilio Mescoli.
Vasco Pavesi.
Celso Bolognesi.

Radio Dealers

Ottorino Azzari.
Virgilio Mescoli.
Dante Carnevali.

Transport

Anselmo Fiaccadori.
Aldo Camurri.

Guidizzolo

Population : 3,848.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Mutti.
Secretary of the Commune : Arturo Cretella.
Political Secretary : Gian Lorenzo Maccari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gino Sarti.

Magnacavallo

Population : 3,779.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Martini.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Belleli.
Political Secretary : Bartolomeo Casali.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Filiberto Giavazzi.

Marcaria

Population : 11,050.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Davide Vacchielli.
Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*) : Vincenzo Piardi.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Giovanni Izzi.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Arrigo Paloschi.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Orazio Castagna.

Judicial Official

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Giulio Castegna.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Luigi Bianchi.
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Rosolio Dalmiglio.
- (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Lorenzo Venturini.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaetano Lucchini.

Garages

A. Beduschi.
Paolo Salsardi.
Ariodante Genovesi.
Enrico Gualdi.
Sternini Fratelli.

Mariana Mantovana

Population : 1,009.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : C. Chittò.
Secretary of the Commune : Bruno Sartori.
Political Secretary : Emilio Fario.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Dante Marastoni.

Marmirolo

Population : 6,461.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Nuvolari.
Secretary of the Commune : Emidio Trivelli.
Political Secretary : Luigi Ferri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Tasselli.

Trade and Industry

S. A. Adelelmo Concari : Manager, Alces Concari.

Medole

Population : 3,207.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Arturo Ugo Gatti.
Secretary of the Commune : Davide Scuotri.
Political Secretary : Guido Casnighi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Guerreschi.

Moglia

Population : 7,342.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Steno Sacchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Sciascia.
Political Secretary : Clarenzo Poltronieri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Guglielmo Freddi.

Monzambano

Population : 3,537.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dario Andreoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Alloro.
Political Secretary : Cesare Bertelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ernesto Fravezzi.

Motteggiana

Population : 4,019.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Ruggerini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bruscolini.
Political Secretary : Angelo Zanetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cleto Albinelli.

Ostiglia

Population : 9,659.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dante Tinti.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonino Mazzi.
Political Secretary : Ciro Pacchioni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Cariola.

Pegognaga

Population : 8,406.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Andrea Giorgi.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Lettieri.
Political Secretary : Andrea Angeli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Attilio Monzanari.

Population: 1,488.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Ettore Grecchi.
Secretary of the Commune: Bruno Sartori.
Political Secretary: G. Formigoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alfredo Azzoni.

Piubega

Population: 2,426.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Carlo Pagani.
Secretary of the Commune: Augusto Bonatti.
Political Secretary: Pierino Salvagni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Amerigo Guerreschi.

Poggio Rusco

Population: 7,771.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Angioletto Tregni.
Secretary of the Commune: Venturino Corraini.
Political Secretary: Giulio Galcotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Oreste Galcotti.

Pomponesco

Population: 2,182.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antenore Spigardi.
Secretary of the Commune: Guido Salvetti.
Political Secretary: Amedeo Bellini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Guglielmo Carletti.

Ponti sul Mincio

Population: 1,558.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Umberto Alloro.
Secretary of the Commune: Ubaldo Bozzotti.
Political Secretary: Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Lizzeri.

Porto Mantovano

Population: 5,864.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guido Ghirardini.
Secretary of the Commune: Aurelio Tenani.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Camplani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Agricola.

Quingentole

Population: 2,671.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Lodovico Moreschi.
Secretary of the Commune: Bruno Casara.
Political Secretary: Cardenio Maccari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alvaro Mani.

Quistello

Population: 9,404.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Renzo Longhini.
Secretary of the Commune: Ottorino Sassi.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Stefano Belloni.

Redondesco

Population: 2,574.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Nodari.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco De Bartolo.
Political Secretary: Gian Carlo Zanella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Mario Ragazzi.

Revere (Centre of a judicial district)

Population: 3,926.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Umberto Bottura.
Secretary of the Commune: Alberto Liguori.
Political Secretary: Carlo Gazzi.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Mario Sutti.

Rivarolo Mantovano

Population: 4,128.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Attilio Cremona.
Secretary of the Commune: Renzo Benevelli.
Political Secretary: Nicola Fruguglietti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Toschi.

Rodigo

Population: 5,579.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ettore Barozzi.
Secretary of the Commune: Augusto Bonatti.
Political Secretary: Carlo Pagliani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Roveri.

Roncoferraro

Population: 10,954.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacomo Braguzzi.
Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*): Ettore Bosio.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Agricola Mantovana.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*): Guido Mantovani.

Judicial Official

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Silvio Benedini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Evaristo Mambrini.

Garages

Pietro Carletti.
Celso Pini.
Benetti.
Enea Falconi.
Antonio Pigari.
Loris Benetti.

Transport

Tacito a Pietro Baraldi.
Coop. Edile Barbasso.
Coop. Carrettieri di Villa G.

Rovato

Population : 7,922.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Annibale Rinaldi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Erminio Piva.
 Political Secretary : Ricardo Bonfanti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Dante Scalori.

Sabbioneta

Population : 7,353.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Dante Novelli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Luigi D'Ambrosio.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Borassi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gozzoli.

San Benedetto Po

Population : 13,573.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Raimondo Krisar.
 Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*) : Ferruccio Tenani.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Arnaldo Vecchia.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Luigi Valentini.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Luigi Giovannini.

Judicial Official

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Giusto Forattini.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Antenore Zampolli.
 - (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Guido Landucci.
 - (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Fabio Lasagna.
 - (iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Umberto Bassoli.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Testoni.

Garages

Giustino Miorali.

Radio Dealers

Memo Nizzola.

Transport

Italo Maccari.
 Achille Barbieri.
 Fratelli Denti.

San Giacomo delle Segnata

Population : 3,229.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ugo Paolini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Belletti.
 Political Secretary : Mario Mazzoli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ulderigo Sarzi-Braga.

San Giorgio di Mantova

Population : 5,816.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Masotto.
 Secretary of the Commune : G. Aldovando.
 Political Secretary : Anselmo Prati.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antenore Gattini.

San Giovanni del Dosso

Population : 2,448.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Stori.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Belletti.
 Political Secretary : Antonio Mai.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Amilcare D'Alloca.

San Martino dall'Argine

Population : 2,814.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ruggero Aporti.
 Secretary of the Commune : Renzo Benevelli.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Cauzzi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Anfezione.

Schivenoglia

Population : 2,379.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Longhini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giordano Maffezzoli.
 Political Secretary : Ferdinando Scansani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ruggero Lorenzini.

Trade and Industry

Zuccherificio, Raffineria, Distillerie alcoole e Fabbrica di lievito (sugar refinery).

Sermide

Population : 10,572.

Municipal Authorities

Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Luigi Bragantini.
 Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*) : Aricopade Manarini.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Vacant.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Luigi Valentini.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Mario Fioretti.

Judicial Official

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Mario Fioretti.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Alfredo Vicenzi.
- (ii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Umberto Bernardi.
- (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Ennio Melloncelli.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bruno Baboni.

Hotel
Caval Marino (18 rooms—22 beds).

Garages

Dismo e Arturo Paviani.
Giovanni Brunelli.

Serravalle a Po

Population : 3,382.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Giuseppe Stori.
Secretary of the Commune : Bruno Sartori.
Political Secretary : Camillo Curuz.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Evaristo Previdi.

Solferino

Population : 1,917.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Capella.
Secretary of the Commune : Telesforo Galeotti.
Political Secretary : Giacomo Capella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Valentino Aliasi.

Sustinente

Population : 4,104.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Moreschi.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Bosio.
Political Secretary : Adino Cabrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Gandolfi.

Suzzara

Population : 15,464.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gino Ferrari.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Luigi Baldassarre.

Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Carlo Guerzoni.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Agricola di Mantova.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Enzo Sacchi.

Judicial Official

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Alarico Milani.

Corporate Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Bologna.
 - (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Luigi Montini.
 - (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Luigi Carra.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Settimio Mondini.

Hotel

Ermellino (13 rooms—18 beds).

Garages

Fratelli Rangoni.
Cesare Missora.
Pietro Pedroni.
Gualtieri.

Fratelli Pedroni.
Elio Ferrari e Fratelli.
Eridano Luppi.

Transport

Griseldo Berni.
Erminio Gualtieri.
Luigi Brunello.
Otello Chierici.

Trade and Industry

Officine Meccaniche (agricultural tractors).

Viadana

Population : 17,938.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Grazi.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Luigi Trotti.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Arturo Battaglia.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Provinciale Lombarda.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Mario Mori.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Preteore*) : Giuseppe Mimmi.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatori*) : Gerolamo Besana.

Corporate Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Renzo Chiericati.
 - (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Italo Perini.
 - (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Pietro Grazi.
 - (iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Isario Cavatorta.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Parmiggiani.

Garages

Luigi Belulli.
Lino Bellini.

Radio Dealers

Primo Flisi.
Luigi Calcffi.

Transport

Carlo Beltrami.
Pietro Barilli.
Verona Fratelli.
Boni Fratelli.
Angelo Bodini.

Villa Poma

Population : 2,504.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Nino Zaccarelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Stuani.
Political Secretary : Oprando Bottura.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ciro Trazzi.

Villimpenta

Population : 3,601.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Zani.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Apicella.
Political Secretary : Umberto Perini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Viviani.

Virgilio

Population : 4,665.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alcide Allegretti.
Secretary of the Commune : Innocuo Anfuso.

Political Secretary : Romeo Miorali.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittorio Cavicchioli.

Volta Mantovana

Population : 5,302.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Menegari.
Secretary of the Commune : Salvatore Assenza.
Political Secretary : Enrico Menabeni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Romano Braghini.

PROVINCE OF PAVIA

Area : 2,966.83 km². Population : 499,217.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Edoardo Pallante (appointed 21.8.43). Rodolfo Vecchini (3.10.43), *Capo Provincia*, Piazza Guicciardi.

Vice-Prefect (*Vice-Prefetto*) : Roberto Nicolotti, Piazza Guicciardi.

Chef de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Lorenzo Lorè, Piazza Guicciardi.

Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Gian Carlo Ghiglione, Piazza Guicciardi.

President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Attilio Spizzi, Piazza d'Italia 4.

Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice-Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Oreste Pelizza, Piazza d'Italia 4.

General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Vittorio Pasotti, Piazza d'Italia 4.

Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Giovanni Battista Pagani, Piazza d'Italia 4.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : Andrea Belvedere, Piazza d'Italia 6.

Deputy Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*) : F. Ruffa, Piazza d'Italia 6.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*) : Luigi Nay Savina (1943), Piazza Vittoria.

Vice-Federal Secretaries (*Vice-Segretari Federali*) : Luigi Veneroni, Paolo Ferrar.

Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*) : Maria Polfante.

Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice-Comandante della GIL*) : Attilio Raggi.

Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*) : The Federal Secretary.

Secretary of GUF (*Segretario del GUF*) : Domingo Cellanova, Viale Impero 26.

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal, see Regional Information.

President of the Court of Assize (*Presidente della Corte d'Assise*) : Vacant.

President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Carlo Bersezio.

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Giovanni Ragone.

For Lower Courts, see under the Town of Pavia.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*) : G. Bonicelli, Corso Mazzini, 18.

Provincial Fire Officer (*Comandante del Corpo Provinciale Vigili del Fuoco*) : A. Cecchi, Via Scopoli 8.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : President, The Prefect, Via Mentana 3. Vice-President, Angelo Campiglio, Via Mentana 3.

Provincial Office of Corporations (*Ufficio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : Director, M. Schiapparolli, Via Mentana 3.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Provinciali Fasciste*) :

(i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Giovanni Mossa, Piazza Ventotto Ottobre.

- (ii) Traders (*Commercianti*): Clito Montagna, Corso Cavour 30.
- (iii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Paolino Moncalvi, Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 2.
- (iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*): Carlo Vercesi, Piazza Municipio 3.
- (v) Banks and Insurance Houses (*Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (vi) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*): Giovanni Laghi, Via Damiano Chiesa 2.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Giovanni Sciallero, Piazza Castello 1.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*): Virginio Galbiati, Via Damiano Chiesa 7.
- (ix) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Augusto Vivanti, Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 2.

Financial Administration

- Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di Finanza*): Felice Nenni, Via Sacchi 2.
- Financial Vice-Superintendent (*Vice-Intendente di Finanza*): Domenico Ranieri.
- Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro, Direttore*): Antonio Pascarella.
- Supervisor of the Mortgage Office (*Conservatore dell'Ufficio delle Ipoteche*): Argelano Bighi.
- Chief Engineer of the Land Registry (*Ingegnere Capo del Ufficio Tecnico Catastale*): Luigi Merlo, Corso Mazzini 18.

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Valentino Fadda, Piazza Ventotto Ottobre.

Education

For University and Schools see Section IV.
Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore agli Studi*): Nicola De Leonardis (1943) Piazza d'Italia 3.

Ecclesiastical Administration

See Part I, Chapter XIV.

TOWN OF PAVIA

Population: 59,202.

Pavia stands near the junction of the Po and the Ticino rivers and is connected with Milan by the Naviglio di Pavia. The University is an ancient foundation. Of the many towers for which the place was famous

in medieval times, only a few now remain, but part of the walls still stand.

Municipal Officials

- Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Nicolato (1943), Piazza del Municipio.
- Deputy-Mayor (*Vice-Podestà*): Pietro Moro.
- General Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Generale del Comune*): Alessandro Provasi.
- Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Luigi Magnaghi.
- Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei Servizi Tecnici*): Aiace Astori.
- Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca Nazionale dell'Agricoltura, Piazza del Popolo and Corso Mazzini 3.
- Civic Police (*Vigilanza Urbana*): Command, Piazza Municipio.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but, like all provincial towns, Pavia is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

- For Higher Courts see under the Province of Pavia.
- Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Baldassare Cellanova, Piazza F. Crispi.
- Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Romolo Manelli, Palazzo Comunale.

Police

- Chief Constable (*Questore*): Andrea Belvedere, Piazza d'Italia 6.
- Deputy Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*): F. Ruffi, Piazza d'Italia 6.

Fire Service (*Vigili del Fuoco*)

Fire Station (*Caserma*): Via L. Porta 3.

Communications

- Station Master (*Capo Stazione*): Arturo Bosoni, Viale Nizza.
- Central Post Office
- Manager of Money-Order and Savings Department (*Vaglia e Risparmi*): Sebastiano Reinoti, Piazza Ventotto Ottobre.
- Manager of Correspondence Section (*Corrispondenza e Pacchi*): Mauro Bergerone, 3 sub-offices in the town.
- Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio Telegrafico*): Carlo Garrone.
- Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L. (*Società Telefonica Interregionale Piemontese e Lombarda*), private telephone company: Armando Sassetti, Via Galliano 8.

Archivio Storico del Comune di Pavia,
Piazza Petrarca 2.
Biblioteca Cattolica, Piazza Duomo 4.
Librarian: Pia Tognoli.
Biblioteca del Seminario: Direttore, Gio-
vanni Faustino.
Biblioteca Universitaria: Direttore: Agata
Lo Vasco.
Geophysical Observatory: Direttore,
vacant.
Istituto Nazionale di Cultura Fascista, Casa
del Fascio: Presidente, Pietro Vaccari.

Societies -Patriotic

Associazione Arma di Cavalleria, Via B.
Gatti.
Associazione Combattenti, Via Spallanzani 9.
Associazione Nazionale Alpini, Via Spal-
lanzani 9.
Associazione Nazionale Arma del Genio,
Via Spallanzani 9.
Associazione Nazionale Artiglieri, Piazza
Vittoria.
Associazione Nazionale Bersaglieri, Via
Spallanzani (Votone).
Associazione Nazionale del Fante, Via
Spallanzani 9.
*Associazione Nazionale del Carabiniere in
Congedo*, Via Spallanzani 9.
*Associazione Nazionale Famiglie Caduti in
Guerra*, Palazzo Municipio.
*Associazione Nazionale Mutilati ed In-
validi di Guerra*, Via Spallanzani 9.
Associazione Nazionale Volontari di Guerra,
Via Spallanzani 9.
Brigata Granatieri in Congedo, Via Spallan-
zani 9.
Istituto Nastro Azzurro, Municipio.
*Opera Nazionale per la Protezione ed
Assistenza Invalidi di Guerra*, Via
Spallanzani 9.

Societies -Cultural

Società Corale "G. Verdi", Corso Vittorio
Emanuele 7.
Società Medico-Chirurgica, Presso il Poli-
clinico S. Matteo.

Societies -Sporting

Associazione Motonautica Pavese (Natante),
Viale Città di Fiume.
Associazione Calcio "Luigi Belli", Piazza
Vittoria.
Aurora I.C., Corso Garibaldi.
Circolo Alpino Italiano (Sezione Pavese),
Corso Cavour 1.
Società Battellieri C. Colombo, Viale Città
di Fiume.
Società Cannottieri Ticino, Viale Città di
Fiume.
Società Ginnastica "Alacres", Via Menoc-
chio 4.

Società Ginnastica Pavese, Via L. Porta 6.
Sport Circolo "O. Chierighin", Salito
Lanfranco.
Sport Circolo Rossignoli-Boltoni, Via Mille.
Sport Pedale Pavese, Corso Cairoli 24.

Hotels

Croce Bianca (44 rooms—60 beds), Corso
Vittorio Emanuele 53.
Moderno (22 rooms—29 beds), Viale
Nizza 17.
Pesce d'Oro (20 rooms—25 beds), Corso
Cavour 15.

Trade and Industry

"Metallizzazione Italiana" Società per
Azioni, Viale Montegrappa 52.
"Farcopa" Farmaceutica Cooperativa
Pavese Soc. An., Via Teodolinda 16.
"S.A.N.A." Soc. An. Necchi Assicurazione
Via Mentana 4.
Soc. An. Laboratorio Macellazione Suini,
Società per Azioni, Via Del Carmine 4.
Soc. An. Cooperativa Trivulzio, Via Tri-
vulzio 20.
Fabbrica Italiana Valvole Radio Elet-
triche F.I.V.R.E., Via Fabio Filzi.
(radio valves).
S.A.V.E.P. (glass for radio valves).
Snia Viscosa, Viale Cremona (rayon mill).
Cartiere Burgo, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 6
(paper mill).
Società Vittorio Necchi (sewing machines).

GARAGES

Autonoleggi Trieste, Via Trieste 39.
Autorimessa Marazza, Starda Statale Giovi.
Autorimessa Castello, Piazza Castello.
Autorimessa Italia, Piazza Castello 17.
Vittorio Boggeri, Piazza Castello 15.
Gaspere Cabrini, Via S. Fermo 4.
Guglielmo Chalmers, Piazza Castello 30.
Adelmo Deamici, Via Trieste 5.
Carlo De Paoli e Pietro Pacchiarini, Via
Porta Salara 10.
Attilio De Stefani, Via S. Martino 1.
Mario Fietta, Piazza Castello 14.
Riccardo Frigerio, Vicolo Visconti 2.
Ugo Gambini, Via dei Mille 57a.
Maggi e C., Via Eredi Farina.
Giuseppe Magni, Via Venti Settembre 6.
Augusto Malaterra, Viale Oberdau 1.
Massarotti, Via Trieste 5.
Attilio Negri, Corso C. Alberto 28.
Papetti, Migliavacca, e Della Valle, Viale
Venezia.
Leandro Pollano, Piazza Castello 1.
Alfredo Pozzi, Viale Magenta.
Giovanni Quartiroli, Via Damiano Chiesa.
Maria Re, Corso Umberto I 3.
Attilio Sacchi, Borgo Ticino 13.
Sacchi Fratelli, Via Teodorico 1.
Angelo Santagostino, Via Spallanzani 7.
Francesco Semerano, Via Undici Febbraio,
6.

Mario Stovani, Via Rocchetta 6.
Giuseppe Tavazzani, Via Ugo Foscolo 18.
Eugenio Tino, Via Bocchio 9.
Luigi Vidali, Corso C. Alberto 28.

RADIO DEALERS

S. A. Bonini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 53.
S. A. Capella, Corso Cavour 27.
Corti e Facioli, Corso Garibaldi 17.
Savio Gatti, Corso Cavour 14.
Pasquale Gervaso, Via Cossa 14.
Elia Goroni, Corso Cavour 33 bis.
Francesco Marucci, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 118.
Ester Pettanghi, Corso Cavour.
Sorelle Rovida, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 18.
Ernes Salvadeo, Piazza Castello 3.
Giuseppina Savio, Corso Cavour 16.

TRANSPORT

Francesco Caroppo, Via Abbiategrasso (Navigliaccio 7).
Fratelli Cipolla, Corso Cavour 12.
Manlio Cipolla, Corso Cavour 33.
Alfredo De Paoli, Via Trieste 16.
Leonardo Gabbiani, Via Lungo Ticino.
Fratelli Necchi, Porta Cairoli 1.
Soc. An. Agenzia General Trasporti, Corso Cavour 9.
Fratelli Tredici, Via dei Mille 59.
Verzoni e Tinelli, Borgo Piave.

COMMUNES OF PAVIA

Alagna

Population : 1,219.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Riccardo Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Gul.
Political Secretary : Ottavio Noè.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Martinetti.

Albonese

Population : 829.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacinto Zanetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Arduino Molinari.
Political Secretary : Carlo Caresana.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Masperi.

Albuzzano

Population : 2,225.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Pollini.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Beretta.
Political Secretary : Attilio Granata.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Brusoni.

Arena Po

Population : 2,919.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Picro Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Erminio Vercesi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Ascagni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Badia Pavese

Population : 643.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferdinando Capelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Zamproni.
Political Secretary : Renato Bottani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Amilcare Bianchi.

Barbianello

Population : 1,195.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Angelo Cazzani.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bassi.
Political Secretary : Renzo Beltrami.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Sarogni.

Bascape

Population : 1,976.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Siro Repossi.
Secretary of the Commune : Rodolfo Pagni.
Political Secretary : Ugo Manera.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Eugenio Rebaschi.

Bastida dei Dossi

Population : 357.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Nicroscini.
Secretary of the Commune : Quintino Rampuzzi.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Frascaroli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Cremaschi.

Bastida Pancarana

Population : 1,233.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gustavo Martinoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Damaso Baldi.
Political Secretary : Ercole Ghiggini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Milanese.

Battuda

Population : 690.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Santagostino Barbone.
Secretary of the Commune : Giampiero Mocchi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Malinverni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Beretta.

Belgioioso

Population : 5,229.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Lenchi.
Political Secretary : Bruno Manzoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Ramaioli.

Beregardo

Population : 2,207.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Cambicri.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Molinari.
Political Secretary : Guido Anfossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ferdinando Manari.

Borgo Priolo

Population : 2,242.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Seves.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Barberini.
Political Secretary : Carlo Boatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Oreste Guarnone.

Borgoratto Mormorolo

Population : 1,011.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giulio Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Carpinella.
Political Secretary : Luigi Nonna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vincenzo Gatti.

Borgo San Siro

Population : 1,645.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gino Perotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Molinari.
Political Secretary : Gaetano Ciocca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Bovone.

Bornasco

Population : 2,047.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Cotta Ramusino.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Borghi.
Political Secretary : Edoardo Pricca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Achille Boggioni.

Bosnasco

Population : 951.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Catalfo.
Political Secretary : Carlo Losio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Fascetto.

Breme

Population : 2,265.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ireneo Ravazzani.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Boverino.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Rossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Ferrandi.

Bressana-Bottarone

Population : 2,863.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Palli.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Sforzini.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Kovati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Gatti.

Broni

Population : 7,248.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Vincenzo Musso.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Massoni.
Political Secretary : Antonio De Dionigi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro De Tommasi.

Hotels

Nuova Italia (30 rooms--40 beds).
S. Contardo (20 rooms--30 beds).

Trade and Industry

S.A. Calzificio O. Gavazzi & Co.; Chairman, F. Berzizza.
Cementifera Italiana, (Cement Works).

Calvignano

Population : 403.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pasquale Modena.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Berberini.
Political Secretary : Michele Bertetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Tomaso Lume.

Campospinoso Albaredo

Population : 1,122.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Andrea Porta Spinola.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Balduzzi.
Political Secretary : Ermete Guarnaschelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Massa.

Candia Lomellina

Population : 2,465.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vincenzo Bernotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Milano.
Political Secretary : Alfredo Cavalli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Araldo Sarasso.

Canevino (changed its name in 1936 to **Pometo**, which see.)

Canneto Pavese

Population : 2,174.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Verdi.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Porretti.
Political Secretary : Cleto Vicomario.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Cane-gallo.

Carbonara al Ticino

Population : 1,566.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Rampazi.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Casali.
Political Secretary : Domenico Olivati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Matteo Autassi.

Casanova Lonati

Population : 596.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Ricotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bassi.
Political Secretary : Angelo Guarnaschelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Rivabelli.

Casatisma

Population : 1,025.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Oreste Cristiani.
Secretary of the Commune : Germano Petrignani.
Political Secretary : Giacomino Ragni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Erminio Versiglia.

Casè Gerola

Population : 2,074.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Garbelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Curone.
Political Secretary : Anacleto Bettaglio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Bianchi.

Casorate Primo

Population : 3,472.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Vigo.
Secretary of the Commune : Camillo Visconti.
Political Secretary : Luigi Sciatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pompeo Magnoni.

Cassolnovo

Population : 6,131.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Airaghi.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Rustioni.
Political Secretary : L. Bianchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Attilio Gatti.

Castana

Population : 1,903.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Italo Bagnoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Vito D. Virgiliis.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Colombi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lodovico Angelini.

Casteggio (Centre of a judicial district).

Population : 5,687.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giorgio Otero.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Capelli.
Political Secretary : Carlo Galbusera.
Stipendiary Magistrate : S. Manunta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Rognoni.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Interconsorziale Conciani Chini.

Castelletto di Branduzzo

Population : 1,427.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Eraldo de Giorgi.
Secretary of the Commune : Damaso Baldi.
Political Secretary : Ettore Destefani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Grosso.

Castello d'Agogna

Population : 692.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Cabrini.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Ferrari.
Political Secretary : Enrico Cabrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Guala.

Castelnovetto

Population : 1,505.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Colli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Saliva.
Political Secretary : Mario Mortelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittorio Roveglia.

Cava Manara

Population : 3,133.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Giuseppe Gorini.
Secretary of the Commune : Valentino Griffini.
Political Secretary : Carlo Pravettoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : E. Cordani.

Cernago

Population : 1,319.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Silvio Papetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Vaccarone.
Political Secretary : Luigi Cremona.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ambrogio Morone.

Cerretto Lomellina

Population : 636.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Ferraro.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Castagnola.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Cuzzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Secondo Passerini.

Certosa di Pavia

Population : 3,443.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Maddalena.
Secretary of the Commune : Battista Sacchi.
Political Secretary : Aldo Ballerini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Chiara.

Cervesina

Population : 1,830.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Sacchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Carbone.
Political Secretary : Luigi Orzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni De Micheli.

Population : 4,359.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Oreste Visconti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Montani.
Political Secretary : Lino Pietra.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Brusoni.

Cigognola

Population : 1,785.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cleto Dagradi.
Secretary of the Commune : Ercole Taschetti.
Political Secretary : Mario Novarini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Ginocchio.

Cilavegna

Population : 4,125.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Lino.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Seva.
Political Secretary : Leopoldo Omodeo Zorini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Castellani.

Codevilla

Population : 1,715.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gaspare Mazza.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Guido Torti.
Political Secretary : Mario Poggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Tacchini.

Confienza

Population : 2,848.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Lorenzo Concina.
Secretary of the Commune : Remo Beltrami.
Political Secretary : Francesco Radaelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittore Bodo.

Copiano

Population : 984.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Franco Mangiagalli.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Marioni.
Political Secretary : Angelo Parisio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Marchesi.

Corana

Population : 1,583.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Anacleto De Stefanis.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Gatti.
Political Secretary : Carlo Opizzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Madama.

Cornale

Population : 1,157.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Nicrosini.

Secretary of the Commune : Quintino Rampuzzi.
Political Secretary : Luigi Tartara.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Dellacà.

Corteolona (Centre of a judicial district).

Population : 1,771.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Mascherpa.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Calvi.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Ferrari.
Stipendiary Magistrate : Federico Setti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Costadoni.

Corvino San Quirico

Population : 2,953.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Renato Perduco.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Fugazza.
Political Secretary : Remo Piccinini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Felice Ciparelli.

Costa de' Nobili

Population : 893.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Storti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacinto Marchesi.
Political Secretary : Mario Magnani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Giorgi.

Cozzo

Population : 1,391.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Negri.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Russo.
Political Secretary : Secondo Arrigoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Borgomanero.

Cura Carpignano

Population : 1,498.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ercole Cattaneo.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Grignani.
Political Secretary : Pietro Mariani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Bolla.

Dorno

Population : 4,150.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Lucio Bosio.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Veneroni.
Political Secretary : Carlo Preeruti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Panigatti.

Ferrera Erbognone

Population : 1,839.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Gaetano Lunghi.
Secretary of the Commune : Ugo Bonfoco.
Political Secretary : Emilio Danurotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Crotti.

Lenchi
Population : 1,113.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Erminio Sacchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Lenchi.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Pedrini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Reali.

Fortunago

Population : 1,164.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Picretto.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Carpinella.
Political Secretary : Guido Chicsa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Franco Perotti.

Fossarmato (now a *frazione* of Pavia)

Frascarolo

Population : 1,722.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Sandro Donovi.
Secretary of the Commune : Franco Gazzillo.
Political Secretary : Carlo Maggioni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bandi.

Galliavola

Population : 596.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Primo Cuzzoni.
Secretary of the Commune : Sebastiano Magnino.
Political Secretary : Luigi Treccate.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Pistoia.

Gambarana

Population : 722.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Pollini.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Silvano.
Political Secretary : Ernesto Landino.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Cesare Negrì.

Gambolo

Population : 6,289.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Balocco.
Secretary of the Commune : Ferdinando Maragnani.
Political Secretary : Angelo Gatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Ferrari.

Garlasco

Population : 7,622.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Drovanti.
Secretary of the Commune : Michele Abbate.
Political Secretary : Flaminio Cappa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Critsiani.

Genzone

Population : 638.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Pucci.
Secretary of the Commune : Valentino Pizzati.
Political Secretary : Pietro Madonini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Brambilla.

Genzingo
Population : 844.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Guglielmini.
Secretary of the Commune : Franco Baccalini.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Catenacci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Umberto Botteri.

Giussago

Population : 3,259.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ernesto Cattanco.
Secretary of the Commune : Valerio Zara.
Political Secretary : Domenico Brunazzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mosè Casalini.

Godiasco

Population : 2,479.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Toscani.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Taverna.
Political Secretary : Enrico Angeleri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Robecchi.

Golferenzo

Population : 593.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Gaiaschi.
Secretary of the Commune : Quintino Rampuzzi.
Political Secretary : Quintino Rampuzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Zanotti.

Gravellona

Population : 2,672.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Nicola Pomavia.
Secretary of the Commune : Arduino Molinari.
Political Secretary : Luigi Banatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Fomio.

Gropello Cairoli

Population : 3,851.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Carlo Alberto Cozzani.
Secretary of the Commune : Beniamino Brignoli.
Political Secretary : Siro Bonora.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Inverno

Population : 1,583.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Oreste Olloni.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Beretta.
Political Secretary : Carlo Fiori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Tronconi.

Landriano

Population : 2,928.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Resegotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Mariani.
Political Secretary : Cesare Zoadoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Capelli.

Largo

Population : 1,507.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Omodeo Zorini.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Decontardi.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Perotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Bodo.

Lardirago

Population : 2,474.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Sacchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Elio Feraboli.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Branzoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Bozzini.

Linarolo

Population : 2,580.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Moro.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Calvi.
Political Secretary : Albino Malinverni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Bergamaschi.

Lirio

Population : 510.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Lanati.
Secretary of the Commune : Vincenzo Di Maria.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Rebasti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Michele Fasciolo.

Lomello

Population : 3,006.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Magenta.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Comoglio.
Political Secretary : Attilio Gilardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Mirabelli.

Lungavilla

Population : 1,801.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Romolo Bettaglio.
Secretary of the Commune : Dionigi Campanini.
Political Secretary : Emilio Montagna.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Angeleri.

Maghero (formerly Torre d'Arese).

Population : 1,682.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Piero Pecci.
Secretary of the Commune : Roberto Bottinelli.
Political Secretary : Ernesto Gallotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Villa.

Marcignago

Population : 1,828.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Umberto Meschini.

Mocchi.

Political Secretary : Giuseppe Della Porta.

Marzann

Population : 1,283.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Attilio Spizzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Livio Dordi.
Political Secretary : Osvaldo Gatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Terzo Cova.

Mede (Centre of a judicial district).

Population : 6,078.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Ciocea.
Secretary of the Commune : Ernesto Oddone.
Political Secretary : Pierino Magni.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Cantone.

Menconico

Population : 1,315.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alberto Dellagiovanna.
Secretary of the Commune : Augusto Dapero.
Political Secretary : Pietro Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Matteo Valla.

Mezzana Bigli

Population : 2,360.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rocco Invernizzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Roxas.
Political Secretary : Pietro Cei.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Masone.

Mezzana Rabottone

Population : 729.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Oreste Nicrosini.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Federico.
Political Secretary : Vincenzo Dell'Acqua.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Mazucco.

Mezzanino

Population : 1,689.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Goggi.
Secretary of the Commune : Virginio Stringa.
Political Secretary : Mario Binaschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Cesali.

Mirabello ed Uniti di Pavia (since 1939 a frazione of Pavia).

Miradolo Terme

Population : 3,435.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Gallina.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Beretta.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Bassi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Provini.

Montalto Pavese

Population : 2,050.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Balduino.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Casarini.
Political Secretary : Ettore Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Gatti.

Montebello

Population : 2,046.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Oreste Spalla.
Secretary of the Commune : Ovidio Saretti.
Political Secretary : Virginio Rovati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Marengo.

Montecalvo Versiggia

Population : 1,710.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Emilio Torti.
Secretary of the Commune : Vincenzo De Maria.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Clemente Fiori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Marcello Guidi.

Montesegale

Population : 903.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bono.
Political Secretary : Pierino Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Tacchini.

Monticelli Pavese

Population : 1,454.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Montani.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Montani.
Political Secretary : Guido Marabelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vittorio Focchi.

Montu Beccaria

Population : 3,727.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Vercesi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Bossolo.
Political Secretary : Angelo Vercesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Zavattrelli.

Montu Berchielli (now a part of **Montalto Pavese**)

Mornico Losana

Population : 1,452.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Agostino Borzio.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Fugazza.
Political Secretary : Paolino Mazza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Barbieri.

Population : 11,544.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Callerio.
Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Comunale*) : Enrico Ferrari.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Alfredo Miceli.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Popolare di Novara.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Giuseppe Gusmani.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Alfonso Costamagna.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Severino Costa Barbè.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Pietro Lodi.
(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Carlo Faroni.
(iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Giovanniangelo Paolini.
(iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Dughera.

Hotel

Tre Re (15 rooms—19 beds).

Garages

Fratelli Rovatti.
P. Capella.
Fratelli Pero.
Luigi Capella.
Cugini Re.
Giuseppe Savini.

Radio Dealers

G. Ferrante.

Nicorvo

Population : 888.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Gregotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Fortunato Capasso.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Pirola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Campana.

Olevano di Lomellina

Population : 1,565.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Risè.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Ferrari.
Political Secretary : Benito Broglio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Nicola Ansaldi.

Ottobiano

Population : 21,197.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Casè.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Boncompagni.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Battista Lovazzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Santo Bagnoli.

Population : 2,952.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ercole Brustia.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Saliva.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Deangeli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Pagliolico.

Pancarana

Population : 646.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Eligio Bassi.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Carbone.
Political Secretary : Almo Ravetta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Franzosi.

Parona

Population : 1,652.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Torriani.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Ferrari.
Political Secretary : Carlo Legnazzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Panara.

Pietra de' Giorgi

Population : 2,042.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Favarelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Ercole Taschetti.
Political Secretary : Arturo Barbieri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Guido Arona.

Pieve Albignola

Population : 1,490.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Chiappetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Armignago.
Political Secretary : Enrico Chiappetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Cei.

Pieve del Cairo

Population : 3,283.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Secondo Colli.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Facchino.
Political Secretary : Francesco Ferrari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Remo Rustichelli.

Pieve Porto Morone

Population : 3,637.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Aldo Cerri.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Zamporni.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Marinoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Amilcare Comini.

Pinarolo Po

Population : 1,655.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Arturo Castagnola.
Secretary of the Commune : Vittorio Sforzini.
Political Secretary : Alfredo Villani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ernesto Bravi.

Population : 1,355.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Mangiagalli.
Secretary of the Commune : Vincenzo Di Maria.
Political Secretary : Francesco De Paoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Tartara.

Pometo (formerly Caneviro and Ruino)

Population : 2,177.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vacant.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Pazucconi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Maggi.

Ponte Nizza

Population : 2,144.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ercole Lucchelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Alfredo Rotondi.
Political Secretary : Alfredo De Paoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Attilio Brenta.

Portalbera

Population : 1,596.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ernesto Verri.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Perotti.
Political Secretary : Guido Vittorio Carrera.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Bonasi.

Pregola

Population : 2,826.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Alpegiani.
Secretary of the Commune : Tino Leonardi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Pericotti.

Redavalle

Population : 1,290.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Clemente Castellazzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Quinto Massara.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Gragnolati.

Retorbido

Population : 1,795.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Denari.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Zambotti.
Political Secretary : Domenico Merli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Cristiani.

Rivanazzano

Population : 3,253.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Massimo Di San Pietro.
Secretary of the Commune : Gaspare Gerli.
Political Secretary : Gaspare Denari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Coda.

Robbio

Population : 6,032.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guiseppe Novelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Saliva.
Political Secretary : T. Ferraris.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Bogliani.

Robecco Pavese

Population : 839.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Fausto Vidali.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Fugazza.
Political Secretary : Francesco Liberali.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Serravalle.

Rocca de' Giorgi

Population : 585.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ottaviano Giorgi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Teodosi.
Political Secretary : Ernesto Modena.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Torti.

Rocca Suselia

Population : 846.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfredo Basi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bono.
Political Secretary : Angelo Torlasco.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bartolomeo Lucchetta.

Rognano

Population : 531.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ettore Perazzo.
Secretary of the Commune : Alessandro Casali.
Political Secretary : Pietro Muzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Virgilio Broglia.

Romagnese

Population : 2,682.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Crotta.
Secretary of the Commune : Maior Taverna.
Political Secretary : Angelo Daturi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alberto Picchi.

Roncaro

Population : 468.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Erminio Pecci.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Grignani.
Political Secretary : Carlo Riboni.

Rosasco

Population : 1,838.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Perotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Ponte.
Political Secretary : Antonio Natale.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Facchini.

Rovescale

Population : 2,175.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Romolo Manelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Aniceto Fiori.
Political Secretary : Leo Vercesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ersilio Maloberti.

Ruino (in 1936 amalgamated with Canevino to form **Pometo**, which sec).

San Cipriano Po

Population : 807.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Sabatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Balduzzi.
Political Secretary : Pietro Bianchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lino Valdata.

San Damiano al Colle

Population : 1,807.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Franco Riccardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Labacco.
Political Secretary : Augusto Brega.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Battista Crisiani.

San Genesio ed Uniti

Population : 1,380.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Pollino.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Vidari.
Political Secretary : Carlo Boretta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Rinaldo Gemelli.

San Giorgio di Lomellina

Population : 2,579.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Ceroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Carnevale Miacca.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Savini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Michele Gerosa.

San Martino Siccomario

Population : 2,212.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Matteo Legnani.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Bergamaschi.
Political Secretary : Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Volpino.

Sannazzaro de' Burgondi

Population : 4,258.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Allevi.
Secretary of the Commune : Gaetano Pannarale.
Political Secretary : Ambrogio Scevola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Pannarale.

Santa Cristina e Bissone

Population : 2,427.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Spizzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Battista Andronio.
Political Secretary : Angelo Casirolo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Bacci.

Secretary of the Commune : Francesco De Vincenzi.
Political Secretary : Pietro Asti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Amisano.

Santa Gluetta

Population : 2,173.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Montagna.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Da Milano.
Political Secretary : Angelo Verdi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alessandro Ghezzi.

Semiana

Population : 911.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Pollini.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Negri.
Political Secretary : Enzo Negri.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Gorini.

Santa Margherita di Staffora

Population : 1,912.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Celasco.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Miglia-
vacca.
Political Secretary : Alfonso Cavanna.

Silvano Pietra

Population : 979.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Nicola.
Secretary of the Commune : Attilio Gatti.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Gazzia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alberto Maiocchi.

Santa Maria della Versa

Population : 3,501.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Fiori.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Gatti.
Political Secretary : Mario Pozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Innocenzo Zanaldi.

Siziano

Population : 2,050.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guglielmo Castelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Tavella.
Political Secretary : Attilio Vismara.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Berna-
reggi.

Sant'Angelo Lomellina

Population : 1,160.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Ferragatta.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Castag-
nola.
Political Secretary : Pietro Gorini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Corsico.

Sommo

Population : 1,553.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Marozzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Enrico Bergamaschi.
Political Secretary : Cesare Monferrino.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Edoardo Arrigo.

San Zenone al Po

Population : 1,172.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Brambilla.
Secretary of the Commune : Nicandro D'Andrea.
Political Secretary : Pierino Ghisoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vincenzo Zanolli.

Spessa

Population : 659.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Aristide Corbellini.
Secretary of the Commune : Nicandro D'Andrea.
Political Secretary : Oreste Cavallotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Agosti.

Santirana Lomellina

Population : 3,253.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Lodi.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Mingrone.
Political Secretary : Bernardino Avezza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Locatelli.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Molino di Sostegno.

Stradella (Centre of a judicial district)

Population : 8,955.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Fiori.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Sestini.
Political Secretary : Achille Pifferi.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Giacomo Giordano.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Milanese.

Suardi

Population : 1,108.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Trotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Guido Silvano.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Troielli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Santo Bonoli.

Scaldasole

Population : 1,079.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Strada.

Population : 2,088.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Crocc.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Casarini.
Political Secretary : Emilio Cazzola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Villoni.

Torre Beretti e Castellaro

Population : 1,117.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Invernizzi.
Secretary of the Commune : Felice Arrigoni.
Political Secretary : Carlo Ravazzani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Alemagna.

Torre d'Arese (changed its name in 1937 to **Maghero**)

Torre d'Isola

Population : 1,447.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfonso Morelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Scervino Cantoni.
Political Secretary : Ugo Orlandi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Egidio Migliavacca.

Torrevicchia Pia

Population : 2,088.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Erminio Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Livio Dordi.
Political Secretary : Teodoro Marchesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Valentino Fossati.

Travaco Siccomario

Population : 2,163.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Remo Diego Baggini.
Secretary of the Commune : Silvio Alpi.
Political Secretary : Pierino Canevari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Moronc.

Trivolzio

Population : 1,021.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Banderali.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Cantoni.
Political Secretary : Davide Morandi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Gandolfi.

Tromello

Population : 3,912.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Santi.
Secretary of the Commune : Cesare Picco.
Political Secretary : Enrico Balzarini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Carbonino.

Trovo

Population : 846.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Domenico Borioli.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Pozzi.
Political Secretary : Emilio Borioli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Guglielmo Baldini.

Val di Nizza

Population : 1,786.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Fiorentino Campi.

Population : 1,000.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Rinaldo Sgarella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Rota.

Valeggio

Population : 739.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virgilio Forni.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Buoncompagni.
Political Secretary : Enrico Balzarini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Rigoni.

Valle Lomellina

Population : 3,396.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Binelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Pellizzcris.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Nuzio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ambrogio Gronda.

Valle Salimbene

Population : 841.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Francesco Moro.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Vidari.
Political Secretary : Cornelio Morandi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Vigotti.

Varzi (Centre of a judicial district)

Population : 6,926.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Giacobone.
Secretary of the Commune : Dino Cavanna.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Celasco.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Riccardo Cicco.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alfredo Angelieri.

Vellezzo Lomellina

Population : 521.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Oreste Locatelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Lombardi.
Political Secretary : Carlo Meriggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Piovera.

Vellezzo Bellini

Population : 1,439.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ettore Perazzo.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Spada.
Political Secretary : Piero Muzzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Ricci.

Verretto

Population : 482.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vittorio Fossati.
Secretary of the Commune : Ermanno Patugnani.
Political Secretary : Teresio Cristina.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Canth.

Population : 2,795.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Renato Bovina.
 Secretary of the Commune : Virginio Stringa.
 Political Secretary : Amilcare Callegari.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Barbieri.

Vidigulfo

Population : 2,700.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Riccardo Ferraresi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Felice Perversi.
 Political Secretary : Riccardo Ferraresi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gaetano Cova.

Vigevano

Population : 41,644.

Vigevano is a town of some importance in the silk trade. The Castello was partly rebuilt by Leonardo da Vinci and has an elegant Loggia by Bramante.

Municipal Authorities

Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Felice Zanetti.
 Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Vincenzo Stevano.
 Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Rinaldo Bianchi.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Banca Popolare Cooperativa di Novara.

Party

Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : (*Commissario Straordinario del Fascio*) : Giuseppe Nocca.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
 President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Vacant.
 Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : Dario Bagnudelli.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Francesco Cutuli.
 Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Pietro Castellotti.

Corporate Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Cesare De Micheli.
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Vittorio Ceconi.
- (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Luigi Tortarini.
- (iv) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*) : Aristide Castellano.
- (v) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*) : Paolo Mazza.

Vigevano is the seat of a Bishop. See Part I, Chapter XIV.

Hotels

Cannon d'Oro (20 rooms—26 beds).
 Silva (12 rooms—15 beds).

Luigi Pioltini.
 Luigi Coscia.
 S.T.A.V.
 Francesco Orlandi.
 Mario Medoni.
 Attilio Varola.
 Giacomo Ansalone.
 Fausto Brambilla.
 Ulisse Colombo.
 Margherita Cornalba.
 Maria Lodigiani.
 Arturo Marchesi.
 Giovanni Re.
 Mario Signorelli.
 Gaetano Arati.
 Pierino Bonafede.
 Gottardo Borgatta.
 Giovanni Camana.
 Mario Signorelli.
 Mario Orsini.
 Ettore Truzzi.
 Felice Nobis.

Radio Dealers

Tibaldi Franco Colli.
 Guido Giardini.
 Battista Negri.
 Francesco Sibelli.
 Passadore.

Transport

S.T.A.V.
 Bocca Fratelli.
 Masera Giuseppe Rodolfo.
 Giuseppe Sacchetti.
 Pierino Cafe.
 Carberini & Bonasegia.
 Giovanni Garberini.
 Ettore Bosio.
 Giacomo Rodolfo.
 Nava e C.
 Primo & C. Viglio.

Trade and Industry

Campagna Industriale Calzature Esportarti S.A., Piazza Volta 4.
 Soc. An. Tacchi-Imballaggi Legnani.
 S.A. Filatura Cascami Seta.
 Cottonificio Fratelli Gianoli (cotton spinning).
 Manifattura Gallo (cotton spinning).
 Cottonificio G. Crespi (cotton spinning).
 Ursus Gomma (raincoats).
 Carlo Ardito (rubber footwear).
 Calzaturificio Nobilitas (boot and shoe manufacturers).
 Migliavacca Fratelli (boot and shoe manufacturers).
 Lagomarsini e Fratelli (lasts for boots and shoes).

Villa Biscossi

Population : 338.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Parca.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Secretary of the Commune : Matteo Merla.
Political Secretary : Isidoro Sempio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Scarenzio.

Villanova d'Ardenghi

Population : 835.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pier Luigi Massa.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Marioni.
Political Secretary : Vacant.

Villanterio

Population : 3,089.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Silvio Meriggi.
Secretary of the Commune : Mario Zambotti.
Political Secretary : Pietro Madonnini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Massara.

Vistarino

Population : 1,062.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Vacant.
Secretary of the Commune : Roberto Bottinelli.
Political Secretary : Federico Cremona.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Poma.

Voghera

Population : 32,044.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ettore Albini, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Luigi Minoja.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Carlo Alpeggiani.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Giacobone e Negri, Via Garello.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Luigi Denari.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Cassimiro Odoriso, Via Emilia 2.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Eugenio Arbasino.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Ambrogio Sala.
 - (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Fiorenzo Muller.
 - (iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Enrico Buriani.
 - (iv) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*) : Luigi Sisti.
- Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Biscaldi.

Hotels

Roma (19 rooms—24 beds) : Via Milano 16.
Reale d'Italia (32 rooms—40 beds)—Via

Garages

Baraldi, Via Milano 5.
Dionigi Bernaseoni Via Roma 15.
Giovanni Canevari Via Milano 17.
Francesco Cosona Via Scarabelli.
Giovanni Defilippi, Borgo S. Pietro.
Ernesto Fossati, Piazza Meardi.
Tullio Mutti, Via Emilia 87.
Adamo Polina, Via Emilia 103.
Mario Sabbione, Via Scarabelli 6.
Soc. An. Autorimessa, Via Emilia 87.
Spairani Fratelli, Via Vento Settembre 9.
Stefano Agostino Spalla, Via Emilia 23.
Vistarini Fratelli, Via Emilia 91.

Radio Dealers.

Edmondo Boriotti, Via Bidone 17.
Ernani Canevari, Via Ricotti 1.
Carlo Carena, Via Grattoni 8.
Guido Carnevale, Via Emilia 70.
Mario Moroni, Via Emilia 36.
Giuseppina Mossolani, Via Emilia 82.

Transport

Ernanno Faravelli, Via Gallini.
G. Lavagetti, Via Barengli.
Ignazio Marchesi, Via Plana.
Stump Fratelli, Corso Piacenza 15.

Trade and Industry

Officine Meccaniche V.I.S.A. (machine tools).
Snia Viscosa (Rayon mill).

Volpara

Population : 503.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ermando Comaschi.
Secretary of the Commune : Igino Tonolini.
Political Secretary : Olimpio Ghelfi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bartolomeo Diana.

Zavattarello Valverde

Population : 3,359.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Quintino Cella.
Secretary of the Commune : Roberto Buseaglia.
Political Secretary : Guglielmo Lazzati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Domenico Franzoni.

Zeme

Population : 2,423.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Cotta Ramusino.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Chiaramondia.
Political Secretary : Domenico Bianchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Ricaldi.

Zenevredo

Population : 619.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Emilio Scabini.
Secretary of the Commune : Luigi Bossolo.
Political Secretary : Ettore Pizzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi De Filippi.

Zerbo
Population : 771.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Natale Pietra.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacinto Marchesi.
Political Secretary : Luigi Erci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Moretti.

Zerbolo
Population : 2,149.

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Reina.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Castoldi.

Zinasco
Population : 3,468.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giulio Ferrari.
Secretary of the Commune : Matteo Merla.
Political Secretary : Ciro Rovida.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Delfino Meschini.

PROVINCE OF SONDRIO

Area : 3,207.87 km². Population : 149,381.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Luigi Signorelli, appointed 5.9.43, superseded by Rino Parenti 3.10.43 (*Capo Provincia*), Viale Vittorio Veneto.

Vice-Prefect (*Vice-Prefetto*) : — Quaini.
Chef de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Tullio Petroccia.

Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Vacant.

Government Commissioner, acting as President of the Provincial Committee (*Commissario Prefettizio*), Bruno Credaro, Corso Ventotto Ottobre.

General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Diego Scari.

Chief Engineer of the Provincial Committee (*Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Vacant.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : — Bongio, Corso Ventotto Ottobre.

Deputy Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*) : Vacant.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (*Segretario Federale*) : Bruno Besta (1943), Corso Ventotto Ottobre.

Vice-Federal Secretary (*Vice-Segretario Federale*) : Virgilio Massera.

Head of Women Fascists (*Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile*) : Nilla Pina Gandola.

Vice-Commandant of GIL (*Vice-Comandante della GIL*) : Olindo Franchetti.

Provincial Secretary of OND (*Segretario Provinciale dell'OND*) : The Federal Secretary).

Secretary of GUF (*Segretario del GUF*) : Luigi Bolognini.

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal, see Regional Information.

President of the Court of Appeal (*Presidente della Corte d'Assise*) : Aurelio Dolci.

President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Eugenio Vidulis, Corso Vittorio Emanuele.

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) : — Forte.

For Lower Courts, see under the Town of Sondrio.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile*) : Luigi Testa, Largo Martiri Fascisti.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (*Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : President, The Prefect, Corso Vittorio Veneto; Vice-President, Francesco Morandini, Corso Vittorio Veneto.

Provincial Office of Corporations (*Ufficio Provinciale delle Corporazioni*) : Director : Rosario Antoci, Corso Vittorio Veneto.

Fascist Provincial Unions (*Unioni Provinciali Fasciste*) :

(i) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*) : Piero Lambertenghi, Via Cesura 6.

(ii) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Gino Bonisolo, Piazza Garibaldi.

(iii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Daniele Castiglioni, Corso Ventotto Ottobre 11.

(iv) Professional Men and Artists (*Professionisti ed Artisti*) : Virginio Livero Via R. Bonfadini.

(v) Banks and Insurance Houses (*Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*) : See Regional Information.

- (v) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura*): Golfiero Golfaro, Via C. Battisti.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del Commercio*): Mario Masotti, Via R. Bonfadini 8.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori dell'Industria*): Vito Rastelli, Largo Martiri Fascisti.
- (ix) Workers in Banks and Insurance Houses (*Lavoratori Aziende Credito e Assicurazione*): See Regional Information.
- (x) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Luigi De Niederhausen.

Financial Administration

Financial Superintendent (*Intendente di Finanza*): Nicola Alfano, Via C. Battisti.
 Financial Vice-Superintendent (*Vice-Intendente di Finanza*): Roberto Stocher, Via C. Battisti.
 Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (*Sezione del Tesoro: Direttore*): Emanuelc Bosso.
 Supervisor of the Mortgage Office (*Conservatore dell'Ufficio delle Ipoteche*): Ferruccio Fiorini.
 General Manager of the Deed Office (*Procuratore Superiore dell'Ufficio del Registro*): Augusto Rossi.

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (*Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi*): Francesco Bonomo, Corso Vittorio Veneto.

Education

For Schools see Section IV.
 Provincial Education Officer (*Provveditore agli Studi*): Ettore Fata (1943), Piazza Garibaldi.

Ecclesiastical Administration

See Part I, Chapter XIV.

TOWN OF SONDRIO

Population: 12,791.

Sondrio is the capital town of the Val Tellina, which is a good wine-growing district. For a provincial town Sondrio is small, but it commands important routes to the Alps.

Municipal Officials

Mayor (*Podestà*): Bruno Credaro (1943), Piazza Roma.
 Deputy-Mayor (*Vice-Podestà*): Guido Bosisio.

Chief Secretary of the Comune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*): Giovanni Noris.
 Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*): Giuseppe Sertoli.
 Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei Servizi Tecnici*): Virgilio Valgoi.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Vacant.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but, like all provincial towns, Sondrio is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

For Higher Courts see under the Province of Sondrio.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Giuseppe Menaj, Corso Vittorio Emanuele.
 Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Guido Bosisio.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*): — Bongio, Corso Ventotto Ottobre.
 Deputy Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*): Vacant.

Fire Service (*Vigili del Fuoco*)

Fire Station (*Caserma*): Via N. Sauro.

Communications

Station Master (*Capo Stazione*): Carlo Perego.
 Central Post Office,
 Manager of Money-Order and Savings Department (*Vaglia e Risparmi*): Vacant.
 Manager of Correspondence Section (*Corrispondenza e Pacchi*): Vacant.
 Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio Telegrafico*): Corrado Diodato.

Library

Biblioteca Comunale. Librarian, Laura Botterini de Pelosi.

Societies

R.A.C.I., Corso Ventotto Ottobre 6.
 Centro Alpistico Italiano, Via Caimi 2.

Hotels

Posta (30 rooms—43 beds), Piazza Garibaldi 2.
Stazione (35 rooms—44 beds), Piazzale Stazione 1.
Bella Vista (18 rooms—30 beds), Via Bella Vista 1.

Trade and Industry

Società Elettrica Valtellinese Anonima per Azioni, Corso Ventotto Ottobre 5.
Cotonificio F. Fossati (Cotton spinners).

GARAGES

Cirillo Girolo, Via Trento 10.
Emilio Negrini.
Emilio Moroni.
Armando e Celestino Pedretti, Piazza Garibaldi 7.
Luigi Salvetti.
Piero Sertori, Piazza Garibaldi 5.

RADIO DEALERS

Ettore Carrara, Via Angelo Custode 4.
A. Donadelli, Piazzale Nazione.
Barrista Mazzocchi, Via Beccaria 7.
Marta Pozzoni, Via Trieste.

COMMUNES OF SONDRIO

Albaredo per San Marco

Population: 565.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gelindo Petrelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Nicola Carta.
Political Secretary: Gilberto Del Nero.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Milani.

Albosaggia

Population: 2,891.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Raffaele Ceconi.
Secretary of the Commune: Ennio Gavazzi.
Political Secretary: Robusto Boscacci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Salacrist.

Andalo Valtellino

Population: 420.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Celestino Selvafoita.
Secretary of the Commune: Curtioni Nefte.
Political Secretary: Angelo Segale.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Armellini.

Aprica

Population: 1,103.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Adolfo Greco.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Dasogno.
Political Secretary: Paolo Martinetto.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Tranquillo Cederna.

Hotels

Aprica (26 rooms—40 beds).
Centrale (18 rooms—33 beds).
Miramonti (23 rooms—46 beds).
l'ittoria (21 rooms—42 beds).

Trade and Industry

"S.A.S.T.A." Soc. An. Aviluppo Del l'Aprica.

Ardenna

Population: 2,508.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Germano Durigon.
Secretary of the Commune: Beniamino Todaro.
Political Secretary: Corrado Clerici.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Domenico Re.

Trade and Industry

Soc. Chimica del Masino (calcium carbide).

Bema

Population: 376.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Botta.
Secretary of the Commune: Nicolò Carta.
Political Secretary: Lino Gavazzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Battista Pasini.

Berbenno di Valtellina

Population: 3,205.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Agostino Menghi.
Secretary of the Commune: Ambrogio Pontiggia.
Political Secretary: Fausto Vitali.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Felice Santelli.

Bianzone

Population: 1,572.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Bibbia.
Secretary of the Commune: Manlio Bartelloni.
Political Secretary: Pietro Fiematti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Cantoni.

Bormio (Centre of a judicial district)

Population: 2,276.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Bernardino Bormio.
Secretary of the Commune: Virgilio Pedrini.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Pedrini.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Evaristo Peccedi.

Hotels

Clementi (42 rooms—70 beds).
Italia (20 rooms—35 beds).
Nazionale (18 rooms—28 beds).
Posta e Bormio (40 rooms—65 beds).
San Lorenzo (54 rooms—80 beds).
Stelvio (52 rooms—80 beds).
Torre (29 rooms—48 beds).
Santa Caterina Grand Hotel (150 rooms—250 beds), *frazione* S. Caterina Valfurva.
Buzzi (25 rooms—40 beds), *località* Ghiacciaio dei Forni.
Milano (37 rooms—51 beds), *frazione* S. Caterina Valfurva.
Santa Caterina dependance Sobretta (35 rooms—50 beds), *frazione* S. Caterina Valfurva.

Bagni Nuovi (200 beds), Bagni di Bormio.
Bagni Vecchi e Belvedere (75 rooms—
 120 beds), Bagni di Bormio.

Buglio in Monte

Population: 1,483.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Daniele Codazzi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Das-
 sogno.
 Political Secretary: Vittore Azzalini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Lino Giana.

Caiolo

Population: 1,160.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Diego Scari.
 Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Rai-
 mondi.
 Political Secretary: Franco Mostachetti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cirillo Lazzeri.

Campodolcino

Population: 1,675.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Eugenio Buzzetti.
 Secretary of the Commune: Delfo Grande.
 Political Secretary: Vacant.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Romeo Ballerini.

Hotel

Posta (60 rooms—85 beds).

Campovico (now part of Morbegno)

Caspoggio

Population: 1,048.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario
 Prefettizio*): Italo Cadringer.
 Secretary of the Commune: Paolo Paro-
 lini.
 Political Secretary: Onorato Dioli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pio Parolini.

Castello dell'Acqua

Population: 1,245.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Leandro Pola.
 Secretary of the Commune: Guerino
 Marchesi.
 Political Secretary: Vittorio Moreschi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Roberto Pres-
 tinari.

Castione Andevenno

Population: 1,675.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Baggiotti.
 Secretary of the Commune: Angelo
 Mandelli.
 Political Secretary: Angelo Bricalli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Andrea Panizza.

Population: 428.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Rocco Tagni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Francesco
 Carta.
 Political Secretary: Giuseppe Bianchini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Florindo Gian-
 natti.

Cercino

Population: 774.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario
 Prefettizio*): Domenico Barona.
 Secretary of the Commune: Samuele
 Cambiaghi.
 Political Secretary: Ercole Parravicini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Maiolani.

Chiavenna (Centre of a judicial district)

Population: 5,379.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Muttoni.
 Secretary of the Commune: Domenico
 Giovanni Zecca.
 Political Secretary: Francesco Foppoli.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Mario
 Roberti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Bormetti.

Hotels

Conradi e Castello (35 rooms—50 beds).
Nazionale e Engadina (14 rooms—22 beds).

Trade and Industry

S.A.R. Persenico & C. (Sporting equip-
 ment).

Chiesa in Valmalenco

Population: 2,204.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Italo Cadringer.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
 Rabbiosi.
 Political Secretary: Giuseppe Zanella.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Filippo Angel.

Hotels

Amilcare (22 rooms—38 beds).
Malenco Grand Hotel (95 rooms—135 beds).
Mitta (50 rooms—85 beds).

Chiuro

Population: 1,811.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Valentino Noseda.
 Secretary of the Commune: Angelo
 Franceschina.
 Political Secretary: Giuseppe Tavelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Marco Gherbi.

Cino

Population: 586.
 Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Pola.
 Secretary of the Commune: Salvatore
 Dell'Oro.
 Political Secretary: Aristide Gianolini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Felice Trussoni.

App
Population: 1,817.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Ciapponi.
Secretary of the Commune: Andrea Turcatti.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Da Rin.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Cantoni.

Colorina

Population: 1,433.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Dante Giugni.
Secretary of the Commune: Riccardo Nuttoni.
Political Secretary: Francesco Carta.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Andrea Panizza.

Cosio Valtellino

Population: 2,004.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Aurelio Zecca.
Secretary of the Commune: Rinaldo Rapella.
Political Secretary: Martino Cazzola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Cassora.

Dazio

Population: 477.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Abbondio Tarca.
Secretary of the Commune: Andrea Turcatti.
Political Secretary: Felice Coppa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Guglielmo Lombardini.

Delebio

Population: 1,685.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ottorino Brisa.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Brusadelli.
Political Secretary: Battista Mazzeletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Verga.

Dubino

Population: 1,520.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alberto Torindo Galli.
Secretary of the Commune: Menotti Manganelli.
Political Secretary: Menotti Manganelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Macheo.

Faedo Valtellino

Population: 538.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alessandro Romeri.
Secretary of the Commune: Celso Bonini.
Political Secretary: Aristide De Paoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Maccani.

Forcola

Population: 1,323.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ermete Lino Libera.
Secretary of the Commune: Riccardo Muttoni.
Political Secretary: Mario Innocenti.

Fusine
Population: 861.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Dante Giugni.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Carta.
Political Secretary: Camillo Faggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Bellott.

Gerola Alta

Population: 1,052.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Stefano Acquistapace.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Signoretti.
Political Secretary: Luigi Spandrio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Marco Ghielmetti.

Gordona

Population: 1,395.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Moltrasio.
Secretary of the Commune: Michele Spera.
Political Secretary: Albino Biavaschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Michele Trussoni.

Grosio

Population: 4,356.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Pietro Quetti.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Giovannini.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Della Borca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Domenico Giacomini.

Grosotto

Population: 2,247.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Battista Trinca.
Secretary of the Commune: Arnaldo Cavalli.
Political Secretary: Luigi Da Prada.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Franceschina.

Isolato

Population: 435.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giulio Del Curto.
Secretary of the Commune: Delfo Grande.
Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio: Giulio Del Curto.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Re.

Lanzada

Population: 1,250.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Gianoli.
Secretary of the Commune: Paolo Parolini.
Political Secretary: Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vacant.

Livigno

Population: 1,600.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Attilio Silvestri.

Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Pas-
quotto.
Political Secretary: Marino Clementi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cirillo Valgoi.

Lovero Valtellino

Population: 862.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Amangio Toccalli.
Secretary of the Commune: Rolando
Gherardi.
Political Secretary: Stefano Tramacchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Andreani.

Mantello

Population: 444.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alberto Galli.
Secretary of the Commune: Menotti
Manganelli.
Political Secretary: Amadio Dell'Am-
brogio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Umberto Succetti.

Mazzo di Valtellina

Population: 1,132.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Luigi Crotti.
Secretary of the Commune: Egidio
Foppoli.
Political Secretary: Giacomo Schian-
tarelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Augusto Tetta-
manti.

Mello

Population: 1,141.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*): Battista Broglio.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Barbi.
Political Secretary: Luigi Giovannini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Guido Raschetti.

Menarola

Population: 277.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Gioacchino Lombardini.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
Del Re.
Political Secretary: Albino Biavaschi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Pedro-
lini.

Mese

Population: 914.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Evaristo Balatti.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
Del Re.
Political Secretary: Giorgio Somaini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Orsino Tam.

Montagna in Valtellina

Population: 2,353.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Battista Della Cagu-
ditta.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Credaro.
Political Secretary: Vacant.

Population: 5,988.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Mario Stoppa.
Secretary of the Commune: Vacant.
Political Secretary: Mario Del Nero.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Edoardo Danielli.

Trade and Industry

G. B. Martinelli (industrial machinery).

Novate Mezzola

Population: 1,777.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Domenico Vico.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
Gavazzi.
Political Secretary: Mario Meneghello.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Stropeni.

Pedesina

Population: 125.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Emilio Zecca.
Secretary of the Commune: Nicola Carta.
Political Secretary: Martino Cazzola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Gilardoni.

Piantedo

Population: 782.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Domenico Malgesini.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Brusa-
delli.
Political Secretary: Arturo Piccoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Guglielmo Triaca.

Piateda

Population: 2,464.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Eugenio Taolmi.
Secretary of the Commune: Celso Bonini.
Political Secretary: Antonio Nosedà.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Adamo Ambro-
sini.

Piuro

Population: 1,647.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacinto Martelletti.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro
Lombardini.
Political Secretary: Orlando Martinucci.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Ripamonti.

Poggiridenti

Population: 1,019.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Paolo Piasini.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Credaro.
Political Secretary: Adolfo Sartorelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Boncsi.

Ponte in Valtellina

Population: 3,394.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*): Pietro Zoboli.
Secretary of the Commune: Attilio
Bonadeo.
Political Secretary: Ernesto Guizzardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Leopoldo Civati.

Pontiggia
Population: 620.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Agostino Menghi.
Secretary of the Commune: Ambrogio Pontiggia.
Political Secretary: Biagio Bettolatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Perini.

Prata Camportaccio
Population: 1,504.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Giovanni Muttoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Dante Bonacina.
Political Secretary: Silvio Gianoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Andrea Balatti.

Rasura
Population: 3,440.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Pezzini.
Secretary of the Commune: Neftali Curtoni.
Political Secretary: Ferdinando Bondiolotti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giacomo Nanaio.

Rogolo
Population: 408.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ottorino Brisa.
Secretary of the Commune: Neftale Curtoni.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Lausciardi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessandro Casotti.

Samolaco
Population: 2,206.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Pietro Scuffi.
Secretary of the Commune: Michele Spera.
Political Secretary: Enrico Della Morte.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pasquale Della Bitta.

San Giacomo Filippo
Population: 1,270.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Mario Valerio.
Secretary of the Commune: Oreste Dolzadelli.
Political Secretary: Genesio Buzzetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Costantino Balatti.

Sernio
Population: 673.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Cardelio Rossatti.
Secretary of the Commune: Andrea Pellegrini.
Political Secretary: Emilio Marchesi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Riccardo Manni.

Sondrio
Population: 3,819.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Battista Brichetti.
Secretary of the Commune: Mario Giubbani.
Political Secretary: Battista Brichetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Felice Gaffuri.

Spriana
Population: 877.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Silvio Parolo.
Secretary of the Commune: Gastone Ioli.
Political Secretary: Silvio Del Tegno.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Del Barba.

Talamona
Population: 2,931.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Bertolini.
Secretary of the Commune: Ennio Gavazzi.
Political Secretary: G. Battista Valenti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Benedetto Lazzeri.

Tartano
Population: 1,196.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Giovanni Foquini.
Secretary of the Commune: Sabatino Maglio.
Political Secretary: Zaccaria Fabani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ciro Cabello.

Teglio
Population: 5,951.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Leandro Pola.
Secretary of the Commune: Andrea Maraffio.
Political Secretary: Virginio Livero.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Disacciacchi.

Hotels
Combolo (33 rooms—56 beds).
Nuovo Albergo (52 rooms—83 beds).

Tirano (Centre of a judicial district)
Population: 6,772.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Giovanni Rinaldi.
Secretary of the Commune: Attilio Piotti.
Political Secretary: Luigi Cottica.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Michele Lapolla.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro Angelini.

Hotel
Tirano Grand Hotel (50 rooms—70 beds).

Torre di Santa Maria
Population: 1,193.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Italo Cadringer.
Secretary of the Commune: Gastone Joli.
Political Secretary: Ermino Pradella.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Mita.

Tovo di Sant'Agata

Population : 476.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Armanasco.
Secretary of the Commune : Rolando Gherardi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Verzaglia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Egidio Pedrotti.

Traona

Population : 1,297.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Pietro Mentasti.
Secretary of the Commune : Samuele Cambiaghi.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Giacomo Barolo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Ricetti.

Tresivio

Population : 1,930.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Virgilio Gianoncelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Missora.
Political Secretary : Pietro Missora.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Pietro Moretti.

Valfurva

Population : 2,006.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Zanaboni.
Secretary of the Commune : Erminio Vitalini.
Political Secretary : Fernando Bertoletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Bonomi.

Valle di Dentro

Population : 2,295.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco De Gasperi.
Secretary of the Commune : Massimo Bormetti.
Political Secretary : Gino Rini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Virginio Sosio.

Valle di Sotto

Population : 2,403.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco De Gasperi.

Secretary of the Commune : Mario Giubani.
Political Secretary : Riccardo De Gasperi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Acquistapace.

Val Masino

Population : 1,077.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Germano Durigon.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Panebarco.
Political Secretary : Sostene Salini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Bernardo Acquistapace.

Vercella

Population : 1,010.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Domenico Vico.
Secretary of the Commune : Gio Battista Pasini.
Political Secretary : Costante Copes.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Natale Bormetti.

Vervio

Population : 894.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alberto Nerboni.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Calò.
Political Secretary : Battista Della Bosca.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Sertorio.

Villa di Chiavenna

Population : 1,228.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Erminio Scaramellini.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Della Torre.
Political Secretary : Cornelio Maraffio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Remo Mazzoletti.

Villa di Tirano

Population : 3,431.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Romeo Fumagalli.
Secretary of the Commune : Andrea Motta.
Political Secretary : Gino Bonisolo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Buti.

PROVINCE OF VARESE

Area : 1,198.53 km². Population : 430,008.

Provincial Administration

Prefect (*Prefetto*) : Giovanni Battista Lauro, appointed 11.8.43, superseded by Pietro Giacconi 3.10.43, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.
Vice-Prefects (*Vice-Prefetti*) : Letterio Biondo ; Francesco Ferrara, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.
Chef de Cabinet (*Capo Gabinetto*) : Carlo Gerlini, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.
Provincial Medical Officer (*Medico Provinciale*) : Mario Bellino, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.

Provincial Veterinary Officer (*Veterinario Provinciale*) : Angelo Riccardi, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.
President of the Provincial Committee (*Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Giovanni Puricelli, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.
Vice-President of the Provincial Committee (*Vice-Presidente del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Giuseppe Bruni, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.
General Secretary of the Provincial Committee (*Segretario Generale del Rettorato Provinciale*) : Ugo Giorgiutti, Palazzo del Governo, Piazzale Littorio Casbeno.

Committee (Ingegnere Capo del Rettorato Provinciale), Virginio Coltro.

Police

Chief Constable (Questore): Antonino Russo, Viale Montebello.
Deputy Chief Constable (Vice-Questore): Orazio Marotta.

Party Officials

Federal Secretary (Segretario Federale): G. Bosco (1943), Piazzale Littorio.
Vice-Federal Secretaries (Vice-Segretari Federali): Ettore Bonardi; Enrico Cavestri.
Head of Women Fascists (Fiduciaria Provinciale del Fascio Femminile): Eugenia Rebuschini.
Vice-Commandant of GIL (Vice-Comandante della GIL): Giuseppe Braida.
Provincial Secretary of OND (Segretario Provinciale dell'OND): The Federal Secretary.
Secretary of GUF (Segretario del GUF): Paolo Della Bella.

Judicial Officials

For Court of Appeal, see Regional Information.
President of the Tribunal (Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale): Vincenzo Fazio, Piazza Cacciatori della Alpi.
Public Prosecutor (Procuratore del Re): Socrate Martucci-Clavica.
For Lower Courts, see under the Town of Varese.

Public Services

Provincial Surveyor (Ingegnere Capo del Corpo Reale del Genio Civile): Raffaele Stazi, Via Vetera 7.
Provincial Fire Officer (Comandante del Corpo Provinciale Vigili del Fuoco): Gaetano Soldani, Viale delle Vittorie 28.

Trade and Labour

Provincial Council of Corporations (Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni): President, The Prefect, Piazza Montegrappa 5; Vice-President, Ermene-gildo Troili, Piazza Montegrappa 5.
Provincial Office of Corporations (Ufficio Provinciale delle Corporazioni): Director: Francesco Ridola, Piazza Montegrappa 5.
Fascist Provincial Unions (Unioni Provinciali Fasciste):

- (i) Agriculturalists (Agricultori): Pier-franco Citterio, Via Magenta 52.
- (ii) Traders (Commercianti): Manlio Stabellini, Via Volta 4.
- (iii) Industrialists (Industriali): Silvio Mazzucchelli, Piazza Monte Grappa.
- (iv) Professional Men and Artists (Professionisti ed Artisti): Giulio Moroni, Piazza Monte Grappa 4.
- (v) Banks and Insurance Houses (Aziende Credito e Assicurazione): See Regional Information.
- (vi) Agricultural Workers (Lavoratori dell'Agricoltura): Fulvio Righi, Via Dandolo 17.
- (vii) Commercial Workers (Lavoratori del Commercio): Rodolfo Libanoro, Via Vittorio Veneto.
- (viii) Industrial Workers (Lavoratori dell'Industria): Cesare Tofanetti, Viale Monterosa.
- (ix) Workers in Banks and Insurance Houses (Lavoratori Aziende Credito e Assicurazione): See Regional Information.
- (x) Artisans (Artigiani): Alberto Peroni, Via Veratti 10.

Financial Administration

Financial Superintendent (Intendente di Finanza): Giuseppe Gandellini, Piazza Montegrappa 5.
Financial Vice-Superintendent (Vice-Intendente di Finanza): Edoardo D'Avanzo.
Director of the Provincial Section of the Treasury (Sezione del Tesoro: Direttore), Francesco Mercuri.
Supervisor of the Mortgage Office (Conservatore dell'Ufficio delle Ipoteche): Giovanni Gerelli, Piazza del Podestà 1.
Chief Engineer of the Land Registry (Ingegnere Capo dell'Ufficio Tecnico Catastale): Adelio Ranchet, Piazzale Littorio.

Communications

Provincial Director of Postal and Telegraphic Services (Direttore Provinciale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi): Giuseppe Colacino, Viale Milano.

Education

For Schools, see Section IV.
Provincial Education Officer (Provveditore agli Studi): Angelo Cammatara (1943), Via Staurenghi.

Ecclesiastical Administration

See Part I, Chapter XIV.

TOWN OF VARESE

Population : 51,495.

Varese is a flourishing town with factories for silk and leather. Its outer districts are very charming and many Milanese families used to have summer villas there, for the summer heat is not too great.

Municipal Officials

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Domenico Castelletti (1943), Via Luigi Sacco 5.

Deputy-Mayor (*Vice-Podestà*) : Ugo Intorini.

Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Ciro Nieri.

Medical Officer (*Medico Capo*) : Giuseppe Meucci.

Borough Surveyor (*Ingegnere Capo dei Servizi Tecnici*) : Alberto Alliaud.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Ernesto Salvioni, Via del Cairo.

Civic Police (*Vigilanza Urbana*) : Command, Palazzo Civico, Via Sacco 5.

Party Officials

The Provincial Party Officials are also the Party Officials for the Town, but like all provincial towns, Varese is divided into *Gruppi Rionali*. See Part I, Chapter IX.

Judicial Officials

For Higher Courts, see under the Province of Varese.

Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Alessandro Leosco, Piazza Cacciatore delle Alpi.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Giulio Moroni, Via L. Sacco 5.

Police

Chief Constable (*Questore*) : Antonino Russo, Viale Montebello.

Deputy Chief Constable (*Vice-Questore*) : Orazio Marotta, Viale Montebello.

Fire Service (*Vigili del Fuoco*)

Fire Station (*Caserna*) : Viale delle Vittorie 28.

Commandant (*Comandante*) : (private address), Via Dandolo 6.

Communications

State Rys : Station Master, Oreste Santacrose.

North Rly : Station Master, Osvaldo Pittorelli.

Ferrovie, Tramvie e Funicolari Elettriche Varesine (narrow gauge) : Direttore, Giorgio Massionc.

Soc. An. Tramvie Orientali del Verbano : Man. Dir. : Luigi Consonno.

Central Post Office. Manager of Correspondence Section (*Corrispondenza e Pacchi*), Edmondo Saletti.

Seven sub offices in the town and outlying districts, each with a post-master (*ricevitore*).

Head Telegraph Officer (*Capo Ufficio Telegrafico*) : Alfonso Salimbeni.

Local Manager of S.T.I.P.E.L. (*Società Telefonica Interregionale Piemontese e Lombarda*), private telephone company : Clemente Reffi, Via Cimarosa 8.

Library

Biblioteca Civica, Via Luigi Sacco 7. Librarian, Pippo Romussi.

Societies—Patriotic

Associazione Arma di Cavalleria, Via Leopardi, 1.

Associazione Nazionale Bersaglieri, Via Adua 4.

Associazione Nazionale Combattenti, Via Recalcati.

Associazione Nazionale del Fante, Piazza del Podestà 1.

Associazione Nazionale dell'Arma di Artiglieria, Via Magatti 4.

Associazione Nazionale Mutilati e Invalidi di Guerra, Via Speroni 9.

Associazione Nazionale Famiglie dei Caduti in Guerra, Via Sacco.

Reale Unione Nazionale Aeronautica, Piazza Monte Grappa 7.

Società di Mutuo Soccorso fra i Militari in Congedo, Via Battisti 3.

Unione Nazionale Ufficiali in Congedo d'Italia, Via Sacco 14.

Societies—Cultural

Istituto Nazionale di Cultura Fascista, Via Luigi Sacco.

Società Nazionale Dante Alighieri, Via Veratti 8.

Societies—Sporting

Associazione Motociclistica di Varese, Via Magenta 52.

Centro Alpinistico Italiano, Via Sacco 20.

Consociazione Turistica Italiana, Via Veratti 8.

Golf Circolo Varese, Luvinato.

Raduno Pattinatori, Piazza Giovane Italia 3.

Reale Automobile Circolo d'Italia, Via L. Sacco 8.

Sala delle Corse, Via Bernascone 4.

Sci C.A.I. Varese, Via Sacco 20.

Società Canottieri Barese, Via Vetera 7.

Società Ciclistica Alfredo Binda, Via Veratti.

Società Escursionistica Campo dei Fiori, Corso Vittorio Emanuele.

Società Varesina Ginnastica e Scherma, Via Parravicini.

Società Varesina per le Corse di Cavalli,
Piazza Monte Grappa 4.
Società Tiro a Volo, Colle Campigli.
Tennis Varese, Viale Ippodromo.
Tiro a Segno Nazionale, Via Poligono 9.
Varese Sportiva, Piazza Mercato.

Hotels

Campo dei Fiori, Campo dei Fiori.
Europa (32 rooms--55 beds), Via L. Sacco 2.
Magenta (32 rooms--45 beds), Via Morosini 1.
Palace (160 rooms--180 beds), Colle Campigli.
Riposo, Prima Cappella.
Ticino (22 rooms--35 beds), Via Vittorio Veneto 16.

Trade and Industry

Vulcanova Soc. An. per azioni, Via Ugo Foscolo 1.
Soc. An. Luigi Lanzavecchia, Via Del Cairo 9.
Molini Marzoli Massari Soc. per azioni, Viale Ceresio 1.
S.A. Tessitura Edoardo Cottini, Viale delle Vittorie 45.
Soc. An. Cereagricola di Varese, Via Monte Grappa 12.
Soc. An. Cotonificio Busto Arzizio, Viale Duca d'Aosta 6.
Aeronautica Macchi (aircraft factory), Lago di Varese.
Officine Meccaniche Pasquino (machine tools), Via Cimone 18.
Cartiere Valle Olona (paper mill), Valle Olona.
Itala Fabbrica Sonde (rubber hose).
S.A. Valle Olona (tanning and hides).
S.A. Pellami (tanning and hides), via 21 aprile.
Calzaturificio Varese (boot and shoe manufacturers), Viale Milano, 4.

GARAGES

Ambrosetti e C., Piazza Giovanni Bosco.
Autorimessa Andreani, Via Vetera 5.
Angelo Balagna, Viale Magenta 4.
Mario Belli, Via Robbioni 11.
Giuseppe Bossi, Via Carcano 4.
Luigi Cagna, Via Gradisca 18.
Sergio Carnevali, Via Dandolo 27.
Castiglioni, Via Cavour 2.
Mario Cattaneo, Piazza Impero 5.
Pietro Colombani, Piazza Impero 1.
Pio Cottini, Piazza Mercato 4.
Luigi Crugnola, Via Bernascone 5.
Giuliani e Laudi, Via Leonardo di Vinci.
Luigi Groppelli e Figlio, Via Cola di Rienzo 4.
Raul Lozza, Via Morosini 8.
Alfredo Pomi, Via Magenta 33.
Natale Romano, Via Morosini 6.

RADIO DEALERS

Vittorio Bolandi, Via del Cairo 4.
Alfredo Brambilla, Piazza Giovane Italia 9.
Angelo Casati, Via Vittorio Veneto 10.
Giuseppe Colombo, Via Orrigoni 17.
Enrico Costa, Via Vittorio Veneto 6.
Adolfo Daverio, Via Bertini 4.
Edoardo Mariani, Via Bainsizza 5.
Mario Molteni, Via Morosini 2.
Lodovico Pizzo, Via Mazzini 6.
Giuseppe Riccardi, Corso Roma 21.
Tecniradio G. Longhi, Via I. Balbo 5.
Aldo Venchiarulli, Via Maroni 8.

TRANSPORT

Cesare Bianchi, Via Sacro Monte 22.
Cesare Cranna, Via Adua 6.
Angelo Crugnola, Via Bicocca 6.
Pietro Gada, Via Valstagna 11.
Ambrogio Gervasini, Vicolo Chiuso 6.

COMMUNES OF VARESE

Agra

Population: 339.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ettore Bergamini.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Morendi.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Grossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gaetano Villa.

Albizzate

Population: 2,089.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Bruni.
Secretary of the Commune: Franco Buzzetti.
Political Secretary: Annibale De Molli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alessandro Viscardi.

Angera

Population: 3,997.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Renzo Benelli.
Secretary of the Commune: Eugenio Rossi.
Political Secretary: Mario Cebrelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Costantino Caminada.

Trade and Industry

S. A. Bernocchi (cotton spinners).

Arcisate

Population: 2,827.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ambrogio Parnigoni.
Secretary of the Commune: Costantino Carlo.
Political Secretary: Pietro Pasetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Bartoli.

Arsago

Population: 1,403.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Siro Tognella.
Secretary of the Commune: Mario Graziani.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gerolamo Genoni.

Azzate

Population : 2,894.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ugo Introini.
Secretary of the Commune : Salvatore Galletti.
Political Secretary : Luigi Artoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Cremona.

Bardello

Population : 699.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Perez Raffaele Vetere.
Secretary of the Commune : Rocco Libero Armocida.
Political Secretary : Rocco Libero Armocida.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alfredo Camera.

Bedero Valcuvia

Population : 404.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alessandro Martinoli.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Martinoli.
Political Secretary : Dante Martinoli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Maggioni.

Besnate

Population : 2,213.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Battista Ceriani.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Dalmazzo.
Political Secretary : Piero Saporiti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Molteni.

Besozzo

Population : 4,958.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Umberto Contini.
Secretary of the Commune : Riccardo Cerruti.
Political Secretary : Giulio Tollini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Filippo Malvestiti.

Trade and Industry

Cartiere di Besozzo (paper mill).

Biantronno

Population : 1,103.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Anselmo Daverio.
Secretary of the Commune : Rocco Libero Armocida.
Political Secretary : Cesare Galli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Zaccheo.

Bisuschio

Population : 1,200.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Pietro Malnati.
Secretary of the Commune : Costantino Carlo.
Political Secretary : Aristide Bianchi Salvetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Tatti.

Population : 1,670.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Realmi.
Secretary of the Commune : Rocco Libero Armocida.
Political Secretary : Domenico Pola.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Benvenuto Speroni.

Bregano

Population : 315.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Del Grande.
Secretary of the Commune : Rocco Libero Armocida.
Political Secretary : Rocco Libero Armocida.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : — Guglielminetti.

Brinzio

Population : 421.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Piccinelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Eugenio Merli.
Political Secretary : Erminio Piccinelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giulio Zucchi.

Brissago-Valtravaglia

Population : 1,232.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cleto Polasina.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Valente.
Political Secretary : Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Brusimpiano

Population : 646.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Cavestri.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Silvio Borri.
Political Secretary : Ernesto Thomas.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Lambertenghi.

Busto Arsizio

Population : 47,158.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ercole Lualdi.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Vacant.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Andrea De Mitri.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lombarde.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Emilio Cattaneo.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.
President of the Tribunal (*Presidente del Tribunale Civile e Penale*) : Beniamino Tibaldi.

Public Prosecutor (*Procuratore del Re*) :
Ferdinando Ricca.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Goffredo
Melogli.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Leonello Vanetti

Corporate Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Commercianti*) : Carlo Monoli.
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*) : Carlo
Monoli.
- (iii) Artisans (*Artigiani*) : Carlo Monoli.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Norberto Perini.

Hotel

Pavone (14 rooms—24 beds).

Garages

Mario Alberti, Viale Umberto Ugo 4.
Michele Castiglioni, Viale Rimembranze 41.
Crivelli & Minorini, Via U. Foscolo 1.
D'Averio Fratelli, Via L. Maino 6.
Battista Ferre, Via S. Pellico 11.
Angelo Gussoni, Via P. Verri 3.
Gian Luigi Lualdi, Via L. Da Vinci 6.
Giovanni Malosetti, Via Buonarroti 8.
Federico Meller, Via Indipendenza 3.
Antonio Paccagnini, Via Cadorna 1.
Giuseppe Paganini, Via Milano 6.
Reguzzoni & Pradoni, Via Milano 6.
Soc. An. *Autonoleggi*, Via C. Cattaneo 29.

Radio Dealers

Carlo Besozzi, Corso Vento Settembre 1.
Angelo Castiglioni, Piazza Manzoni 2.
Clemente Cerato.
Giuseppe Colombo, Via Crespi 1.
Melchiorre, Crespi, Via Milano 3.
Esposti Giovanni Degli.
Vittorio Ferrario.
Soc. An. *Fumagalli*.
Davide Scalabrini, Via Ventidue Marzo 3.

Transport

A.T.I. *Anonima Trasporti Internazionali*,
Via Mentana 30.
Angelo Bonzi, Via Mentana 18.
Soc. An. *Della Torre Roberto*, Piazza
Impero.
Soc. An. *Fileti*, Via G. Mameli 15.
Soc. An. *Garavaglia*, Via Lombroso 6.
Francesco Parisi, Via Bombaia 1.
Soc. *Nazionale Trasporti Fratelli Gondrand*,
Piazzale Ferrovia Nord 1.
Alessandro Tosi, Via M. Buonarroti 7.
Giuseppe Tosi, Via T. Tasso 47.
Natale Tosi, Piazza S. Maria 1.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. *Officine Gas Molteni*.
Metallurgica Marcora (galvanising, etc.).
Cotonificio Venzaghi (cotton weaving).
G. Milani e Nipoti (cotton weaving).

Cablaglio (in 1939 changed its name to
Castello Cablaglio, which see)

Cadegliano-Viconago

Population : 1,273.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Angelina.

Secretary of the Commune : Franco
Moglià.
Political Secretary : Gianfranco Lecchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Rimoldi.

Cadrezzate

Population : 813.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario
Prefettizio*) : Giordano Leva.
Secretary of the Commune : Norberto
Moalli.
Political Secretary : Paolo Ruspini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Speroni.

Calrate

Population : 4,106.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giusuè Lepori.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Riselli.
Political Secretary : Alfredo Cattaneo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Fortunato
Adamoli.

Trade and Industry

Vita Mayer & C. (paper mill).

Cantello

Population : 2,660.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Labus.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico
Vittori.
Political Secretary : Luigi Brusa.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Simone Marte-
gani.

Trade and Industry

Tessitura Seriche Bernasconi (silk mill).

Caravate

Population : 1,263.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Margheritis.
Secretary of the Commune : Pier Carlo
Rodari.
Political Secretary : Arturo Parnisari.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Porro.

Cardano al Campo

Population : 3,815.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ambrogio Aspesi.
Secretary of the Commune : Pasquale
Romano.
Political Secretary : Severino Senaldi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Villa.

Trade and Industry

Distillerie Colombo S.A.

Carnago

Population : 2,817.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Germano Mambretti.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe
Salvaggio.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Rossi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Rocco Colombo.

Caronno Pertusella

Population : 5,508.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Piero Zerbi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Raffaele Cirioli.
 Political Secretary : Carlo Uboldi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : A. d'Adda.

Caronno Varesino

Population : 1,656.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Daniele Castiglioni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Aldo Martegani.
 Political Secretary : Luigi Carlo Sommaruga.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Radacchi.

Casale Litta

Population : 2,097.
 Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*) : Luigi Dal Pin.
 Secretary of the Commune : G. Guglielmetti.
 Political Secretary : Vito Banfi.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Murena.

Casalzuigno

Population : 859.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Federico Pianezza.
 Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Odoni.
 Political Secretary : Pietro Bairsini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Roncoroni.

Casciago

Population : 1,460.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Cesare Bosoni.
 Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Nicora.
 Political Secretary : Mauro Casati.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Guglielmo Masciocchi.

Casorate Sempione

Population : 2,409.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giacomo Salmini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Mario Graziani.
 Political Secretary : Guido Colombo.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Mariani.

Cassano Magnago

Population : 6,805.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Riccardo Giani.
 Secretary of the Commune : Pietro Sgro.
 Political Secretary : Mauro Colombo.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Gadda.

Cassano Valcuvia

Population : 404.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Giani.

Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Mingalli.
 Political Secretary : Antonio Locatelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Gioacchino Vannetti.

Castellanza

Population : 8,366.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Salvatore Bianchi.
 Secretary of the Commune : Emilio Magnoni.
 Political Secretary : Giulio Schejola.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Testori.

Trade and Industry

Cotonificio Cantoni (cotton spinners).
 Montecatini (sulphuric acid).

Castello Cabiaglio (formerly Cabiaglio)

Population : 497.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Rastelli.
 Secretary of the Commune : Eugenio Merli.
 Political Secretary : Francesco Parini.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Salvatore Sironi.

Castelveccana

Population : 1,613.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Lorini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Gino Tansini.
 Political Secretary : Angelo Scarafia.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Arturo Frascoli.

Castiglione Olona

Population : 3,090.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Nicora.
 Secretary of the Commune : David Benzi.
 Extraordinary Commissioner of the Fascio : Erminio Guidici.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Barili.

Trade and Industry

Soc. Ital. della Celluloide (Celluloid).
 S. A. Mazzucchelli (Celluloid).

Castronno

Population : 1,484.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Felice Cerrini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Aldo Martegani.
 Political Secretary : Dante Mosca.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Molteni.

Cavaria con Premezzo

Population : 1,655.
 Mayor (*Podestà*) : Febo Piacentini.
 Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
 Political Secretary : Giuseppe Taravella.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Stefano Figini.

Trade and Industry

Industria Meccanica Italiana (aircraft parts).

Cazzago Brabbia

Population : 506.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Amerigo Quaglia.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Giorgetti.
Political Secretary : Angelo Ponzellini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Lodovico Galdangelo.

Cislago

Population : 4,060.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Bortolotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Piero Prandoni.
Political Secretary : Sartino Pigozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Vismara.

Cittiglio

Population : 2,431.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ferdinando Cardario.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Battista Danielli.
Political Secretary : Alfredo Binda.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Rodolfo Molteni.

Cocquolo-Trevisago

Population : 2,314.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Baroni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonaria.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Anessi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Gasparoli.

Trade and Industry

Snia Viscosa (Rayon mill).

Comabbio

Population : 525.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Antonio Campiglio.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Giorgetti.
Political Secretary : Carlo Campiglio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Battista Crespi.

Comerio

Population : 2,726.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Fidanza.
Secretary of the Commune : Giovanni Nicora.
Political Secretary : Alessandro Ciatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Basilio Parietti.

Cremenaga

Population : 358.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Michele Maffei.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Silvio Borri.
Political Secretary : Edoardo Ghelfi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ambrogio Alberico.

Crosio della Valle

Population : 276.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfredo Bellardi.

Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Mascazzini.
Political Secretary : Raul Vedani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Alberio.

Cuasso al Monte

Population : 1,846.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Bruno Cappello.
Secretary of the Commune : Umberto Bossi.
Political Secretary : Luigi Baccini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Angelo Genoni.

Cunardo

Population : 1,186.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Geremia Girolodi.
Secretary of the Commune : Giacomo Martinotti.
Political Secretary : Piero Busti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : — Santamaria.

Curiglia con-Montevlasco

Population : 670.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ettore Bergamini.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Morandi.
Political Secretary : Felice Crosti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giacomo Colombo.

Cuvio

Population : 2,244.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Umberto Ostorero.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Odoni.
Political Secretary : Enrico Giovanelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Mario Bedetti.

Daverio

Population : 969.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfredo Bellardi.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Mascazzini.
Political Secretary : Raul Vedani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Enrico Arrigoni.

Dumenza

Population : 1,376.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Ettore Bergamini.
Secretary of the Commune : Carlo Morandi.
Political Secretary : Antonio Brustia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Santambrogio.

Fagnano Olona

Population : 5,108.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giuseppe Bellora.
Secretary of the Commune : Antonio Latrofa.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Billà.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Scarpa.

Ferno

Population: 2,469.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Genovesi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Simone
 Pietro Rotolo.
 Political Secretary: — Schenal.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Bianchi.

Ferrera di Varese

Population: 487.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Baldassarre Calcaterra.
 Secretary of the Commune: Domenico
 Mingalli.
 Political Secretary: Mireo Cerutti.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Pietro De Bene-
 detti.

Gallarate

Population: 26,340.

Gallarate is a railway junction and a
 cotton manufacturing town. It has a good
 position at the edge of the Lombard Plain
 and the church of San Pietro is worth a
 visit.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): F. Puricelli Guerra,
 Piazza Vittorio Emanuele.
 Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario
 Capo del Comune*): Francesco Goriani.
 Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): *Credito
 Italiano*.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*):
 Giacomo Decio, Piazza Vittorio Ema-
 nuele 3.

Judicial Officials.

Centre of a judicial district.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Fran-
 cesco Massa.
 Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Alfredo Sar-
 della.

Corporative Organisation

- (i) Traders (*Comercianti*): Ettore Madia,
 Via Manzoni 9.
- (ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Alfredo
 Macchi, Via Mazzini 2.
- (iii) Agricultural Workers (*Lavoratori del
 l'Agricoltura*): Umberto Ballerio.
- (iv) Industrial Workers (*Lavoratori del
 l'Industria*): Vacant.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Simbardi.

Hotel

Commercio (10 rooms—14 beds).

Garages

Ernesto Barbieri, Via D. Birago.
 Anselmo Binda, Via Dante 1.
 Attilio Bonetti, Via Como 3.
 Fortunato Bonetti, Via Roma 2.
 Saulle Coghi, Via Bonservizi 3.
 Fantoni Ernesto Fresca, Via Crispi 3.
 Giuseppe Gregorini, Via Marsala 18.

Martignoni Fratelli, Via G. B. Puricelli 3.
 Vittorio Martignoni, Viale Milano.

Ernesto Martinelli, Via Croce Rossa 5.
 Enrico Mismiglio, Via Trieste 5.
 Ottavio Oldrini, Via G. B. Puricelli 3.
 Costanzo Porrini, Piazza S. Lorenzo.

Radio Dealers

Luigi Bellora, Vicolo S. Martino 1.
 Angelo Bianchi, Piazza Ponti 3.
 Antidoro Giracca, Via Postporta 1.
 Giovanni Menin, Via Borghi 14.
 Fravattani Fratelli, Via Mazzini 16.
 Renato Speroni, Via S. Francesco 4.
 Alessandro Taverna, Via Vavour 2.
 Mario Tenconi, Via Manzoni 11.
 Gaetano Velati, Via Mazzini 24.

Transport

Giovanni Borgomaneri, Via Mazzini 8.
 Giovanni Ferrazzi, Via Del Borgo Antico 3.
Soc. An. Trasporti Internazionali, Via
 Mazzini 11.
Soc. An. Innocente Mangili Adriatica,
S.A.I.M.A., Via Stazione.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Immobiliare Quartiere Sempione,
 Via Sempione.
 Cottonificio Maino, *Soc. per Azioni*, Via
 M. Brumana.
 Calzaturificio Gallarate Tosi e Daverio
 (boot and shoe manufacturers).

Galliate Lombardo

Population: 429.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Bellardi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Antonio
 Costanza.
 Political Secretary: Raul Vedani.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Guatta.

Trade and Industry

S.A.A. Rejna (tannery).

Gavirate (Centre of a judicial district)

Population: 4,108.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Bianchi.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
 Toglia.
 Political Secretary: Antonio Rosina.
 Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): Calogero
 Cardaci.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vittorio Brunetti.

Gazzada Schianno

Population: 2,583.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Italo Cremona.
 Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe
 Giannarello.
 Political Secretary: Egidio Bardelli.
 Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Crespi.

Trade and Industry

Soc. An. Valnuire Prodotti Alimentari.

Gemonio

Population: 1,383.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Virginio Curti.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Bonaria.
Political Secretary: Battista Martinoia.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Stefano Tunesi.
Trade and Industry
S.A. Italcementi (cement works).

Golasecca

Population: 1,455.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Carlo Domenico Lietti.
Secretary of the Commune: Pasquale Romano.
Political Secretary: Angelo Ielmini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ezechille Monti.

Gorla Maggiore

Population: 2,283.
Government Commissioner (*Commissario Prefettizio*): Battista Lampugnani.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Cattaneo.
Political Secretary: Luigi Gonati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Taiani.

Gorla Minore

Population: 3,983.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Fasoli.
Secretary of the Commune: Nicolò Cascio.
Political Secretary: Mario Tognoni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gaetano Proverbio.

Gornate Olona

Population: 1,032.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Ezio Braga.
Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Cazzana.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Ponte.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ettore Colombo.

Ierago con Orago

Population: 2,167.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giovanni Biganzoli.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Dalmazzo.
Political Secretary: Francesco Calastra.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Massimo Cervini.

Ispira

Population: 1,896.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Costanzo Ranci.
Secretary of the Commune: Rocco Libero Armocida.
Political Secretary: Giovanni Calasso.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Cazzan-
gia.

Laveno-Ponte Vecchio

Population: 1,107.
Mayor (*Podestà*): I. G. Marzola.
Secretary of the Commune: Francesco Silvio Borri.
Political Secretary: Nino Zilli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Federico Melli.

Laveno-Mombello

Population: 5,954.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Guido Romanini.
Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe Tassinari.
Political Secretary: Enrico Bassani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ernesto Redacelli.

Leggiano Sangiano

Population: 2,557.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Francesco Brivio.
Secretary of the Commune: Ernesto Fusco.
Political Secretary: Francesco Reggiori.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Masciocchi.

Lomnago

Population: 815.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Enrico Cova.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonio Costanza.
Political Secretary: Aristide Daverio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Cesare Ossola.

Lonate Ceppino

Population: 1,750.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Speroni.
Secretary of the Commune: Carlo Riselli.
Political Secretary: Carlo Speroni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Tetta-
manzi.

Lonate Pozzolo

Population: 5,418.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio Pizzamiglio.
Secretary of the Commune: Antonino Dolce.
Political Secretary: Antonio Pizzamiglio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Antonio Tagliabue.

Trade and Industry

Aeronautica Macchi (fighter aircraft).

Lozza

Population: 650.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Fieschi.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro De Rueda.
Political Secretary: Carlo Branza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ferdinando Ri-
volta.

Luino

Population: 15,978.

Municipal Authorities

Mayor (*Podestà*): Ezio Galante.

Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario*

Capo del Comune): Francesco Boaretto.

Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*):

Ottavio Pagani.

Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*): Banca

Popolare di Luino.

Party

Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*):

Eldrede Salvetti.

Judicial Officials

Centre of a judicial district.

Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*): C. Maria

Brigida.

Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*): Luigi Pelizzari.

Corporative Organisation

(i) Traders (*Commercianti*): Gino For-

zinetti.

(ii) Industrialists (*Industriali*): Angelo

Benzoni.

(iii) Agriculturalists (*Agricoltori*): Gio-

vanni Grassi.

(iv) Artisans (*Artigiani*): Luigi Vecchio.

(v) Commercial Workers (*Lavoratori del*

Commercio): Lelio Silvestri.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Enrico Longoni.

Hotels

Ancora and Belvedere (25 beds).

Posta and Svizzera (25 beds).

Garages

Attilio Baldioli.

Alberto Rapazzini.

Sai & C.

Lecchi & Figli.

Autorimessa Fiat di Pietro Artoni.

Autorimessa Amidami Nando.

Colestino Hern.

Transport

Alberto Rapazzini & Figli.

Impresa Trasporti Rassinelli.

Giovanni Poloni.

Riccardo Lecchi.

Pietro Chistolini.

Danzas e C.

Gondrand Fratelii.

Soc. Naz. Trasporti.

Ambrosetti Soc. An. Ausiliare Trasporti.

Maccagnini Fratelli.

Maccagno Superiore

Population: 1,954.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Vittorio Girardi.

Secretary of the Commune: Domenico

Mendoza.

Political Secretary: Arturo Cerreti.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Agostino Rossi.

Trade and Industry

Soc. Acetati e Derivati (explosives).

Soc. Ind. Chimiche e Forestali (Formalde-

hyde, etc.).

Malgesso

Population: 597.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Realini.

Secretary of the Commune: Riccardo

Cerutti.

Political Secretary: Giulio Tollini.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giacinto Peruz-

zotti.

Malnate

Population: 6,388.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Carlo Battaini.

Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe

Vasile.

Political Secretary: Tommaso Butti.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Carlo Valapera.

Trade and Industry

Luigi Conti & C. (machine tools).

Marnate

Population: 2,692.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Azinonti.

Secretary of the Commune: Luigi Cat-

tanco.

Political Secretary: Antonio Colombo.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Alberto Ghianda.

Trade and Industry

Cotonificio Val d'Olonia (Cotton spinners

and weavers).

Marzio

Population: 246.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Guido Violini.

Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni

Luigi Manfredi.

Political Secretary: Mario Mencifoglio.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Curti.

Masciago Primo

Population: 159.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Pericle Gianoli.

Secretary of the Commune: Giacomo

Martinotti.

Political Secretary: Domenico Macchi.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Felli.

Mercallo

Population: 860.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Giuseppe Riccardo

Spinelli.

Secretary of the Commune: Ruggero

Distefano.

Political Secretary: Paolo Fossati.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Eugenio Chiara-

valle.

Montegrino-Valtravaglia

Population: 1,543.

Mayor (*Podestà*): Decimo Ongetta.

Secretary of the Commune: Giuseppe

Valente.

Political Secretary: Raoul Tollini.

Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Angelo Oliveri.

Mosello
Population : 941.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Binda Rossetti.
Secretary of the Commune : Ernesto Fusco.
Political Secretary : Domenico Piatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Alberto Binda.

Morazzone
Population : 1,763.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Cincinatti.
Secretary of the Commune : (Pietro De Rueda.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Pezzin.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Bassi.

Mornago
Population : 1,820.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Dante Langini.
Secretary of the Commune : Vacant.
Political Secretary : Giovanni Menzaghi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Agostino Guerra.

Oggiona Con Santo Stefano
Population : 1,295.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Silvio Macchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Sgro.
Political Secretary : Elio Pozzi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Paolo Gervasoni.

Olgiate Olona
Population : 4,960.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Angelo Codecà.
Secretary of the Commune : A. S. Bazzana.
Political Secretary : Colombo Truani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Vacant.

Orino-Azzio
Population : 860.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giovanni Mascioni.
Secretary of the Commune : Giuseppe Bonaria.
Political Secretary : Lorenzo Guglielmini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giuseppe Bernasconi.

Osmate Lentate
Population : 320.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Tomasina.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco Giorgetti.
Political Secretary : Luigi Terzaghi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Valsecchi.

Pino sulla Sponda del Lago Maggiore
Population : 207.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Bendotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Mendoza.
Political Secretary : Abramo Ghidelli.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Lazarini.

Population : 1,772.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Duca.
Secretary of the Commune : Savino Lavanche.
Political Secretary : Cesare Poggio.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Ernesto Bianchi.

Porto Valtravaglia
Population : 1,743.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Maragni.
Secretary of the Commune : Gino Tansini.
Political Secretary : Filippo Boni.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Giovanni Pozzi.

Trade and Industry
S.A. "T.E.L.S.A." Torcitura e Lavorazione Seta Affini.

Rancio Valcuvia
Population : 577.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Giani.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico Mingalli.
Political Secretary : Antonio Pianazza.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Malcotti.

Samarate
Population : 6,190.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Carlo Castelli.
Secretary of the Commune : Angelo Di Santo.
Political Secretary : Roberto Gernetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Spreafico.

Trade and Industry
Costruz. Aero. Giovanni Agusta (aircraft repairs).

Saronno
Population : 31,593.

Municipal Authorities
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Guido Riva.
Chief Secretary of the Commune (*Segretario Capo del Comune*) : Ernesto Imboldi.
Medical Officer (*Ufficiale Sanitario*) : Paolo Manfredi.
Collector of Taxes (*Esattore*) : Giannino Campi.

Party
Political Secretary (*Segretario Politico*) : Giuseppe Borghi.

Judicial Officials
Centre of a judicial district.
Stipendiary Magistrate (*Pretore*) : Felice Lanutti.
Arbitrator (*Conciliatore*) : Vacant.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Antonio Benetti.

Garages
Giuseppe Bettini.
M. Restelli.
Guzzetti e Saccomano.

Antonio Clerici.
Maurino Paleardi.
Arturo Clerici.

Radio Dealers
Guglielmo Landone.
F.I.M.I.
Federico Mariotti.
Carlo Preatoni.
Mario Cattane.
Longoni Fratelli.

Transport
Impresa Gaetano Masini.
A.L.A. Soc. Ausiliare Lombarda Auto-
trasporti.
Giuseppe Picozzi.
Erminio Dario.

Trade and Industry
Soc. An. Stamperia Tintoria Saronnese,
Via Lattuada.
Biffi Carozzi e C. Molino Soc. An.
C.E.M.S.A. (Costruz. Elettromeccaniche
di Saronne An.) (steam and electric
locos).
F.I.M.I. (radio equipment).
Giulio Granetti (aircraft landing gear).
Montecatini (glycerine).
Cotonificio Poss (cotton spinners and
weavers).

Sesto Calende
Population : 7,659.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Boidi.
Secretary of the Commune : Annibale
Glaquinto.
Political Secretary : Ugo Nannetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Luigi Madonini.

Trade and Industry
Savoia Marchetti (aircraft factory).

Solbiate Arno e Monte
Population : 1,471.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Riganti.
Secretary of the Commune : Franco
Buzzetti.
Political Secretary : Eligio Mazzetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Tomaso Banfi.

Solbiate Olona
Population : 2,457.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Alfredo Tobler.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico
Aletta.
Political Secretary : Costantino Colombo.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Parravicini.

Somma Lombardo
Population : 8,443.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Francesco Sanvico.
Secretary of the Commune : Giulio De
Nicola.

Political Secretary : Martino Vignati.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Marco Sessa.

Trade and Industry
Costruz. Aero e Fonderie Secondo Mona
(Aircraft parts).
Officina Somme Aeronautica (aeroplanes)

Sumirago
Population : 2,507.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Mario Castiglioni.
Secretary of the Commune : Benedetto
Piraneo.
Political Secretary : Innocente Caspi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Virginio Galbiati.

Taino
Population : 1,609.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Emilio Rigamonti.
Secretary of the Commune : Eugenio
Rossi.
Political Secretary : Giordano Tortini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Martino Vignati.

Trade and Industry
Soc. Gen. di Esplosivi e Munizioni (detona-
tors).

Ternate
Population : 951.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Enrico Rosnati.
Secretary of the Commune : Francesco
Giorgetti.
Political Secretary : Giuseppe Marceletti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Francesco Garan-
cini.

Tradate
Population : 7,945.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Biagio Bernacchi.
Secretary of the Commune : Camillo
Spirani.
Political Secretary : Attilio Masciocchi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Delfino Gariboldi.

Trade and Industry
Calzaturificio di Tradate (boot and shoe
manufacturers).

Travedona-Monate
Population : 1,881.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Giordano Leva.
Secretary of the Commune : Norberto
Moalli.
Political Secretary : Alberto Giuliani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Carlo Clerici.

Tronzano Lago Maggiore
Population : 310.
Mayor (*Podestà*) : Luigi Bendotti.
Secretary of the Commune : Domenico
Mendoza.
Political Secretary : Enrico Hintner.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*) : Emilio Lazzarini.

Valganna
Population: 900.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Antonio De Grandi.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Luigi Manfredi.
Political Secretary: Andrea De Grandi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Francesco Galli.

Val Marchirolo
Population: 1,608.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giancarlo Scolari.
Secretary of the Commune: Franco Moglia.
Political Secretary: Piero Meney.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): — Caspani.

Varano Borghi
Population: 1,246.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Angelo Ponti.
Secretary of the Commune: Pietro Cenini.
Political Secretary: Manfredo Guerra.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Vacant.

Vedano Olona
Population: 3,175.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Eligio Moretti.
Secretary of the Commune: Giovanni Canino.
Political Secretary: Giuseppe Monetti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Ambrogio Trezzi.

Veduggio
Population: 1,373.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Serfino Galante.
Secretary of the Commune: Domenico Mendoza.
Political Secretary: Gino Baroggi.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Oreste Pogliani.

Venegono
Population: 4,438.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Fioravante Casanova.
Secretary of the Commune: Ermano Valenti.
Political Secretary: Francesco Barbatti.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Luigi Brambilla.

Vergate
Population: 4,900.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Giacomo Borogonovo.
Secretary of the Commune: Ruggero Di Stefano.
Political Secretary: Almo Del Grande.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giuseppe Rizzi.

Trade and Industry
Savoia Marchetti (aircraft assembly shops).

Viggiù
Population: 4,156.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Argentino Ricca.
Secretary of the Commune: Riccardo Brudaglio.
Political Secretary: Gambattista Franzini.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Gioacchino Brambilla.

Vizzola Ticino
Population: 481.
Mayor (*Podestà*): Alfredo Pedroni.
Secretary of the Commune: Simone Pietro Rotolo.
Political Secretary: Francesco Martegani.
Parish Priest (*Parroco*): Giovanni Zosi.

Trade and Industry
Caproni Vizzola (fighter aircraft, etc.).

SUMMARY OF INFORMATION IN SECTION II

Town	Population	Police	Fire Stations	Garages	Hotels*	Radio Dealers
Abbiategrosso (Milan)	18,158	18	—	5	—	—
Albino (Bergamo)	11,471	10	—	—	—	1
Asola (Mantua)	10,809	10	—	5	—	2
Bergamo (Bergamo)	95,981	50	1	30	4	23
Brescia (Brescia)	141,052	70	1	34	9	21
Busto Arsizio (Varese)	47,158	20	—	13	1	9
Cantù (Como)	19,231	10	—	6	—	—
Caravaggio (Bergamo)	11,101	8	—	4	1	—
Casalmaggiore (Cremona)	15,287	18	—	5	1	3
Casalpusterlengo (Milan)	10,100	10	—	5	—	1
Cesano Maderno (Milan)	12,156	8	—	4	—	1
Chiari (Brescia)	14,489	18	—	—	—	—
Cinisello Balsamo (Milan)	11,859	8	—	—	—	—
Codogno (Milan)	11,700	20	—	7	1	7
Como (Como)	59,558	80	4	20	11	9

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Town	Popula- tion	Police	Fire Stations	Garages	Hotels*	Radio Dealers
Crema (Cremona)	25,791	20	—	13	3	5
Cremona (Cremona)	67,492	50	1	24	5	10
Desio (Milan)	14,669	20	—	12	—	—
Desenzano del Garda (Brescia)	11,206	18	—	2	1	—
Gallarate (Varese)	26,340	40	—	13	1	9
Gonzaga (Mantua)	10,088	20	—	5	—	3
Lecco (Como)	38,657	35	—	13	1	5
Legnano (Milan)	34,261	20	—	14	—	1
Lissone (Milan)	17,141	15	—	4	—	2
Lodi (Milan)	32,554	18	—	16	1	6
Luino (Varese)	15,978	25	—	7	—	—
Magenta (Milan)	14,235	12	—	6	—	—
Mantua (Mantua)	42,388	35	1	18	7	10
Marcara (Mantua)	11,050	8	—	5	—	—
Milan (Milan)	1,250,389	750	1	372	90	185
Montichiari (Brescia)	12,418	10	—	—	—	—
Monza (Milan)	68,687	40	—	39	1	11
Mortara (Pavia)	11,544	18	—	6	1	1
Orzinuovi (Brescia)	11,079	10	—	3	—	2
Paderno Dugnano (Milan)	10,586	10	—	—	—	2
Palazzolo sull'Oglio (Brescia)	11,440	8	—	1	—	1
Parabiagio (Milan)	13,052	10	—	2	—	—
Pavia (Pavia)	59,202	40	1	31	3	11
Rho (Milan)	22,490	15	—	4	—	—
Roncoferraro (Mantua)	10,954	10	—	6	—	—
Rovato (Brescia)	10,583	12	—	6	—	1
San Benedetto Po (Mantua)	13,573	12	—	1	—	1
Saronno (Varese)	31,593	18	—	6	—	6
Seregno (Milan)	21,002	15	—	6	—	1
Sermide (Mantua)	10,572	10	—	2	—	—
Sesto San Giovanni (Milan)	40,951	15	—	3	—	1
Sondrio (Sondrio)	12,791	30	1	6	3	4
Soresina (Cremona)	10,828	12	—	3	—	2
Suzzara (Mantua)	15,464	10	—	8	—	—
Treviglio (Bergamo)	19,810	20	—	5	—	2
Varese (Varese)	51,495	40	—	17	6	12
Verolanuova (Brescia)	11,362	20	—	—	—	—
Viadana (Mantua)	17,938	15	—	2	—	2
Vigevano (Pavia)	41,644	15	—	22	2	5
Vimercate (Milan)	11,776	15	—	3	—	1
Voghera (Pavia)	32,044	30	—	13	2	6

The figure given in this table for the number of Police refers to Carabinieri only and is very approximate. No estimate can be made of the number of Security Police (*Pubblica Sicurezza*).

(*) Small hotels ignored.

SECTION II - PRISONS

Abbiategrosso (Milan)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Caravelli.

Bergamo
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via B. Col-
leoni 15. Governor (*Direttore*), Fran-
cesco Salcaterra.

Brescia
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Spalti San
Marco. Governor (*Direttore*), Ciro
Miraglia.
"Approved School" for Juveniles (*Carceri
dei Minorenni*), Via Umberto I 13.

Busto Arsizio (Varese)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Piazza Vit-
torio Emanuele.

Como
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Giovio.
Governor (*Direttore*), the Public Prose-
cutor, Gaetano Monga.

Cremona
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Jacini 4.
Governor (*Direttore*), Guido Pagnacco.

Gonzaga (Mantua)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Poma 1.

Legnano (Milan)
Prison (*Carceri Mandamentali*), Via Bel-
lingera 16.

Lodi (Milano)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Colle
Eghezzone. Governor (*Direttore*), the
Stipendiary Magistrate, Aminta Grego.

Mantua
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Poma 3.
Governor (*Direttore*), Perpetuo Chenna.

Milan
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), San Vittore,
Piazza Filangeri 2. Governor (*Direttore*),
Aldo Ghedini.
Reformatory (boys): Istituto Marchiondi
Spagliardi, Via Quadronno 64.

Monza (Milano)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Mentana
20. Governor (*Direttore*), Alfredo
Splendore.

Pavia
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Romag-
nosi. Governor (*Direttore*), the Public
Prosecutor, Giovanni Ragone.

Sondrio (Sondrio)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), address not
available.

Vigevano (Pavia)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Piazza G.
Lavezzari.

Voghera (Pavia)
Prison (*Carceri Giudiziarie*), Via Venti
Settembre 45. Governor (*Direttore*),
the Stipendiary Magistrate, Casimiro
Odorisio.

SECTION IV—UNIVERSITIES AND SCHOOLS

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Abiategrasso (Milan)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale. *Preside,* Giacomo Beltrametti.
Scuola Professionale di Disegno. *Preside,* Ugo Bartolucci.
Istituto Tecnico Inferiore Comunale.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Albino (Bergamo)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Istituto Magistrale Inferiore Sacro Cuore di Gesù.
Scuola Apostolica del Sacro Cuore (Missionary Training College). *Rettore,* Nicola Sambuso.
Scuola Media Unica.

Asola (Mantova)

Elementary Schools.

Bergamo

Secondary Schools :—

Liceo-Ginnasio Paolo Sarpi, Piazza Rosate 7. *Preside,* Ezclino Volpe Rinonapoli.

Liceo Scientifico, Viale Filippo Lussana. *Preside,* Gioacchino Blandini.

Industrial Technical Institute (*Istituto Tecnico Industriale*), Via Mauro Gavazzoni 29. *Preside,* Michele Nicolais.

Commercial Technical Institute (*Istituto Tecnico Commerciale*), Viale Filippo Lussana 2. *Preside,* Gactano D'Amico.

Scuola di Avviamento Industriale, Via Stoppani. *Direttore,* Cesare Pasquare.

Scuola di Avviamento Commerciale, Via Garibaldi 2. *Direttore,* Pasquale Ceravolo.

Istituto Magistrale "Paolina Secco Suardo," Piazza Amba Alagi. *Preside,* Angelo Scuri.

Ateneo di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Via G. Donizetti. *Preside,* Ciro Caversazzi.

Scuola d'Arte Industriale, Via Angelo Maj. *Preside,* Michele Invernizzi.

Scuola Pratica Serale di Commercio, Via F. Lussana 2. *Direttore,* Achille Zambetti.

Public Elementary Schools in Bergamo and the frazioni number 20.

All available addresses are given below :—

Via Fratelli Calvi.	Via Malpensata.
Via A. Diaz.	Via A. Lusardi.
Borgata Palazzo.	Via Angelo Maj.
Via A. da Rosciate.	Via Beltrami.
Piazza Cittadella.	Via dell'Impero.
Cole San Vigilio.	

Private Schools and other Educational Establishments :—

Collegio S. Alessandro, Via Alessandro.

Convitto dell'Istituto Tecnico Industriale, Via Pignolo 123.

Convitto Famiglia "L. Mascheroni," Via Garibaldi 15.

Convitto delle Suore Domenicane, Via Tassis 10.

Convitto Santa Chiara, Via Garibaldi.

Collegio Famiglia S. Gottardo, Via Sadorno 1.

Convitto Femminile "Figlie della Sapienza," Via S. Giacomo 6.

Convitto Femminile Santa Maria delle Rose, Piazza Rosate.

Convitto Femminile Figlie del Sacro Cuore di Gesù, Via G. Donizetti and Via S. Orsola.

Istituto Dante Alighieri, Via Gallicoli.

Istituto Magistrale Parificato "Beato Capitano," Via Delcroix 12.

Istituto Magistrale Parificato "Maria Immacolata," Via della Milizia 13.

Istituto Santa Maria Assunta, Via Alberico Albricci.

Pensionato Femminile Cittadini, Via Rocca 10.

Pensionato Istituto Suore Sacramentine, Via Sant'Antonino.

Pensionato Orsoline, Via Porta Dipinta 41.

Pio Istituto Botta, San Giacomo.

Pio Istituto Musicale, G. Donizetti.

Scuola Bartolomeo Capitano, Via Carlo Delcroix.

Scuola d'Arte Applicata all'Industria, Via Angelo Maj.

Scuola di Pittura dell'Accademia Carrara, Piazza Accademia Carrara.

Scuola di Dattilografia, Largo Adua and Viale Vittorio Emanuele 2.

Scuola Festiva Comunale di Disegno per Operaie, Via T. Tasso 5.

Scuola Lingua Moderna, Via Venti Settembre 40.

Brescia

Secondary Schools :—

Liceo-Ginnasio, Corso Magenta 16. *Preside,* Rodolfo Zorzut.

Liceo Scientifico, Via Montesuello. *Preside,* Ferruccio Azzini.

Istituto Magistrale, Via Tosio. *Preside,* Arturo Gallarotti.

Istituto Tecnico Commerciale :—

(i) "*Nicola Tartaglia,*" Corso Carlo Alberto 8. *Preside,* Carlo Lorenzoni.

(ii) "*Marino Ballini,*" Via Re Galantuomo 26. *Preside,* Vittorio Di San Lazzaro.

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale, Vicolo Aguilla 2. *Preside,* Angelo Bertazzoli.

106. *Preside*, Albino Mazzotta.
Istituto Industriale Moretto, Via Santa Chiara. *Direttore*, Giovanni Bormioli.
Università "Triandi Milziade" (school of foreign trade), Via Re Galantuomo 26. *Preside*, Vittorio Di San Lorenzo.
Istituto Musicale Venturi, Corso Magenta 50. *Direttore*, Isidoro Capitano.
Scuola Professionale Femminile, Via Trieste. *Direttrice*, Olimpia Gaudenzi.
 Public Elementary Schools at the following addresses :—
 Via Re Galantuomo 6. Via Trento 35.
 Via N. Castellini. Via G. Lamperti.
 Via Grazie. Colle Ciduco.
 Via S. Faustino 41. Via Battaglie 53.
 Via Armando Diaz. Via dei Mille.
 Corso Magenta 44. Via Villa Glori.
 9 elementary schools in the *Frazioni*.
 Private Schools and other Educational Establishments :—
Casa degli Studi, Via S. Chiara 39.
Collegio Adorazione Sacro Cuore, Via Rebuffone 12.
Collegio Convitto "C. Arici", Via Trieste 17.
Collegio Convitto Femminile S. Rita, Contrada di Santa Croce.
Collegio Convitto Figlie del Sacro Cuore di Gesù, Via M. da Barco 2.
Collegio Convitto Pasero, Via Musei 37.
Collegio Santa Maria degli Angeli, Via Mentana 36.
Collegio Convitto T. Speri, Via S. Urbano 4.
Convitto S. Maria, Campo di Marte 33.
Convitto S. Maria RR. PP. Martiri, Via Campo di Marte 34.
Educandato Femminile Suore Maestre di S. Dorotee, Via Marsala 30.
Istituto La Leonessa, Via Dia 5.
Istituto Linguistico Minerva, Contrada del Sorcin Rotto 11.
Istituto di Educazione "S. Maria Bambino", Via Mantova 35.
Istituto Magistrale Femminile S. Maria degli Angeli, Via Mentana 36.
Istituto Magistrale Femminile Maddalena di Canossa, Via S. Martino 11.
Istituto "L. Palazzolo", Via Fratelli Bronzetti 13.
Pensionato Scolastico Vescovile, Via Fratelli Bronzetti 9.
Scuola Baldini, Via S. Zanino 3.
Scuola Contini, Via Trieste.

Busto Arsizio (Varese)

Liceo-Ginnasio. *Preside*, Fabrizio Prandina.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (Commercial and industrial). *Preside*, Francesco Travi.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V. *Direttore*, Carlo Cremona.

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (training).
Istituto Privato Autorizzato, Via Roma 13. *Rettore*, Gina Luoni Crespi.
Scuola di Musica. *Direttore*, Aviodante Coggi.
Scuola di Recitazione. *Preside*, Alessandro Marcora.

Cantu (Como)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial).
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Istituto Tecnico Pareggiato (Trade and accountancy).
Liceo Scientifico Arcivescovile.
Convitto Femminile Cardinal Ferrari.

Caravaggio (Bergamo)

Scuola Arti e Mestieri (arts and trades).
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (agricultural).
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Casalmaggiore (Cremona)

Ginnasio. *Preside*, Giosia Monteverdi.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (agricultural and industrial). *Direttore*, Cesare Soldati.
 Elementary Schools. *Direttrice*, Maria Grasso Denti.
Collegio Don Bosco. *Direttore*, Angelo Formis.
Convitto Femminile della Provvidenza. *Direttrice*, Teresa Conforti.

Casalpusterlengo (Milan)

Istituto Tecnico Inferiore Parificato.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Istituto Educativo Femminile.

Cesano Maderno (Milan)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale.
Scuola Comunale di Disegno.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Chiari (Brescia)

Ginnasio. *Preside*, Giuliano Narciso Bonfadini.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale. *Preside*, Pasquale Marinelli.
Scuola di Disegno. *Direttore*, Pasquale Marinelli.
 Elementary Schools. *Direttrice*, Ida Ridoli.
Scuola Musica Clarence. *Direttore*, Ferruccio Michelini.

Cinisello Balsamo (Milan)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

*Ginnasio. Preside, Giuseppe Ugazio.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale. Preside, Margherita Odetti.
Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Convitto Maschile Ognissanti.
Convitto delle Grazie del Sacro Cuore di Gesù.
Istituto della Provvidenza.*

Como

*Liceo-Ginnasio, Via Cesare Cantù 15.
Preside, Antonio Barbiani.
Liceo Scientifico, Via Jacopo Rezia 9.
Preside, Vittorio Cagni.
Istituto Magistrale Femminile, Viale Ventotto Ottobre. Preside, Umberto Mago.
Istituto Tecnico Industriale, Via Carducci 7. Preside, Leonardo Ciucci.
Istituto Tecnico Commerciale, Via Cesare Cantù 15. Preside, Giuseppe Dal Rì.
Scuola di Avviamento Professionale, Via Giosuè Carducci 6. Direttore, Manlio Billone.*

Public Elementary Schools at the following addresses:—

*Via Brambilla. Via Briantea.
Via Perti. Via Malta.
Via Venti. Via Ventisette
Settembre. Maggio.*

7 mixed elementary schools in the frazioni.

Private Schools and other Educational Establishments:—

*Collegio Convitto Sacra Famiglia, Via Dante 56.
Collegio Femminile S. Chiara, Via Milano 52.
Collegio Gallio, Via T. Galio 1.
Collegio Maschile Cazzulani, Largo Spluga 1.
Collegio S. Filippo (Barnabite Fathers), Via Ferrari 1a.
Istituto Alessandro Volta, Via Dante 15.
Istituto Canossa, Via Balestra 6.
Istituto di Educazione e Istruzione, Via Volta 50.
Istituto Femminile della Divina Provvidenza, Via T. Grossi 26.
Istituto Femminile della Presentazione, Via Zevio 58.
Istituto Femminile "S. Carpofofo," Via S. Carpofofo 7.
Istituto Francese di S. Carpofofo, Via Castel Baradello.
Istituto Magistrale Parificato Orsoline di S. Carlo, Via Volta 16.
Istituto Scheggia, Via Zevio 37.
Istituto Suore Adoratrici, Via Guarella 12.
Istituto Zitelle Povere, Via Dantc, 55.
Pensionato Scolastico Maschile, Via Alessandro Volta 50.*

*Ginnasio. Preside, Vincenzo Sanfilippo.
Istituto Magistrale. Preside, Luigi Corrado.
Scuola Tecnica (industrial). Direttore, Armando Cisbani.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale. Direttore, Alfonso Lopez.
Liceo Scientifico Parificato. Preside, Luigi Montesano.
Istituto Musicale. Direttore, Pietro Marinelli.
Scuola Serale Popolare di Commercio. Direttore, Francesco Orlandi.
Scuola di Disegno. Direttore, Francesco Orlandi.
Elementary Schools. Direttore, Mario Coloni.*

Cremona

*Liceo-Ginnasio, Via C. Rigotti 4a. Preside, Vittorio Grandi.
Liceo Scientifico, Via Rachele Botti Binda 1. Preside, Clodomiro Tonghini-Carbonelli.
Istituto Magistrale, Via Palestro 18. Preside, Cesare Coriselli.
Istituto Tecnico Agrario, Via Palestro 22. Preside, Giuseppe Antonelli.
Scuola Internazionale di Liuteria (violin-making), Via Gerolamo da Cremona 9. Direttore, Antonio Ferrara.
Istituto Tecnico Industriale, at the same address. Preside, Antonio Ferrara.
Istituto Tecnico Commerciale, Via Rachele Botti Binda 1. Preside, Amorino Brambati.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale, Via Malta 6. Direttore, Guglielmo Trenchi.
Istituto Tecnico Inferiore Parificato.
Scuola di Commercio Maschile Serale, Via Martiri Fascisti 5. Gian Battista Lue.*

Public Elementary Schools at the following addresses:—

*Via Realdo Colombo 3. Via Tagliamento 2
Via Capra 1. Via Decia 13.
Via Trento e Trieste 7. Via Plasio 2.
Via Realdo Colombo 1. Via San Bernardino 1.
Via Realdo Colombo 1. nardo 1.
11 elementary schools in the frazioni.*

Private Schools and other Educational Establishments:—

*Collegio Barnabiti di S. Luca, Via Trento e Trieste 1.
Collegio Beata Vergine, Via Malta 11.
Collegio Civico, Via Undici Febbraio 44.
Collegio Convitto Sacro Cuore, Via Gerolamo da Cremona 7.
Collegio Convitto Santa Dorotea, Via Manzoni 9.
Collegio-Istituto Canossiane, Via R. Manna 22.*

Collegio Istituto S. V. L. 4. Preside, Ettore Penasa.
Istituto Casa della Divina Provvidenza,
Via Gerolamoda Cremona 15.
Pensionato Scolastico Bongiiovanni, Via
Undici Febbraio 64.
Pensionato Scolastico Sfondrati, Via
Martiri di Sclamo 7.

Desio (Milan)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale (industrial). Direttore, Salva-
tore Nicoletti.
Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Scuola di Disegno. Direttore, Giovanni
Pirovano.
Collegio Femminile delle Ancelle della
Carità. Direttrice, Matilde Malacarne.
Convitto Maschile Arcivescovile. Rettore:
Mauro Bonzi.

Desenzano del Garda (Brescia)

Liceo-Ginnasio. Preside, Carlo Cantimori.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Profes-
sionale (commercial). Direttore, Attilio
Venturi.
Elementary Schools.
Convitto delle Orsoline.
Convitto Maschile Municipale.

Gallarate (Varese)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale (industrial and commercial).
Direttore, Salvatore Nobile.
Ginnasio Comunale. Preside, Francesco
Cardosi.
Istituto Magistrale Parificato Femminile
Sacro Cuore.
Elementary Schools. Direttore, Francesco
Gilardino.

Gonzaga (Mantua)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale (agricultural and for women).
Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Lecco (Como)

Istituto Tecnico (commercial), Via Ghislan-
zoni 4. Preside, Ettore Penasa.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale, Via Ghislanzoni 4. Direttore,
Giulio Mammini.
Liceo-Ginnasio Comunale, Largo Monte-
nero. Preside, Ireneo Coppetti.
Elementary School, Via Manlio Sonvico 7.
Direttore, Delfino Sassi Vaillani.
Scuola Serale e di Disegno Industriale,
Via Sirtori 4. Direttore, Primo Stacchini.
Collegio Convitto Alessandro Volta, Via
Frattelli Cairoli 22. Rettore, Franco
Longoni.
Collegio Femminile Rancio. Direttrice, Pia
Franchetti.

Suore di Carità. Direttrice, Maria
Erminia Villa.

Legnano (Milan)

Istituto Tecnico Commerciale. Preside,
Vittorio Lana.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale (Commercial and industrial).
Direttore, Giovanni Strobino.
Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Lissone (Milan)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Lodi (Milan)

Liceo-Ginnasio. Preside, Renzo Freschi.
Istituto Tecnico (commercial). Preside,
----- Zambianchi.
Istituto Magistrale. Preside, Vincenzo
Costa.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale (industrial and commercial).
Direttore, Enrico Bocca.
Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Scuola d'Arti e Mestieri. Preside, Enrico
Bocca.
Scuola di Disegno. Direttore, ----- Fugazza.
Collegio Cavour. Direttore, ----- Bonazzola.
Convitto Maschile Cazzulani. Direttore,
Francesco Cazzulani.
Collegio dei Padri Barnabiti. Rettore,
Alessandro Brugola.
Collegio Femminile Meazza. Direttrice,
Giulia Ferrari.
Collegio Femminile Scaglioni.
Collegio delle Grazie.
Convitto Canossiane.
Convitto Comunale.
Convitto delle Suore di Carità. Direttrice,
Giuseppina Ronchi.

Luino (Varese)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale. Direttore, Ilio Bernardi.
Istituto Tecnico Inferiore Comunale. Pre-
side, Ugo Rastelli.
Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Magenta (Milan)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Convitto Femminile delle Suore Canossiane,
with Istituto Magistrale attached.

Mantua

Liceo-Ginnasio Virgilio, Piazza Dante.
Preside, Umberto Pizzini.
Liceo Scientifico, Piazza Dante 1. Preside,
Ernesto Guidi.
Istituto Magistrale, Via Frattini 2. Preside,
Aurelio Dell'Acqua.
Istituto Tecnico Commerciale, Via Acerbi 20.
Preside, Aldo Enzi.

Guerrieri Gonzaga 6. *Direttrice*, Maria Santarelli.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale, Via G. Gonzaga 2. *Direttore*: Giacomo Frascari.
Scuola d'Arte Industriale, Via Trieste 25. *Direttore*: Luigi Preziotti.
Scuola Comunale di Musica. *Direttore*: Biagio Ferrero.
 Public Elementary Schools at the following addresses:—
 Via Cappadocia, Via Fratelli Cairoli 4, Via Porto 2, Via Chiassi 16, and in the *frazione* of Cittadella.
 Private Schools and other educational establishments:—
Collegio Benito Mussolini. *Rettore*, Aurelio Dell'Acqua.
Collegio Pie Signore, Via Giulio Romano 15. *Direttrice*, Ines Alberici.
Educandato Femminile delle Ancelle della Carità, Via della Conciliazione. *Direttrice*, Maria Tellini.
Scuola Privata di Telegrafia, Via Alberto Mario 25. *Direttore*, Pilade Bauzzoni.

Marcaria (Mantua)

Elementary Schools to Grade VI.

Milan

University (*R. Università*), Corso Roma 10.
 Rector (*Rettore*), Emanuele Sella, appointed 31.8.43.
 Registrar (*Direttore della Segreteria*), Ettore Violani.
 Deans of Faculties:—
 Law (*Giurisprudenza*), Giuseppe Monotti De Francesco.
 Letters and Philosophy (*Lettere e Filosofia*), Luigi Castiglioni.
 Medicine and Surgery (*Medicina e Chirurgia*), Antonio Cazzaniga.
 Mathematics and Natural Science (*Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali*), Livio Cambi.
 Agriculture (*Agraria*), Ernesto Parisi.
 Veterinary Science (*Scienze Veterinarie*), Guido Finzi.
 Commercial University (*Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi*), Via Sarfatti, corner of Via Solferino.
 Rector (*Rettore*), Paolo Grcco.
 Catholic University of the Sacred Heart (*Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore*), Piazza Sant'Ambrogio 9.
 Rector (*Rettore*), Agostino Gemelli O.F.M.
 Registrar (*Direttore della Segreteria*), Pietro Panighi.
 Deans of Faculties:—
 Law (*Giurisprudenza*), Marco Tullio Zanzucchi.

Marcello Boldrini.
 Letters and Philosophy (*Lettere e Filosofia*), Amato Masnovo.
 Teachers' Training (*Magistero*), Paolo Rotta.

Secondary Schools:—

Liceo-Ginnasio:

- (i) "Cesare Beccaria," Piazza G. Missori 5. *Preside*, Guido Marpillero.
- (ii) "Giovanni Berchet," Via Commenda 22. *Preside*, Luigi Sasso.
- (iii) "G. Carducci," Via Lulli 39. *Preside*, Carlo Culcasi.
- (iv) "A. Manzoni," Via Orazio 3. *Preside*, Giuseppe Pochettino.
- (v) "Parini," Via Goito 2-4-6. *Preside*, Virginio Garavoglia.

Liceo Scientifico Vittorio Veneto, Piazza G. Massaia 2. *Preside*, Ezio Flori.

Teachers' Training College (*Istituto Magistrale*):

- (i) "Rosa Mussolini" for women, Via Tabacchi 17. *Preside*, Antonio Sartori.
- (ii) "Carlo Tenca," Bastioni P. Volta 16. *Preside*, Achille Crespi.
- (iii) "Virgilio," Piazzale F. Tonoli 2. *Preside*, Leopoldo Fontana.
- (iv) "Regina Margherita" for women, Via Cagnola 17. *Preside*, Francesco Tauro.

Industrial College (*Istituto Industriale*):

- (i) "Feltrinelli," Piazza T. L. Caro 8. *Preside*, Vacant.
- (ii) Specialising in china-making (*ceramica*), Via C. Melloni 28. *Preside*, Ida Ines Saracchi.
- (iii) Specialising in optical work, Via S. Calocero 58. *Preside*, Vacant.

Technical Institute (*Istituto Tecnico*):

- (i) Commercial, Piazza Vetra 9. *Preside*, Armando De Francesco.
- (ii) Administrative "G. Schiapparelli," Foro Bonaparte 6. *Preside*, Silvio Manfredi.
- (iii) Administrative "P. Verri," Corso Roma 110. *Preside*, Gino Zanetti.
- (iv) Commercial "Nicola Moreschi," Viale San Michele del Carso 25. *Preside*, Amerigo D'Amia.

Technical School (*Scuola Tecnica*), Via Vigentina 15. *Direttore*, Vincenzo Guarnaccia.

Secondary School for Professional Training (*Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale*):

- (i) Commercial "A. B. Cairoli," Piazza Fratelli Bandiera 2. *Direttore*, Virgilio Giulotto.
- (ii) Industrial for women, Via C. Melloni 28. *Direttrice*, Ida Ines Saracchi.

- (iii) Commercial "A. Vignola," Via Vignola 16. *Direttore*, Daniele Pirani.
- (iv) Mixed Commercial, Via S. Agnese 2. *Direttore*, Guido Audisio.
- (v) Industrial "C. Correnti," Via Giusti 42. *Direttore*, Francesco Micheli.
- (vi) Industrial "A. Diaz" for women, Via S. Croce 19. *Direttrice*, Rosaria Lanzilla.
- (vii) Commercial "Paolo Frisi," Via Solferino 52. *Direttore*, Enclide Castelluccio.
- (viii) Industrial "Rosu Govone," Via I. dal Verme 10. *Direttrice*, Matilde Meda.
- (ix) Commercial "Elia Lombardini," Via G. Mercalli 7. *Direttore*, Luciano Nicastro.
- (x) Industrial "E. Marelli," Via Crespi 1. *Direttore*, Giuseppe Lauria.
- (xi) Industrial for women, "A. Mauri," Corso Vercelli 22. *Direttrice*, Cristina Vismara Pavesi.
- (xii) Industrial "A. Mussolini," Piazza Generale Cantore. *Direttore*, Ruggero Cutrera.
- (xiii) Commercial "Barnaba Oriani," Piazza Fratelli Bandiera 4. *Direttore*, Ernesto Pasquino.
- (xiv) Industrial "A. Pacinotti," Via G. Romano 4. *Direttore*, Carlo Focacetti.
- (xv) Commercial "G. B. Piatti," Via Mac Mahon 90. *Direttore*, Gino Angelo Cipani.
- (xvi) Commercial "Regina Elena," Via Francesco Melzi 9. *Direttore*, Arturo Camporesi.
- (xvii) Industrial "L. Settembrini," Viale Brianza 16. *Direttore*, Giovanni Consolo.
- (xviii) Agricultural and Industrial, Via Castelli da Castello 10. *Direttrice*, Serafina Gasparo.
- (xix) Industrial "A. Locatelli," Via Pisacane 11. *Direttore*, Guido Minghi.
- (xx) Industrial "G. Manara," Via Colletta 51. *Direttrice*, Anna Minco.
- Convitto Nazionale Longone, Via Fatebenefratelli 11. *Rettore*, Giuseppe Campana.
- Collegio delle Fanciulle, Via Passione 12. *Direttrice*, Carla Maderna.
- Istituto Nazionale dei Sordomuti, Piazzale Arduino 4. *Direttore*, Guido Francocci.
- Scuola di Metodo, Piazzale Arduino 4. *Direttore*, Guido Francocci.
- Elementary Schools (public) :-

Schools for boys at the following addresses :
 Bastione Porto Via Monviso 2.
 Nuova 2. Piazza Sicilia 2.
 Via Ariberto 12-14. Via Casati 6.

- Via Pestalozzi 13.
 Piazza Archinio 2.
 Via Corridoni 34-36.
 Via Polesine 12.
 Via Arena 44.
 Via B. Crespi 1.
 Via Morosini 13.
 Via Sondrio 4-6-8.
 Via Borgognone 2-4.
 Via Stoppani 1.
 Via Gentilino 10.
 Via Quadronno 68.
 Via S. Spirito 21.
 Via Russo 23.
 Via Sacchini 34.
 Via Ansaldo da Baggio 58-60.
 Via Vigevano 19.
 Via Palermo 7.
 Via Settembrini 152.
 Via G. Giusti 7.
 Corso Vercelli 22.
 Via Moscati 1.
 Viale Romagna 18.
 Via Colletta 49-51.
 Via Bottego 2.
 Via Pisacane 9.
 Via G. Romano 2.
 Via Fratelli Ruffini 6.
 Viale Brianza 14.
 Via Brunacci 2-4-6.
 Schools for girls at the following addresses :
 Via Quadronno 68. Via Corridoni 34-36.
 Alzaia Naviglio Grande 20-22. Via Colletta 49-51.
 Via Morosini 11. Viale Lombarda 89.
 Via Spiga 29. Via G. Romano 2.
 Via Alfieri 5. Bastione Genova 15.
 Via C. Imbonati 2. Via Brugnattelli 1.
 Via Mantegna 10. Viale Brianza 14.
 Via Sacco. Via dal Verme 8-10.
 Via Brunacci 2-4-6. Via Settembrini 154.
 Via Polesine 14. Via Ariberto 12-14.
 Via Tadino 12. Via Sondrio 4-6-8.
 Bastione Porta Nuova 2-4. Via Russo 27.
 Via G. Rasori 19. Via Borgognoni 2-4.
 Via C. Poerio. Via Bottego 4.
 Via Fratelli Ruffini 4. Via Gentilino 14.
 Via Moscati 5. Viale Romagna 16.
 Via A. Stoppani 3.
 Via Palermo 9.
 Via Baggio 54.

Mixed elementary schools at the following addresses :-
 Via MacMahon 100. Via Monluè 70.
 Via Vignola 20. Via Palmieri 4.
 Via Carlo Dolci 3-5. Via Ponte Vecchio 1.
 Via M. D'Azeglio 9. Via S. Orsola 15.
 Via Crocefisso 11. Niguarda.
 Via Barona 70. Via Ravenna 15.
 Via L. Galvani 7-11. Via Ponale 66.
 Via Monte Velino 2-4. Piazza L. da Vinci 2-4.
 Via Bodio 22-26. Viale Mugello 1-3.
 Via Gattamelata 35-37. Via Chiesa Rossa.
 Via Quinto Romano 18. Via Pareto 22-26.
 Via Missaglia 130. Via Cima 13-15-17.
 Via Castellino da Castello 10.

Schools of Music :-
 Conservatoria di Musica G. Verdi, Via Conservatorio 12. *Direttore*, Riccardo Pick Mangiagalli.

Scuola Musicale di Milano, Corso Venezia 11.

Scuola di Canto Corale, Corso Garibaldi 116. *Istruttore*, Carlo Tronconi.

Scola Cantorum dell'Istituto Salesiano di Sant'Ambrogio, Via Copernico 9. *Direttore*, Luigi Musso.

Scola Cantorum SS. Trinità, Via Balestrieri 10. *Direttore*, Marco Vinicio Recupito.

Cappella Musicale del Duomo, Duomo. *Maestro*, Marsiano Perosi.

Private Schools and other Educational Establishments :—

Liceo-Ginnasio Parificato

(i) "E. De Amicis," Via Siracusa 4.

(ii) "Ghislanzoni," Via Lanzzone 53.

(iii) "Leone XIII," Corso Porta Nuova 7.

(iv) "Longone," Via Fatebenefratelli 11.

(v) "Sacro Cuore di Gesù," Via A. Doria 17.

(vi) "San Carlo," Via Borghetto 10.

(vii) "Zaccaria," Via Commenda 3-5.

Ginnasio Parificato :—

(i) "Ghislanzoni," Via Borghetto 10.

(ii) "Gonzaga," Via Vitruvio 41.

(iii) "Vittoria Colonna," Via Conservatorio 4.

Istituto Magistrale Femminile Parificato :

(i) "Casati," Via Vetere 2.

(ii) "Collegio delle Fanciulle," Via Passione 12.

(iii) "delle Marcelline," Via Amadei 2, and Via Quadronno 31.

(iv) "delle Madre Cabrini," Corso Roma 105.

(v) "Maria Ausiliatrice," Via Bonsevin della Riva 12.

(vi) "Maria Consolatrice," Via M. Gooia 51.

(vii) "Maria Immacolata," Via Amadeo 11.

(viii) "Orsoline del Sacro Cuore," Via Parini 9.

Civica Scuola Superiore "A. Manzoni," Via Manin 2.

Convitto Femminile Sacro Cuore, Piazza Buonarroti 30.

Convitto Figlie del Sacro Cuore di Gesù, Via A. Doria 17.

Convitto Leonardo da Vinci, Via G. D'Annunzio 12.

Convitto Marcellini, Piazza Tommaseo 1.

Convitto Maschile San Carlo, Corso Magenta 71.

Convitto Maschile Tirelli, Via Lanzzone 9.

Convitto San Celso, Piazza dei Volontari 3.

Istituto Magistrale Figlie del Sacro Cuore di Gesù, Via Buonarroti 30.

Istituto Magistrale Immacolata Concezione, Via Elba 18.

Istituto Magistrale Tommaso Grossi, Via Monforte 37.

Istituto Medio Minerva, Piazza Missori 2.

Istituto Preparazione Esami dello Stato (I.P.E.S.), Via Mengoni 4.

Liceo Classico Privato, Via San Martino 8.

Liceo Classico Vittoria Colonna, Via del Conservatorio 4.

Liceo Ginnasio a Corsi di Lingue Moderne delle Suore Marcelline, Piazza Tommaso 1.

Liceo Ginnasio e Liceo Scientifico Dante Alighieri, Vicolo S. Maria Valle.

Liceo Ginnasio Leonard da Vinci, Via San Pellico 8.

Liceo Ginnasio Tommaso Grossi, Via Monforte 37.

Montichiari (Brescia)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (agricultural).

Scuola Media Unica.

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Monza (Milan)

Liceo-Ginnasio Zucchi. *Preside*, Giulio Castiglioni.

Istituto Tecnico Commerciale. *Preside*, Andrea Ciubelli.

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (industrial and commercial).

Direttore, Antonio Galo.

Istituto Magistrale Parificato, Via Santa Crocc. *Preside*, Clementina Biraghi.

Civica Scuola Femminile di Avviamento Professionale, Villa Reale. *Direttrice*, Anita Pugelli.

Scuola Pratica di Agricoltura, Grazie Vecchie, Via Boccaccio 5.

Istituto Superiore per le Industrie Artistiche, Villa Reale. *Preside*, Antonio Grasselli.

Scuola Professionale di Disegno, Villa Reale. *Direttore*, Emilio Parma.

Scuola Pratica di Commercio, Largo Quattro Novembre 2.

Scuola Serale Artigiana. *Direttore*, Paolo Maggi.

Private Schools, etc. :—

Istituto Bianconi, Via Como 11 (teachers' training and languages).

Convitto delle Suore della Carità, Via Torneamento.

Collegio Femminile del Buon Pastore, Via Cavallotti 8.

Collegio Femminile delle Canossiane, Via S. Martino.

Ginnasio Maschile Villorosi di S. Giuseppe, Via Volta 27.

Collegio Convitto del Sacro Cuore, Via Lecco 2.

Collegio S. Bambino di Praga, Viale Battisti 40.

Collegio Scuola Maschile degli Artigiani, Via Magenta 2.

Istituto Femminile Misericordine, Piazza S. Margherita 2.
Istituto Femminile Preziosine, Via Lecco 2.

Mortara (Pavia)

Ginnasio, *Direttore*, Mario Tosi.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (agricultural). *Direttore*, Giorgio Lapiere.
Istituto Tecnico Inferiore. *Direttore*, G. Battista Fonio.
Elementary Schools. *Direttore*, Umberto Perego.

Orzinuovi (Brescia)

Ginnasio Integrato Comunale. *Preside*, Pietro Naoni.
Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Paderno Dugnano (Milan)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Palazzolo sull'Oglio (Brescia)

Scuola Tecnica.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (industrial).
Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Parabiagio (Milan)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Pavia

University (*R. Università*), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 65.
Rector (*Rettore*), Carlo Vercesi.
Registrar (*Direttore della Segreteria*), Giacomo Livan.
Deans of Faculties :—
Law (*Giurisprudenza*), Pietro Vaccari.
Political Science (*Scienze Politiche*), Carlo Emilio Ferri.
Letters and Philosophy (*Lettere e Filosofia*), Luigi Suai.
Medicine (*Medicina e Chirurgia*), Antonio Pensa.
Natural Science (*Scienze Fisiche e Naturali*), Gino Pollacci.
Pharmacy (*Farmacia*), Pietro Mascherpa.
Almo Collegio Borromeo, Piazza Collegio Borromeo. *Rettore*, Cesare Angelini.
Collegio Universitario Ghislieri, Piazza Collegio Ghislieri. Chairman, Stefano Dozzio. *Rettore*, Pietro Ciapessoni.
Secondary Schools :—
Liceo-Ginnasio, Via D. Sacchi 3. *Preside*, Fabio Paccagnella.
Liceo Scientifico, Via Mascheroni 9. *Preside*, Matteo Cerini.

Istituto Magistrale, Corso Mazzini 7. *Preside*, Olindo Ferrari.

Istituto Tecnico Commerciale, Via San Carlo and Corso Garibaldi. *Preside*, Giuseppe Rampulla.

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale, (i) Commercial, Via A. Volta 31; *Direttore*, Carlo Pezzini. (ii) Industrial, Via A. Volta 19. *Direttore*, Giuseppe Morandi.

Public Elementary Schools at :—Corso Cavour 37; Via Scopoli 9 and Via Galliano 4. 6 elementary schools in the frazioni.

Private schools and other educational establishments :—

Istituto Magistrale Parificato Femminile, Corso Garibaldi 58.

Istituto Vittoria, Corso Garibaldi 67. *Preside*, Cesare Balduino Boerchio.

Collegio Convitto Vittoria, Corso Garibaldi 67. *Direttrice*, Giuliana Boerchio.

Convitto "S. Giorgio", Via Bernardino da Feltre 3. *Direttrice*, M. Teresa Grupelli.

Collegio Convitto Canossiane, Corso Garibaldi 60. *Direttrice*, Teresa Novati.

Rho (Milan)

Istituto Industriale Comunale per Periti, Chimici ed Industriali. *Preside*, Dante Rossi.

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial). *Direttrice*, Maria Carmen Casanova.

Istituto Tecnico Inferiore Comunale. *Preside*, G. Gabriele.

Scuola Media Unica. *Preside*, G. Gabriele. Elementary Schools to Grade V. *Direttrice*, Sabina Sabatini.

Roncoferraro (Mantua)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Rovato (Brescia)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial).

Scuola Media Unica.

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

San Benedetto Po (Mantua)

Scuola Media Unica.

Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Saronno (Varese)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale Comunale Pareggiata. *Preside*, Ercole Paganini.

Collegio Maschile Arcivescovile. *Direttore*, Giacomo Frigerio.

Istituto Magistrale Suore Orsoline di San Carlo.

Seregno (Milan)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial).
Collegio Maschile Canossiane.
Convitto Ancelle della Carità.
Collegio Convitto Arcivescovile "Bellocini" con Ginnasio.

Sermide (Mantua)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (agricultural).
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Sesto San Giovanni (Milan)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale.
Scuola di Disegno.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Scuola-Officina per Apprendisti Meccanici.

Sondrio (Sondrio)

Liceo-Ginnasio. *Preside*, Andrea Miotti.
Istituto Magistrale. *Preside*, Bruno Credaro.
Istituto Tecnico Commerciale. *Preside*, Giuseppe Carvin.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial).
Direttrice, Erminia Dell'Agostino.
Convitto Nazionale. *Rettore*, Luigi De Fraia.
Educandato Femminile di S. Lorenzo delle Suore di Menzingen.
Istituto Salesiano. *Direttore*, don Saluzzo.

Soresina (Cremona)

Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial).
Istituto Tecnico Inferiore.
 Elementary Schools to Grade VI.

Suzzara (Mantua)

Istituto Magistrale Comunale. *Preside*, Mario Zuccaro.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.
Scuola d'Arte e Mestieri.

Treviglio (Bergamo)

Istituto Tecnico. *Preside*, Carlo Falvella.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial). *Direttore*, Giuseppe Mascheroni.
 Elementary Schools. *Direttore*, Ezio Bonomi.
Istituto Magistrale Femminile, Viale C. Battisti.
Collegio Maschile Lataniglia, Via Calvenzano 6.
Collegio Salesiano, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 10.
Convitto delle Suore Canossiane, Via C. Carcano.
Istituto Facchetti, Via Sangalli 2.

Varese

Liceo-Ginnasio, Via Dante 11. *Preside*, Vincenzo Gargano.
Istituto Magistrale, Via Sacco 11. *Preside*, Alfonso Lanza.
Istituto Tecnico Commerciale, Viale della Vittoria. *Preside*, Ulrico Martinelli.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale, Via Rainoldi 14. *Direttore*, Sebastiano Mineo.
 Director of Elementary Education, Francesco Parisi. No addresses of schools are available.

Private Schools and other educational establishments:—

Collegio Femminile S. Ambrogio, Via Ravasi 2.
Convitto Antonio Tullio Maroni, Via Cesare Battisti 6.
Collegio-Convitto E. Macehi, Via Dante 19.
Collegio-Convitto Torquato Tasso, Via Walder 26.
Ginnasio Scuola Libera, Via Walder 26.
Istituto Magistrale Collegio S. Maria, Piazza della Chiesa.
Istituto Magistrale Femminile Collegio S. Ambrogio, Via B. Luini 5.
Liceo Scientifico Comunale, Via Dante 19.
Scuola d'Arte Industriale, Via Cairoli 19.
Scuola di Musica G. B. Pergolesi, Via Adua 4.
Scuola Professionale Leonardo da Vinci, Via Cherso 3.

Verolanuova (Brescia)

Istituto Magistrale Comunale. *Preside*, Savina Castelli.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V.

Viadana (Mantua)

Istituto Tecnico Commerciale. *Preside*, Enzo Nalla.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale. *Preside*, Igino Gazzì.
 Elementary Schools to Grade V. *Direttore*, Manotti Cappello.

Vigevano (Pavia)

Liceo-Ginnasio. *Preside*, Luigi Foresio.
Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Professionale (commercial). *Direttore*, Giovanni Battista Pirola.
Istituto Tecnico Commerciale Pareggiato. *Preside*, Bernardo Ottone.
Istituto d'Arti e Mestieri. *Direttore*, Enrico Cotta Ramusino.
Istituto Musicale. *Direttore*, Luigi Carcagni.
 Elementary Schools. *Direttore*, Carlo Fossati.
Istituto Negrone.
Convitto Saporiti.
Educandato S. Giuseppe con Istituto Magistrale, Parificato.

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
Vimercate (Milan)

Elementary Schools to Grade V.
*Convitto Maschile con Corsi di Lingue
Moderne.*

Voghera (Pavia)

*Liceo-Ginnasio, Via Torino. Preside,
Ferruccio Jucutti.*

*Istituto Tecnico Agrario, Corso Genova 5.
Preside, Angelo Varisco.*

*Scuola Secondaria di Avviamento Pro-
fessionale (commercial), Via Dante 1.
Direttore, Davide Quarini.*

*Istituto Tecnico Commerciale, Viale Um-
berto I. Direttore, Giovanni Calcapini.*

*Istituto Magistrale Femminile Parificato,
Via Emilia. Direttrice, Suor Gemma.*

*Scuola Professionale Industriale, Via Ricotti
and Via Milano. Direttore, Carlo Calvi.*

Elementary Schools (public) in Via Vit-
torio Emanuele and Via Manzoni 2.

Private Schools :—

*Collegio Convitto Santa Caterina, Via
dal Verme 12. Direttrice, Suor Maria.*

*Scuola di Musica, Via Vagnoni 7.
Direttore, Giovanni Blaiktaner.*

*Scuola Femminile di Lavoro, Via Garibaldi
41. Direttrice, Francesca Amodeo.*

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
SECTION V—HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES AND WELFARE CENTRES

Abbiategrosso (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Pia Casa degli Incurabili.
Ricovero di Mendicizia.
Asilo Infantile.
Luogo Pio della Misericordia.
Ospedale di Circolo "Costantino Cantù."
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Ospedale dei Cronici.
Colonia Fascista Elioterapica.
Ambulanza Medico-Chirurgia.

Albino (Bergamo)

Ospedale Honnegger.

Asola (Mantua)

Ospedale Civile.
Asilo Infantile.
Ricovero Vecchi.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.

Bergamo

Asilo Infantile, Via A. Albricci.
Asilo Infantile Beata Capitanio, Via Ventotto Ottobre.
Asilo Infantile, B. Palazzo.
Asilo Infantile Istituto Matteo Rota, Via Garibaldi.
Asilo Infantile Principe di Napoli, Via Pignolo.
Asilo Infantile del Sacro Cuore, Via S. Orsola.
Asilo Infantile Orsoline di Somasca, Via Rocca.
Asilo Infantile Suore Canossiane, Via Pignolo and Via Milizia.
Asilo Infantile Suore Sacramentine, Via S. Antonino.
Asilo Infantile Suore della Sagesse, Via S. Giacomo 5, Redona.
Ambulatorio Pediatrico e Ostetrico, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 9.
Casa della Madre e del Bambino, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 9.
Casa di Ricovero per i Vecchi, Borgo Palazzo.
Casa del Clero, Via S. Antonino.
Casa Divina Provvidenza, Via Milizia.
Consorzio Provinciale Antitubercolare, Palazzo del Governo.
Colonia Bagni di Sole, at the Municipio.
Croce Rossa Italiana, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 79.
Dispensario Celtico, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 13.
Dormitorio Popolare, Via Torre del Raso.
Istituto Ortopedico Matteo Rota, Via Garibaldi 13.
Opera Pia Azzanelli Cedrelli, Via Solata 10.
Opera Bergamasca per la Salute dei Fanciulli, Via Galliccioli 1.

Opera Nazionale per la Protezione ed Assistenza Mutilati ed Invalidi di Guerra, Via G. M. Scotti.
Opera Pia Bonomelli, Via M. Colleoni.
Opera Pia Maria Caleppio Ricotti, Via Zambonate 29.
Orfanotrofio Femminile, Via Mauro Gavazzani 36.
Orfanotrofio Maschile, Via S. Lucia 28.
Ospedale Maggiore Principessa di Piemonte, Via Statuto 20.
Ospedale Psichiatrico, Daste.
Ospedale Palazzolo, Via S. Bernardino.
Ospedale Contagiosi, Via Celestini.
Ospizio San Vincenzo de' Paoli, Via M. Gavazzani.
Patronato Provinciale Orfani di Guerra, Palazzo del Governo, Via T. Tasso.
Patronato per i Liberati dal Carcere, at the Tribunale.
Pio Luogo Istituto Bartolomeo Colleoni, Via B. Colleoni 9-11.
Pio Istituto Musicale G. S. Mayr, Via Arena.
Pio Istituzioni Botta, Via S. Alessandro 55.
Pia Commissaria Ronzoni, Via Pignolo 56.
Pio Istituto Sordomuti, Via Poignolo 58.
Pio Istituto Sacra Famiglia, Orfanotrofio Femminile, Via S. Alessandro 168.
Poliambulanza Medico-Chirurgica, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 13.

Brescia

Asilo Infantile Carboni, Via Medici 6.
Asilo Infantile Saleri, Via Trieste 31.
Asilo San Giuseppe delle Ancelle di Carità, Via Moretto.
Asilo San Giuseppe delle Canossiane, Via Diaz.
Asilo San Giuseppe delle Dorotee, Via Marsala.
Casa della Madre e del Fanciullo, Via Martino Franchi.
Casa di Provvidenza, Via M. del Barco 19.
Comitato Protezione della Giovane, Via Fratelli Bronzetti.
Congregazione della Carità Apostolica, Via Mazzini 5.
Cucine Economiche, Via Battaglio.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Via Barricate 3.
Dormitorio Pubblico S. Vincenzo de' Paoli, Via S. Ubaldo.
Istituto Artigianelli, Via W. Gambara.
Istituto del Buon Pastore, Via Musei.
Istituto delle Poverelle, Via Fratelli Bronzetti 17.
Istituto Infanzia Abbandonata, Corso Dante Alighieri 30.
Istituto Pavoni Sordomuti, Via N. Castellin 4.

Opera Nazionale per la Protezione della Maternità ed Infanzia, Vicolo Sant'Agostino.

Opera Pavoniana, Via S. Eustacchio 10.
Opera Pia Casa d'Industria, Via V. Gambara 6.

Opera Pia Fondazione Bonrois, Via Mazzini 5.

Opera Pia di Soccorso ai Figli dei Condannati, at the Tribunale.

Orfanotrofio Femminile, Via dei Mille 41.
Orfanotrofio Maschile, Contrada delle Bassiche.

Pie Case di Ricovero, Via Moretto 4.
Pio Luogo Mendicanti, Via Venti Settembre.
Pio Luogo di Ricovero Maria Pia, Via Mantova 27.

Società di Patronato per i Carcerati, Vicolo Dimesse 5.

Ufficio Assistenza ai Poveri, Piazza Vittoria, 10.

Unione Nazionale Ciechi, Via Trieste.

Busto Arsizio (Varese)

Ospedale Civile San Giuseppe.
Sanatorio.

Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Asilo Infantile S. Anna.
Asilo Infantile San Giuseppe.
Opera di S. Vincenzo.

Cantu (Como)

Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Ospedale di Circolo.
Asili Infantili in 4 districts.
Ricovero Vecchi

Caravaggio (Bergamo)

Ospedale Circolo.
Asilo Umberto I.
Orfanotrofio Femminile Ramazzotti.
Casa di Ricovero.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.

Casalmaggiore (Cremona)

Ospedale Civile.
Sanatorio.
Dispensario.
Asili Infantili in 2 districts.
Orfanotrofio Femminile.
Orfanotrofio Maschile.
Ospizio Esposti.
Ricovero di Mendicità.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.

Casalpusterlengo (Milan)

Asilo Infantile.
Ricovero Vecchi.
Orfanotrofio.
Ricovero di Mendicità.
Ospedale "Rossi".
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.

Nido bambini (Crèche open during the rice-harvest).

Conferenza Maschile S. Vincenzo.

Istituto delle Suore Salesiane (Convalescent home for children).

Cura estiva elioterapica (Sun-ray treatment).

Cesano Maderno (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Asili Infantili in 3 districts.
Ambulatorio.

Chiari (Brescia)

Ospedale Mellini.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Orfanotrofio Femminile.
Orfanotrofio Maschile.
Casa di Ricovero Cadeo.
Ricovero di Mendicità Bellolini.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.

Cinisello Balsamo (Milan)

Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Asilo Infantile.

Codogno (Milan)

Padiglione Antitubercolare.
Manicomio Provinciale Femminile (branch).
Ambulatorio Comunale.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospizio Gandolfi.
Ricovero per Vecchi.
Opera Pia Scrofiosi Poveri.
Ospedale Civile.
Asilo Infantile Garibaldi.
Casa di Ricovero.
Orfanotrofio Maschile.
Orfanotrofio Femminile.

Como

Asilo Infantile Raschi, Via Ventiquattro Maggio 27.
Asilo Infantile Vittorio Emanuele, Via Rezzonico 17.
Asilo Infantile di Monte Olimpino, Via Bellinzona 64.
Asilo Infantile Nido dei Bambini, Via J. Rezia 3.
Asilo Infantile Giuseppe Garibaldi, Via Briantea 2.
Assistenza Sociale di Fabbriaia, Via Diaz 26.
Consorzio Provinciale Antitubercolare, Via Volta 40.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico, dell'I.N.P.S.
Croce Rossa Italiana con Asilo Notturno e Guardia Medica, Via E. Pessina 5.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Via Volte
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Via Volte 30.
Istituto Cieche, Sordomute e Orfanelle, Via Borgovico 6.
Istituto Provinciale Cure Marine e Climatiche, Via Lambertenghi 14.

Opera di Protezione della Giovane, Via Borgovico 100.
Opera Nazionale Maternità ed Infanzia, Via C. dei Dottori 6.
Opera Nazionale per la Protezione Invalidi di Guerra, Piazza Roma.
Orfanotrofio Femminile dell'Immacolata, Via Milano 62.
Orfanotrofio Maschile, Via T. Grossi 4.
Orfanotrofio Maschile SS. Annunziata, Viale Varcse 23.
Ospedale di S. Anna, Via Statale dei Giovi 8.
Ospedale Provinciale Psichiatrico, Via Castelnuovo 44.
Ospedale Sanatoriale dell'Istituto Nazionale Fascista Previdenza Sociale, Piazza Corsica 4, Camerlata.
Patronato Nazionale per l'Assistenza Sociale, Via L. Cadorna 5.
Pie Case di Industria e Ricovero, Via G. Brambilla 43.
Pio Istituto Provinciale Sordo-muti e Orfanelle, Via Borgo Vico 104.

Crema (Cremona)

Ospedale Maggiore.
Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Dispensario dell'Opera Nazionale Maternità ed Infanzia.
Ricovero Cronici.
Opera Pia Marina e Climatica Cremasca.
Pia Casa della Provvidenza.

Cremona

Ambulatorio Comunale, Via Radaelli.
Ambulatorio dell'Ospedale Maggiore, Via Sosis Giovanni.
Asili Infantili at the following addresses :—
 Via Aporti 7; Via Malta 11; Via Boschetto; Via Ruggero Manna 22;
 Via Manicomio 6; Via Castello 16;
 Via Milano 46; Via Toffane 1;
 Via Trento e Trieste 3; Via Platani 8;
 Via Ruggero Manna 18; Via Picinengo;
 Via Gerolamo da Cremona 7 and 15;
 Via Fabio Filzi 18; Via Sabotino 4;
 Via San Bernardo 2; Via A. Manzoni 9;
 Via San Felice 10; Via Artigianelli 3;
 Via S. Savino 7; and Via Monumentale.
Associazione Nazionale Datori di Sangue, Via Ugolani Dati 2.
Brefotrofio dell'Ospedale Maggiore, Via Foppone.
Casa di Riposo Istituto della Pace, Via Massarotti 1.
Colonie Cremonesi al Po "Roberto Farinacci", Via del Sole 26.
Croce Rossa Italiana, Via Venti Settembre 21.

Dispensario Antitubercolare, S. Maria di Betlem 12.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Piazza Ospedale 1.
Istituto Artigianelli Bonomelliani, Via Toffane 4.
Istituto Artigianelli La Famiglia, Via Undici Febbraio 64.
Istituto Buon Pastore, Via Borghetto 11.
Istituto Ciechi Margherita, Via Tito Minniti 3.
Istituto delle Piccole Derelitte, Via Ruggero Manna 1.
Istituto Infanzia Abbandonata, Via Altobello Melone 21.
Istituto Nazionale Fascista Infortuni sul Lavoro, Corso Campi 10.
Istituto Nazionale delle Assicurazioni, Corso Campi 1.
Istituto Nazionale Fascista di Provvidenza Sociale, Via dei Tribunali 2.
Istituto Pia Casa della Divina Provvidenza, Via Gerolamo da Cremona 15.
Istituto Sordomute, Via Ruggero Manna 22 and Via Undici Febbraio 64.
Mutua Sanitaria Volontaria, Via Ugolani Dati 2.
Nido Opera Maternità Infanzia, Via Alfeno Varo 10.
Nido Tressaroli-Grasselli, Via Mazzini 37.
Opera Nazionale Maternità ed Infanzia, Palazzo del Governo.
Opera Pia Casa Gualazzini, Via Gaetano Tibaldi 4.
Opera Pia San Vincenzo de'Paoli, Piazza del Comune 4.
Opera Pia Tinti, Via Ugolani Dati 3.
Orfanotrofio Maschile e Femminile, Via Felice Geromini 3.
Ospedale dei Bambini, Via S. Antonio di Fuoco 5.
Ospedale Maggiore e Ugolani Dati, Piazza Ospedale 4.
Ospedale Psichiatrico, Via Manicomio 16.
Ospizio Soldi, Via Brescia 37.
Patronato Liberi dai Carceri, Piazza Ospedale 1.
Patronato per l'Assistenza Sociale, Via Palestro 13.
Ricovero Asilo Notturno, Via Cadore 19.
Ricovero Mendicizia Sant' Omobono, Via Colletta 3.
Rifugio Cuore di Gesù, Via Geremia Bonomelli 50.
Sanatorio Provinciale, Via Milano 24.
Società di Mutuo fra gli Operai, Via Ala Ponzone 12.
Società di Mutuo Soccorso fra gli Sottufficiali in Congedo, Via Geremia Bonomelli 4.

Desio (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Istituto dei Cronici.

Orfanotrofo Pio XI.
Consullorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Ospedale Civile.
Asilo Infantile.
Orfanotrofo Femminile Sacro Cuore di
Gesu.

Desenzano del Garda (Brescia)

Sanatorio.
Consullorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Ricovero Vecchi.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospedale Civile.
Asili Infantili in 2 districts.

Gallarate (Varese)

Ospedale.
Orfanotrofo.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Asili Infantili in 5 districts.
Ricovero Vecchiaia.
Nido Maternità ed Infanzia.

Gonzaga (Mantua)

Asili Infantili in 3 districts.
Ospedale Civile.
Ricovero di Mendicità.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Opera Nazionale Maternità ed Infanzia.

Lecco (Como)

Asili Infantili in 13 districts.
Casa di Ricovero.
Orfanotrofo Femminile, Via al Belvedere
18.
Orfanotrofo Femminile di San Giuseppe,
Via Aspromonte 9.
Orfanotrofo Maschile, Via Carlo Porta 2.
Ospedale di Circolo, Via A. Ghislanzoni 15.
Sanatorio Vittorio Emanuele III, Via
Tutti 13.
Croce Rossa Italiana, Via Ghislanzoni 15.

Legnano (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospizio Privato Melzi.
Luogo Pio di Ricovero.
Istituto Fascista per le Cure Marine,
Termali e Climatiche.
Patronato Orfani delle Campagne.
Patronato S. Erasmo.
Ospedale Civile.
Sanatorio Elena di Savoia.
Asilo Infantile.
Opera Nazionale Maternità ed Infanzia.
Orfanotrofo Gilardelli.

Lissone (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ambulatorio della Mutua.

Consullorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Colonia Elioterapica.
Ospedale della Carità.
Casa di Ricovero.
Ambulatorio Infail.

Lodi (Milan)

Istituto Sordomuti.
Istituto S. Savina.
Pia Casa di Riposo
Orfanotrofo Maschile.
Orfanotrofo Femminile.
Cura Marina e Cura Climatica.
Patronato Orfani.
Asilo Infantile.
Istituto S. Anna Infanzia Abbandonata.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospedale Maggiore.
Ospedale Fissiraga.
Ospedale Vittorio Emanuele III.
Poliambulanze Oculistica.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Consullorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Dispensario Anticellitico.

Luino (Varese)

Ospedale Luigi Confalonieri.
Ricovero Monsignor Comi.
Opera Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele III.
Asili Infantili in 6 districts.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.

Magenta (Milan)

Ospedale Civile Giuseppe Fornaroli.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Asilo Infantile Agostina Giacobbe.
Asilo Infantile Giuseppe Fornaroli.

Mantua

Asilo di Carità Valenti Gonzaga e Strozzi.
Via Concezione 4.
Asilo Infantile Emi-Kelder, Viale San
Paolo 2.
Asilo Infantile Ferrante Aporti, Via Con-
cezione 40.
Asilo Infantile Tommaso Ferrari, Via
Breda dell'Acqua 81.
Asilo Infantile Vittorino da Feltre, Corso
Garibaldi 76.
Asilo Nido, Piazza San Leonardo 1.
Commissione Israelitico di Culto e Benefi-
cenza, Via Govi 2.
Consiglio Ospitaliero, Borbata Belfiore.
Istituto Rachitici, Viale Pompilio 27.
Istituto Franchetti, Via Chiassi 40.
Istituto Pro Lattanti, Via Risorgimento 47.
Opera Nazionale Maternità ed Infanzia,
Via Risorgimento 47.
Ospedale Civile Belfiore, Viale Pompilio 27.
Ospedale Infantile Bulgarini, Via Pom-
pilio 27.

Ospizio Marino, Via Fratelli Bandiera 15.
Pia Casa di Ricovero ed Industria, Via Trento 4.
Pie Case Israelitiche di Ricovero ed Industria, Via G. Govi 2.
Pio Istituto Trabotti, Via Govi 4.

Marcaria (Mantua)

Asilo Infantile,
Ente Comunale di Assistenza,
Pia Casa Cucina Ricovero di Marcaria.

Milan

Hospitals :—

Ospedale Civico dei Contagiosi, Via G. Guarzoni (Dergano).
Istituti Ospedalieri, Via Ospedale 5.
Ospedale Ciceri detto Fatebenesorelle, Corso Porto Nuova 23.
Ospedale dei Bambini, Via L. Castelvetro 52.
Ospedale Fatebenefratelli di Milano, Corso Porta Nuova 21.
Ospedale L. Sacco, Via G. B. Grassi 74.
Ospedale Maggiore, Via Ospedale 5.
Ospedale Scuola Infermiere, Via F. Sforza 35.
Ospedale Ventotto Ottobre, Viale Campania 6.
Ospedale Nuovo, Niguarda (lately completed).

The Public Health Authorities of the Comune have General Dispensaries at :—
 Via Pace 9; Via Signora 10; Piazza Cardinal Ferrari 3; Via F. Sforza 35; and Via Commenda 16;

and Anti-tubercular Clinics at :—
 Veglia 14; Via F. Sforza 14; Via Lulli 32; Arco della Pace; Via Baggio 387; Via Pardisi; Via Conca del Naviglio 45-47; and Via Ramuzzini 1.

The State Health Authorities run the following Institutions :—

Asilo Evangelico per ammalati con Clinica Internazionale, Via Monte Rosa 12.
Clinica del Lavoro, Via S. Bernara 8.
Clinica Pediatrica, Via Commenda 9.
Clinica Chirurgica Generale, Via Lamar-mora 13.
Clinica delle Malattie Nervose e Mentale, Via G. Caloria 11.
Clinica Dermosifilopatica, Via Pace 9.
Clinica Medica Generale, Via F. Sforza 35.
Clinica Odontoiatrica, Via Commenda 19.
Istituto Ambulatorio Medico Chirurgico, Via Landolfo 3.
Istituto Brefoterapico di Milano, Via Sant'Antonio 21 and Via Ospedale.
Istituto Infortuni sul Lavoro, Via Paolo Sarpi 7.

Istituto Medico-Chirurgico di F. Romana, Corso Roma 131-133.
Istituto Ostetrico-Ginecologico, Via Com-menda 12.
Istituto di Patologia Generale, Via L. Mangiagalli 31.
Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese, Via Darwin 20.
Istituto Stomatologico Italiano, Via Com-menda 19.
Istituto Vaccinogeno Antitubercolare, Corso Venezia 58.
La Vigile, Via Durini 5.
Manicomio della Provincia di Milano (Provincial Lunatic Asylum), Via Monforte 31, Mombello.
Opera Pia Guardia Medico-Chirurgica Notturna, Via Agnello 18.
Opera Pia Guardia Ostetrica ed Asilo Regina Elena, Via Unionc 7.
Opera Pia Soccorso Ostetrico, Via Statuto, 13.
Pia Opera Valetudo, Bastione Romana 69.
Pio Istituto Antirabbico, Via Ospedale 5.
Pio Istituto Bassini, Via Ricordi 1.
Pio Istituto dei Rachitici, Via G. Pini 3.
Pio Istituto di S. Corona, Via C. Correnti 13.
Pio Istituto Oftalmico, Via Castelfidardo 15.
Pio Istituto Otolerapico, Via Porpora 17.
Poliambulanze at the following ad-dresses :—
 Via Conca Naviglio 45;
 Piazza Oberdan 10; Piazza Wagner 2; Corso Sempione 88; Via Achille Mauri 4; Via Mameli 48.
Polichinico Scolastico ed Ambulatori di Medicina, Via della Signora 10.
Sanatorio Popolare Milanese Umberto I dei Tubercolosi, Via Cernaia 1.
Servizio Medico-Chirurgico delle Officine Meccaniche, Via Vittadini 18.
Villa Turro per Malattie Mentali e Nervose.

The following are run by various bodies, for the most part unofficial :—

Asilo Benefico Giulio Salvadori per le figlie dei Carcerati, Via Jacopo della Quercia 27-29.
Asilo Infantile Convitto Luigi Vitali dei Ciechi, Via Vivaio 7.
Asilo Mariuccia, Via Monterosa 6.
Asilo Mondolfi per i Ciechi, Via Vivaio 7.
Asilo Provinciale di Maternità, Via Melloni 52.
Associazione Cardinal Ferrari, Via Mer-calli 9.
Associazione Cattolica Internazionale per la Protezione della Giovane, Corso Garibaldi 123.
Associazione Lombarda per la Moralità Pubblica, Via Leopardi 2.
Associazione Italiana "Pro Leprosi", Via Percelso 6.

Associazione Nazionale Cesare Beccaria,
Piazza Filangieri 1.
Associazione Nazionale Datori di Sangue,
Corso Porta Nuova 23.
Associazione Nazionale Invalidi di Guerra, Via Bagutta 12.
Associazione Nazionale per la difesa della Fanciullezza abbandonata, Via Nino Bixio 14-16.
Associazione Pro Infanzia Anormale, Via Visconti di Modrone 18.
Casa del "Sordo Parlante", Via Boscovich 25.
Casa dell'Invalido, Viale Sarca 335.
Casa delle Cieche, Via Vivaio 7.
Casa di Bellem, Via S. Vittore 24.
Casa di Nazareth, Corso Magenta 79.
Casa di Lavoro e Patronato per i Ciechi di Guerra, Via Vivaio 7.
Casa di Redenzione Sociale, Via Baglia 14.
Casa di Ricovero Principi di Piemonte, Piazza Giovanni delle Bande Nere 3.
Casa di Rifugio per le Minorenni Abbandonate, Piazza Villapizzone 3.
Casa di Riposo per Musicisti, Piazza Michele Buonarroti 29.
Casa Famiglia della Unione Cristiana delle Giovani, Foro Buonaparte 51.
Casa Famiglia Principessa Maria Pia, Corso Garibaldi 123.
Casa Umberto I, Via Calatafimi 11 (War veterans).
Causa Pia Bascapè, Via De Bernardi 1.
Causa Pia Carcano, Via Aurelio Saffi 10.
Causa Pia d'Adda, Via Manzoni 39.
Causa Pia De Magistris, Via S. Croce 5.
Colonie Scolastiche Milanese, Via Guastalla 5.
Comitato Benefico S. Sebastiano, Via Torino 28.
Comitato Lombardo dell'Unione Italiana di Assistenza all'Infanzia, Via Clerici 5.
Comitato Nazionale Italiana contra la tratta delle donne, Corso Porta Nuova 32.
Comitato Nazionale per la Riabilitazione dei Militari Condannati, Via Clerici 5.
Conferenza di San Vincenzo de' Paoli, Piazza Doumo 16.
Consorzio per le cure climatiche ai Fanciulli della Provincia di Milano, Via Monforte 31.
Convitto per orfani di Guerra, Via Boccaccio 27.
Cucina Ammalati Poveri, Via Tonale 5.
Dormitorio Luigi Buffoli, Via Pietro Colletta 1-3.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Via Olmetto 6.
Federazione Internazionale delle Amiche della Giovane, Piazza S. Alessandro 4.
Figlie di Maria Immacolata per il Servizio Domestico, Via Macchi 6.
Fondazione Felice Mantovani, Via Correggio 18.

Fondazione Mantovani di Mantova, Via Fratelli Bandiera 1.
Fondazione Regina Elena, Piazza San Pietro in Gessate 1.
Istituti Riuniti Marchiondi-Spagliardi e Protezione dei Fanciulli, Via Quadronno 64.
Istituto Cieche di S. Lucia, Via Bramante 5.
Istituto Fascista di Assistenza ai Minorenni, Via L. Settembrini 61.
Istituto Maria Ausiliatrice Opera di S. Giovanni Bosco, Via Bonvesin della Riva 12.
Istituto Nazionale per l'Assistenza ai grandi Invalidi del Lavoro, Foro Buonaparte 14.
Istituto Neurologico Vittorio Emanuele III., Via degli Arditi 40.
Istituto Ozanam per le Fanciulle Abbandonate, Via Baldonucci 88.
Istituto "I Piccoli di Padre Baccaro", Via Marco Antonio Colonna 24.
Istituto per i Grandi Invalidi Nervosi di Guerra, Via Brisa 3.
Istituto Salesiano di S. Ambrogio, Via Copernico 9.
Istituto San Gaetano, Via MacMahon 92.
Istituto San Vincenzo per l'Educazione dei Deficienti, Via Copernico 1.
Istituzione Pubblica di Beneficenza Amalia Ripamonti, Via Monforte 35.
Opera della Cura Climatica per Fanciulli Poveri, Piazza Duomo 16.
Opera Impiegata, Via S. Maria Valle 2.
Opera Nazionale di Assistenza all'Italia Irredenta, Corso Magenta 59.
Opera Nazionale per il Mezzogiorno d'Italia, Via Meravigli 7.
Opera Nazionale per la Protezione degli Invalidi di Guerra, Via F. Cavallotti 5.
Opera Pia Asili Notturni Lorenzo e Teresa, Via P. Sottocorno 46-48.
Opera Pia Assistenza degli Esposti, Via Monforte 31.
Opera Pia Borromeo, Piazza Borromeo 7.
Opera Pia Commissione Permanente per la Pellaagra, Via Cernaia 1.
Opera Pie Cucine Economiche, Viale Monte Grappa 8.
Opera Pia Castiglioni delle Povere Figlie Pericolanti, Via Legnano 10.
Opera Pia di Soccorso per i figli dei Lavoratori, Via Monte di Pietà 8.
Opera Pia Don Alberto Catena, Via San Marco 38.
Opera Pia Don Orione, Via A. Sforza 8.
Opera Pia Generale Giuseppe Garibaldi, Via Monforte 31.
Opera Pia Gerli dei Piccoli Contributi, Piazza San Fedele 4.
Opera Pia Giuseppe Levi per Ricoveri Notturni, Via Soave 17.
Opera Pia Guardia Ostetrica, Via Unione 7.

Opera Pia Pane Quotidiano, Viale Toscana 28.
Opera Pia Pensione Benefica per Giovani Lavoratrici, Via M. Formentini 8.
Opera Pia per la Cura Balneare Marina, Via Cernia 1a.
Opera Pia Predabissi, Via della Signora 1.
Opera Pia Pro Orfani Infanti, Via Manzoni 39.
Opera Pia Puricelli, Via Spiga 1.
Opera Pia Scuola e Famiglia "Rosa Cavilli Piero", Via G. Belleza 16.
Opera Pia Visconti di Modrone, Via Arditi 28.
Opera Pia Vittorio Emanuele III, Via Montforte 31.
Orfanotrofio SS. Natale, Piazzale Brescia 3.
Ospizio Comunale Don Luigi Palazzolo, Via Aldini 70.
Pane di San Galdino, Via Guastalla 15.
Patronato Ammalati di Mente, Largo Richini 7.
Patronato di Soccorso per gli Infortuni sul Lavoro, Via Solferino 16.
Patronato Sant'Antonio per Giovani Operai, Via P. Borsieri 18.
Patronato San Vincenzo per Giovani Operai, Via B. Cellini 14.
Patronato Sciesa per i Veterani del Risorgimento, Via S. Prospero 1.
Patronato Spazzacamini, Via Monte di Pietà 3.
Padiglione Greppi, Via Pasta 19.
Pia Casa dei Poveri, Via L. Cagnola 11.
Pia Fondazione Edoardo Kramer, Via Solferino 16.
Pia Istituzione per la Cura Climatica, Corso Porta Nuova 20. (For children from elementary schools.)
Pia Opera Valetudo, Viale Regina Margherita 69.
Pia Unione di Beneficenza, Via Santa Croce 5.
Piccola Opera Benefica, Via Guastalla 17.
Piccola Opera per la Salvezza del Fanciullo, Via Aldini 42 and Via Bosovich 15.
Piccola Casa di Rifugio, Via E. De Amicis 19.
Piccola Casa di San Giuseppe, Via Del Caravaggio 10.
Piccole Serve del Sacro Cuore di Gesù, Via Zenale 8.
Pio Istituto Buon Pastore, Via San Vittore 29.
Pio Istituto di Maternità, Via Vigentina 16 and Via Tibaldi 50.
Pio Istituto di S. Corona, Via C. Correnti 13.
Pio Istituto per i Figli della Provvidenza, Via Filangeri 13.
Pio Istituto Sordomuti Poveri, Via

Pio Istituto Usueli dei Padri Somaschi, Corso Garibaldi 118.
Provvidenza Materna, Via M. Napoleone 42.
Religiose Missionarie di N.S. della Delivranda, Via P. O. Vigiliani 51.
Ricovero Ragazze Pericolanti, Via Caravaggio 10.
Ricreatorio Ripamonti, Via Crema 22-14.
Ricuperi Benefici a Favore dei Poveri Vecchi, Via Conca del Naviglio 19.
Scuola Elementare Giulio Tarra, Viale Zara 100 (for deaf-mutes).
Scuola Elementare per Ciechi, Via Vivaio 7.
Soc. An. Pio Consorzio "Salviamo il Fanciullo", Via Filangeri 13.
Società delle Dame di Carità di San Vincenzo, Via Ariberto 10.
Società di Previdenza per le Operai, Piazza Santa Eufemia 15.
Società La Fraterna, Corso Porta Nuova 20.
Società La Tazzinetta Benefica, Via Torino 55.
Società Svizzera di Beneficenza, Via Tasso 7.
Società Umanitaria, Via Daverio 7.
Sottocomitato Milanese per gli Orfani del Terremoto, Via Pasquirolo 7.
Suore del Buon Soccorso, Via L. Mancini 7.
Suore Terziarie Cappuccine, Via Giason del Maino 9.
Unione Femminile Nazionale, Corso Porta Nuova 20.
Unione Infermiere Cattoliche, Via Settembrini 9.
Unione Italiana dei Ciechi, Via Paolo da Cannobbio 24.

Montichiari (Brescia)

Ospedale Civile.
Asilo.

Monza (Milan)

Ambulatorio Medico Comunale, Via Lecco 4.
Ambulatorio Chirurgica, Via Pacinotti 2.
Ambulatorio dell'Associazione Nazionale Combattenti, Via Manzoni 30.
Ambulatorio G.I.L., Via C. Ciano.
Ambulatorio per le Malattie Oftalmiche, Via Solferino 16.
Casa di Riposo "Cambiaghi", Via A. da Brescia 10.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico, Piazza De Amicis 8.
Dispensario Celtico Comunale, Via Lecco 4.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Via De Amicis 9.
Istituto Polioterapica "Brigatti", Via Solferino 16.
Istituto Vittorio Emanuele III.
Istituto Buon Pastore, Via F. Cavallotti 8.

Mutua Sanitaria Fascista Monzese, Via Frisi 2.
Opera Pia Asili Infantili, Vicolo Scuole 1.
Orfanotrofo Casa Bellem, Vicolo Frisi 1.
Orfanotrofo Femminile Bellani, Via L. Salera 3.
Ospedale Civico "Umberto I," Via Solferino 10.
Pia Casa di Ricovero, Via A. da Brescia 10.
Piccola Opera "Salvezza del Fanciullo," Viale C. Battisti 7.

Mortara (Pavia)

Ospedale Civile Sant'Ambrogio.
Asilo Infantile.
Pio Istituto Cappa.
Asilo Nido.
Sanatorio A. Vittoria.
Ricovero di Mendicizia.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.

Orzinuovi (Brescia)

Ospedale Tribaudi-Pavoni.
Ricovero di Mendicizia.
Ricovero Umberto I.
Asilo Infantile Garibaldi.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Colonia Fluviale Elioterapica.

Paderno Dugnano (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Asilo Infantile.

Palazzolo sull'Oglio (Brescia)

Dispensario d'Igiene Sociale.
Asilo Infantile.
Ospedale.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospizio dei Vecchi.
Orfanotrofo Femminile.
Orfanotrofo Maschile.

Parabiagio (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Asilo Infantile.

Pavia

Ambulatorio Comunale, Via Foro Magno.
Asilo Berilacqua, Viale Lodovico il Moro.
Asilo di Borgo Ticino, Via dei Mille.
Asilo Gazzaniga, Via Lanfranco 1.
Asilo Notturno e Cucina Economica, Via Lunga 5.
Asilo Pini, Via Pasquale Massara.
Associazione di Pubblica Assistenza Croce Verde, Via San Boezio 13-15.
Casa di Cura E. Morelli, Piazza Venti-quattro Maggio.
Comitato Femminile di Assistenza Civile, Via Mascheroni 10.

Dispensario Provinciale Antitubercolare, Viale Gorizia.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Via Orfanotrofo 2.
Ente della Colonie Climatiche della Provincia, Via Volta 11.
Istituto Carlo Forlanini, Piazza Collegio Borromeo 3 (Chest complaints).
Istituto per le cure Ambulatorie, Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 2.
Nido Vittorio Emanuele III, Viale Sicilia 1.
Orfanotrofi Riuniti Maschili e Femminili, Via Orfanotrofo 2.
Patronato per la protezione dei Carcerati, Piazza Duomo 4.
Pio Istituto Sordomuti, Corso Garibaldi 69.
Pia Casa delle Figlie Derelitte, Via San Giovanni in Borgo 3.
Policlinico San Matteo, Piazzale Policlinico.

Rho (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Ospedale "L.P. Casati."
Opera Nazionale Maternità ed Infanzia.
Ambulatorio della Cassa Mutua Malattie per i Lavoratori dell'Industria.

Roncoferraro (Mantova)

Ospedale.
Ricovero A. Nuvolari.

Rovato (Brescia)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Asili Infantili in 3 districts.
Ricovero Vecchi.
Orfanotrofo Femminile.
Ospedale Civile.

San Benedetto Po (Mantua)

Asilo Infantile G. Garibaldi.
Casa di Ricovero per vecchi e inabili.

Saronno (Varese)

Ospedale Civile.
Asili Infantili in 4 districts.
Opera Pia Don Guanella.
Orfanotrofo Religiosi Concettini.

Seregno (Milan)

Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospedale Trabattoni-Ronzoni.
Asilo Infantile.
Orfanotrofo Femminile.
Orfanotrofo Maschile.
Ricovero Vecchi Principe di Piemonte.
Opera Pia Orfanotrofo Femminile Cabiati e Ronzoni.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.

Sermide (Mantua)

*Ospedale di Sant'Antonio Abate.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Pia Casa di Ricovero per Vecchi Inabili.*

Sesto San Giovanni (Milan)

*Ambulatorio Medico.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Asilo Infantile.
Casa di Ricovero per Vecchi Vittorio Emanuele III.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Colonia "E. Giachetti."*

Sondrio

*Casa di Ricovero per Poveri.
Asilo Infantile.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospedale Civile. Chairman, — Carugo.
No addresses available.*

Soresina (Cremona)

*Asilo Infantile.
Ospedale S. Croce.
Sanatorio del Consorzio Antitubercolare di Cremona.
Dispensario Opera Pia Bortolotti.
Opera Pia Guida.
Ricovero di Mendicizia Zucchi Falcina.
Opera Pia Genala.
Ospizio Giuseppe e Nicola Ciboldi.*

Suzzara (Mantua)

*Asilo Infantile.
Ospedale Civile.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ricovero di Mendicizia.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Istituto Orfani di Guerra.
Casa della Madre e del Bambino.*

Treviglio (Bergamo)

*Pia Casa di Ricovero.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Ospedale S. Maria.
Asilo Carlo Cavcano.
Orfanotrofio Femminile.
Orfanotrofio Maschile.*

Varese

*Ambulatorio di Valle Olona, Valle Olona.
Ambulatorio Società Operaia, Piazza Giovane Italia.
Ambulatorio G.I.L., Piazzale Littorio.
Asili Infantili in 14 districts.
Associazione Operaia di Mutuo Soccorso, Piazza Giovane Italia 1.
Casa della Madre e del Bambino, Via Paravicini 14.
Casa San Giuseppe, Via Griffi.
Casa di Riposo, Viale per Bizzozero.
Croce Rossa Italiana, Via Staurenghi 17.*

*Colonia Agricola Dandolo, Biumo Superiore.
Dispensario Provinciale Antitubercolare, Via Del Ponte 17.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza, Via F. Tamagno.
Orfanotrofio Maschile Vittorio Emanuele, Via Rainoldi.
Orfanotrofio Femminile, Piazza Battistero 1.
Ospedale Del Ponte, Castellanza di Giubiano.
Ospedale di Circolo, Viale Luigi Barri.
Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Bizzozero.
Patronato Liberati dal Carcere, at the Tribunale.
Patronato Nazionale per l'Assistenza Sociale, Viale Monte Rosa.
Società Femminile di San Vincenzo.*

Verolanuova (Brescia)

*Asili Infantili in 3 districts.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospedale Civile.
Ricovero dei Vecchi.*

Viadana (Mantua)

*Asilo Infantile.
Civico Ospizio di Mendicizia.
Ospedale Civile.
Colonia Marina.
Dispensario.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.*

Vigevano (Pavia)

*Ospedale Civile.
Istituto dei Poveri.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.*

Vimercate (Milan)

*Ambulatorio Medico-Chirurgico.
Dispensario Antitubercolare.
Ente Comunale di Assistenza.
Ospedale Civile di Circolo.
Consultorio Ostetrico-Pediatrico.
Asilo Infantile.
Ambulatorio Cassa Mutua Industria.
Conferenza S. Vincenzo.*

Voghera (Pavia)

*Asilo Giardino d'Infanzia, Via Piave.
Asilo Notturno, Piazza Meardi.
Nido d'Infanzia, Via Emilia.
Orfanotrofio, Viale Umberto I.
Ospedale Civile, Via Emilia.
Ricovero di Mendicizia, Via Emilia.
Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pavia, Viale Umberto I.
Pio Istituto Agricolo, Via Emilia 9.*

NOTE.—There are in the region 138 Institutions with In-Patients accommodation

SECTION VI—BANKS

The banks listed below are in Communes of over 10,000 population. In smaller communes there would be a branch of the local *Cassa di Risparmio*, *Cassa Rurale* or *Cassa di Credito Agrario*, but in small places there would not be a bank building. An improvised office would be open on certain days of the week.

Abbiategrosso (Milan)

Banca Agricola Milanese. Manager, Antonio Pizzocchero.
Banca Nazionale Agricola.
Banca Popolare di Abbiategrosso, Via Roma 3. Manager, Antonio Castoldi.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Credito Italiano, Via A. Biraghi 2. Manager, Luigi Ribolzi.

Albino (Bergamo)

Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo.
Banca Piccolo Credito Bergamasco.
Cassa Rurale ed Artigiana di Desenzano al Serio.

Asola (Mantua)

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Banca Agricola Mantovana.
Cassa Commerciale.

Bergamo

Banca d'Italia, Via Adigrati. Manager, Luigi Podestà.
Banca Commerciale Italiana, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele III. Manager, Achille Tonoli.
Banca Commissionaria Bergamasca, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele III. Managing Director, ——— Villa.
Banca Industriale di Bergamo, Piazza Dante. Manager, Osvaldo Invernizzi. One branch in the city.
Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo, Viale Vittorio Emanuele 2. Manager, L. Agliardi. Four branches in the city.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda, Piazza Cavour. Manager, Giovanni Giosis.
Banco Ambrosiano, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele 11. Manager, Mario Abbiate.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Via Martiri Fascisti. Manager, Felice Barengli.
Cassa Lombarda di Depositi e Conti Correnti, Via Venti Settembre 6.
Consorzio Economico Diocesano, Via Arena 2. Manager, Angelo Berzi.
Credito Italiano, Piazza Vittorio Veneto. Manager, Cesare Malnati.
Piccolo Credito Bergamasco, Piazzale Porta Nuova. Manager, Giovanni Bertulesi. Three branches in the town.

Brescia

Banca d'Italia, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 19. Manager, Ettore Frioli.
Banca Commerciale Italiana, Piazza della Vittoria. Manager, Giovanni Costa.

Banca San Paolo, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 13. Manager, Luigi Regazzola.
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, Piazza della Vittoria. Manager, Luigi Castelletti.
Banca Piccolo Credito Bergamasco, Via Umberto I 12. Manager, Luigi Piazzola.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Corso Cavour 4. Manager, Annibale Zerbini.
Credito Agrario Bresciano, Via Trieste. Chairman, Pietro Fenoli. Manager, Gino Ferrari. Three branches in the town.
Credito Italiano, Corso Palestro 2. Manager, Pietro Casini.

Busto Arsizio (Varese)

Banca Alto Milanese, Via Milano 10.
Banca Commerciale Italiana, Via Venti Settembre 4.
Banca Popolare di Milano, Piazza Garibaldi 4.

Cantù (Como)

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Cassa Rurale ed Artigiana.
Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara.
Credito Italiano.

Caravaggio (Bergamo)

Cassa Rurale ed Artigiana di Caravaggio.
Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo.
Cassa Commerciale.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.

Casalmaggiore (Cremona)

Banca Popolare di Cremona.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda.
Cassa Commerciale.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Cassa Rurale di Casalbellotto.

Casalpusterlengo (Milan)

Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola di Lodi.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Cassa Commerciale.

Cesano Maderno (Milan)

Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara.

Chiari (Brescia)

Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola di Palazzo sull'Oglio. Manager, Onofrio Martinnelli.

Banca Popolare di Chiari.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.

Credito Agrario Bresciano. Manager, Eusebio Ebranati.

Cinisello Balsamo (Milan)

Banca Popolare di Milano.

Codogno (Milan)

Banca Provinciale Lombarda.

Banca Popolare di Codogno.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.

Credito Commerciale.

Banca Commerciale Italiana.

Como

Banca d'Italia, Via Alessandro Volta 35. Manager, Edoardo Guarnera.

Banca Amadeo e C., Via Rovelli 16. Managers, C. and U. Amadeo.

Banca Commerciale Italiana, Via Plinia.

Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, Via Garibaldi 4. Manager, Enrico Mazzucchetti.

Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara, Via Vittorio Emanuele 35.

Banco Ambrosiano, Via Vittorio Emanuele 51. Manager, Silvio Motti.

Banco di Roma, Lungo Lario Trieste. Manager, Luigi Mazzetta.

Banco Lariano, Piazza Cavour 4. 3 branches in the town and district. Chairman, Gerolamo Saibene; Manager, Federico Muller.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Via Cinque Giornate 13.

Credito Italiano, Piazza Cavour 13. Manager, Gianluigi Balzarotti.

Crema (Cremona)

Banca Popolare Agricola Cooperativa, Manager, Achille Gallini.

Banca Provinciale Lombarda. Manager, Enrico Dagradi.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde. Manager, G. Battista Barbassa.

Credito Commerciale. Manager, Battista Martini.

Cremona

Banca d'Italia, Via Venti Settembre 9. Manager, Francesco Della Monica.

Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, Corso Campi 2. Manager, Mario Anselmi.

Banca Popolare di Cremona, Via C. Battisti 8. Manager, D. Martini.

Banca Provinciale Lombarda, Piazza Roma 20. Manager, Dario Finardi.

Banco di Roma, Via Guarnieri 3. Manager, Giovanni Battista Barzone.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Corso Umberto I 5. Manager, Giacomo Gervasini.

Credito Commerciale, Via Mazzini 2. Manager, Francesco Robolotti.

Credito Italiano, Corso Stradivari 1. Manager, Giuseppe Demichelis.

Desio (Milan)

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.

Banco di Desio.

Banca Agricola Milanese.

Banca Nazionale Agricola.

Desenzano del Garda (Brescia)

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.

Credito Agrario Brescia.

Banca Mutua Popolare di Verona.

Gallarate (Varese)

Banca Commerciale Italiana, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele. Manager, Ugo Stasi.

Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara, Piazza Garibaldi 6. Manager, Luigi Salvadeo.

Banca Industriale Gallaratese, Via G. Mazzini 28. Chairman, Carlo Borgomaneri; Manager, Carlo Candiani.

Banca Popolare di Milano, Via G. Verdi 8. Manager, Felice Morini.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Via Cavour 10. Manager, Felice Barenghi.

Credito Italiana, Via Manzoni 4. Manager, Clemente Gambi.

Gonzaga (Mantua)

Banca Agricola.

Lecco (Como)

Banca d'Italia, Piazza Garibaldi 4.

Banca Commerciale Italiana, Via Muzzi 2. Manager, Orazio Mercurio.

Banca Popolare di Lecco, Piazza Garibaldi 2. Chairman, Carlo Corti; Manager, Mario Bellemo.

Banco Ambrosiano, Via Cavour 14. Manager, Alessandro Riccardi.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Via C. Cattaneo 12. Manager, Umberto Farima.

Credito Italiana, Via Cavour 19. Manager, Ulisse Merlini.

Legnano (Milan).

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.

Banca di Legnano.

Credito Italiano.

Banca Commerciale Italiana.

Credito Legnanese.

Lissone (Milan)

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Banca Nazionale Agricola.
Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara.

Lodi (Milan)

Banca Commerciale Italiana. Manager, E. Giustozzi.
Banca d'Italia. Manager, Umberto Carli.
Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola di Lodi. Manager, Ercole Faruffini.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda.
Credito Commerciale. Manager, Marco Dondoni Dalbeni.
Credito Italiano. Manager, Luigi Gusmaroli.
Prestito Lodigiano di Risparmio. Chairman, Cesare Mapelli.

Luino (Varese)

Banca Popolare di Luino.
Credito Varesino.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Banco Ambrosiano.

Magenta (Milan)

Banca Agricola Milanese.
Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara.
Banca Nazionale Agricola.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Banca Popolare di Milano.

Mantua

Banca d'Italia. Via B. Castiglioni 1. Manager, Orlando Spagnoli.
Banca Agricola Mantovana. Corso Vittorio Emanuele 3. Chairman, Carlo Buttafocchi.
Banca Commerciale Italiana. Via Roma 14. Manager, Nicole Covacivik.
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro. Corso Umberto I 5. Manager, Gino Lupi.
Cassa di Risparmio di Verona e Vicenza. Corso Vittorio Emanuele 24. Manager, Leopoldo Ferrari.
Credito Commerciale. Corso Umberto I 56. Manager, Aldo Rossi.

Marcaria (Mantua)

Banca Agricola Montomana.

Milan

Banca d'Italia. Via Cordusio 5. Manager, Francesco Sforza.
Assayas e C. Piazza Duomo, 31. Chairman, Guglielmo Assayas.

Banca Agricola Milanese. Via Carlo Alberto 9. Chairman, Beniamino Donzelli; Manager, Giovanni Fracaro. 7 branches in the city.

Banca Belinzaghi. Via Andegari 14. Chairman, Gian Giuseppe Durini di Monza; Manager, Plinio Antognini.

Banca C. Castellini e C. Via Giulini 4.
Banca Cesare Ponte. Piazza Duomo 19. Chairman, Giovanni Dondena.

Banca Commerciale Italiana. Piazza della Scala 3 (administration). Chairman, Ettore Conti; Manager of Milan office, Piazza della Scala 4-6, Giovanni Costa. 25 branches in the city.

Banca d'America e d'Italia. Via S. Prospero 2. Managing director, Angelo Alvino.

Banca del Monte di Milano. Via Monte di Pietà 7. Chairman, Amos Argenti.

Banca di Legnano. Via Rovello 12.

Manager, Alfonso Volontieri.

Banca Federale di Credito. Viale Marche 43.

Banca Lombarda di Depositi e Conti Correnti. Via S. Pellico 10. Chairman, Luigi Bellini; Manager, Giuseppe Reina. 4 branches in the city.

Banca Milanese di Credito. Piazza Belgioioso 2. Chairman, Luigi Gadola; Manager, Francesco Graziani.

Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo. Via Arrigo Boito 5. Manager, Alfredo Scaroni.

Banca Nazionale dell'Agricoltura. Piazza Fontana 16. 4 branches in the city.

Banca Nazionale del Lavoro. Via S. Margherita 4. Manager, Enrico Serena.

Banca per il Commercio Serico. Via Moscova 33. Chairman, Luigi Bellini; Manager, Andrea Teruzzi.

Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara. Via S. Protaso 8. General Manager, Baldassarre Franzosini.

Banca Popolare di Milano. Piazza F. Crispi 4. Chairman, Giuseppe Borgomaneri; General Manager, Arnaldo Dini. 15 branches in the city and suburbs.

Banca Provinciale di Depositi e Sconti. Via G. Verdi 3. Chairman, Achille Brioschi; Manager, Giulio Maggini.

Banca Regionale Lombarda. Via Dante 4. Chairman, Tomaso Capsoni; Manager, Giuseppe Squasina.

Banca Unione. Via S. Maria Segreta 5. Chairman, Mario Roselli; Manager, Luigi Airoidi.

Banco Ambrosiano. Via Clerici 2. Chairman, Franco Ratti di Desio; Manager of the Milan office, Carlo Bianchi. 6 branches in the city.

Banco di Napoli. Via Tommaso Grossi 5. Manager, Francesco Forti.

Banco di Roma. Via Bassano Porreone 8. 11 branches in the city.

Managing Director, Giuseppe Dell'Oro.
2 branches in the city.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Via Monte di Pietà 8. Chairman, Giuseppe De Capitani d'Arzago; Manager, Giuseppe Quaglia. 17 branches in the city and district.
Credito Commerciale, Via Armadori 4. Managers, Adelfo Donarini Buttafava and Mario Mascarpa.
Credito Italiano, Piazza Cordusio 2. Chairman, Pier Gaetano Venino. Manager of the Milan office, Giuseppe Ramella. 29 branches in the city.
Credito Lombarda, Via Manzoni 10. Chairman, Carlo Malnati: Manager, Ruffo Maria Via.
Credito Varesino, Via Gaetano Negri 4.
Istituto Commerciale Laniero Italiano, Via Manzoni 9. Chairman, Gaetano Marzotto.
Istituto di San Paolo di Torino, Via Broletto 9. Manager, Piero Sandri.
Società Italiana di Credito, Via A. Manzoni 12. Manager, Roberto Adler.

Montichiari (Brescia)

Banca S. Paolo.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Cassa Rurale ed Artigiana di Montichiari.

Monza (Milan)

Banca d'Italia, Via Carlo Alberto 40. Manager, Umberto Vallineri.
Banca Commerciale Italiana, Via Vittorio Emanuele and Corso Milano 5. Manager, Dante Zanchi.
Banca Nazionale dell'Agricoltura, Piazza Carducci and Largo Quattro Novembre 2. Manager, Egildo Ghiringhelli.
Banca Cooperative Anonima di Novara, Piazza Duomo 3. Manager, Cesare Bianchi.
Banca Popolare di Milano, Via Zucchi. Manager, Francesco Vespesiani.
Banco Ambrosiano, Piazza Carducci. Manager, Alessandro Canesi.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Via Aliprandi 4. Manager, Claudio Casella.
Credito Italiano, Piazza Roma 1. Manager, Mario Zanetti.

Mortara (Pavia)

Banca Popolare Cooperativa di Novara.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Credito Italiano.
Istituto di San Paolo di Torino.

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Credito Agrario Bresciano.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda.
Banca Popolare di Soncino.
Banca S. Paolo.
Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola di Palazzo sull'Oglio.

Paderno Dugnano (Milan)

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.

Palazzolo sull'Oglio (Brescia)

Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola.
Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo.
Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola di Palazzolo sull'Oglio.
Banca Piccolo Credito Bergamasco.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Credito Agrario Bresciano.

Parabiagio (Milan)

Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Banca di Legnano.

Pavia

Banca d'Italia, Via Venti Settembre 7. Manager, Domenico Picucci.
Banca Commerciale Italiana, Corso Vittorio Emanuele. Manager, Enrico Villani.
Banca Nazionale dell'Agricoltura, Piazza del Popolo. Manager, Carlo Negri.
Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di Novara, Corso Mazzini 10. Manager, Aristide Panelli.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda, Via Lorenzo Mascheroni. Manager, Carlo Milani.
Banco Ambrosiano, Corso Mazzini 4. Manager, Ezio Dell'Oro.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde, Via Varese 3. Manager, Giuseppe Merlo.
Credito Commerciale, Piazza del Popolo 4. Manager, Armando Tavazzini.
Monte dei Pegni, Via Gerolamo Miani 2. Chairman, Iginio Ferrara.

Rho (Milan)

Banca di Legnano.
Banca Nazionale Agricola.
Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde.
Banca Popolare di Milano.

Roncoferraro (Mantua)

Banca Agricola Mantovana.
Cassa Rurale ed Artigiana di Roncoferraro.

Rovato (Brescia)
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*
Credito Agrario Bresciano.
Piccolo Credito Bergamasco.
Banca Mutua Popolare Agricola.

San Benedetto Po (Mantua)
Banca Agricola Mantovana.

Saronno (Varese)
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*
Banca Agricola Milanese.
Credito Varesino.
Banca Popolare di Milano.
Credito Italiano.

Seregno (Milan)
Banca Commerciale Italiana.
Banca Popolare di Milano.
Banco Ambrosiano.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*
Credito Italiano.

Sermide (Mantua)
Banca Agricola Mantovana.
Banca Nazionale Agricola.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barda.*

Sesto San Giovanni (Milan)
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*
Banca Popolare Cooperativa di Novara.
Credito Italiano.

Sondrio
Banca d'Italia. Manager, Achille Barbarisi.
Banca Popolare di Sondrio. Chairman,
 Ugo Martinola. Manager, Athos Marchi.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.* Manager, Luigi Bombardieri.
Piccolo Credito Valtellinese. Via Piazza.
 Chairman, Enrico Vitali. Manager,
 Eugenio Tirinzoni.

Soresina (Cremona)
Banca Popolare di Cremona.
Credito Commerciale.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*

Suzzara (Mantua)
Banca Mutua Popolare Savoia di Suzzara.
Banca Agricola Mantovana.

Treviglio (Bergamo)
Banca Mutua Popolare di Bergamo.
 Manager, Arturo Somigliana.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*

Brignoli.
Credito Commerciale. Manager, Ernesto
 Preaco.
Piccolo Credito Bergamasco. Manager,
 Giuseppe Cazzaniga.

Varese
Banca d'Italia. Via Cavour 25. Manager,
 Ernesto Zanutti.
Banca Commerciale Italiana. Via Italo
 Balbo. Manager, Ferdinando Gerevini.
*Banca Lombarda di Depositi e Conti
 Correnti.* Via Veratti. Manager, Daniele
 Chierichetti.
*Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di
 Novara.* Via Volta 4. Manager, Ernesto
 Strauss.
Banco Ambrosiano. Piazza S. Vittore 3.
 Manager, Ettore Bozzi.
Banca di Luino. Via Arrigoni 10. Manager,
 Raffaele Calini.
Banco Lariano. Piazza del Podestà.
 Manager, Mario Bianchi.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.* Piazza San Vittore. Manager,
 Cosmo Carabelli.
Credito Italiano. Via Veratti corner of
 Via Sacco. Manager, Carlo Rossi.
Credito Varesino. Via Vittorio Veneto.
 Chairman, Giuseppe Bianchini. Manager
 Oldo Fasoli.

Verolanuova (Brescia)
Banca di S. Paolo.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*
Cassa Rurale ed Artigiana di Verolavecchia.
Credito Agrario Bresciano.
Piccolo Credito Bergamasco.

Vladana (Mantua)
Banca Agricola Mantovana.
Banca Provinciale Lombarda.
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*

Vigevano (Pavia)
Banca d'Italia.
Banca Popolare di Vigevano.
*Banca Popolare Cooperativa Anonima di
 Novara.*
Banco Ambrosiano.
Cassa di Risparmio.
Banco Bovisio.
Credito Italiano.

Vimercate (Milan)
*Cassa di Risparmio delle Province Lom-
 barde.*
Banca Nazionale Agricola.
Banca Agricola Milanese.

Voghera (Pavia)
 Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2
 Banca di Italia, Piazza C. Battista.
 Manager, Parnell Zamboni.
 Banco di Roma, Via Emilia 70. Manager,
 Fabio Pellegrini.
 Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, Via Bidone.
 Manager, Mario Comba.
 Banca Popolare Cooperativa Vogherese, Via
 Depretis 6. Chairman, Giuseppe Zelaschi
 Manager, Giuseppe Dogliani.

Banca di Carpi, Via R. 377.
 Manager, Cesare Delpoggio.
 Cassa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lom-
 barde, Via Plana 16. Manager, Guido
 Meagagliani.
 Credito Italiano, Via Depretis 3. Manager,
 Giuseppe Luigi Oddone.
 Istituto di San Paolo di Torino, Via
 Emilia 32. Manager, Luigi Borsero.

The larger newspapers have their own printing premises and all publications are obliged by law to insert the name of the printer.

Bergamo

Political Dailies :—

La Voce di Bergamo (Fascist), Via Torquato Tasso 1.
L'Eco di Bergamo (Catholic), Viale Roma.

Literary and Artistic :—

Emperium, published by the Istituto Italiano Arti Grafiche.
Bergomum, published by the Istituto Italiano Arti Grafiche.

Religious :—

Bollettini Parrocchiali. Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
Bollettino Patronato San Vincenzo de' Paoli, Via M. Gavazzeni.
Domenico del Popolo, Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
Il Cenacolo, published by the same firm
Il Giornale del Sanatorio M.O. Antonio Locutelli. Soc. Editrice S. Alessandro.
L'Alta Valle Brembana. Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
L'Angelo in Famiglia. Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
L'Araldo della E. M. Carrara. Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
La Val Gandino. Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
L'Orfanello. Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
Popolo Cattolica. Società Editrice S. Alessandro.
La Vita Diocesana. Tipografia Vescovile Scamondi.
La Musica Orante. Casa Editrice Carrara.
Melopea Educativa. Casa Editrice Carrara.
Le Missioni Italiane, Via Garibaldi 14.

Agricultural :—

Bollettino del R. Ispettorato dell'Agricoltura.
Bollettino Unione Provinciale Fascista degli Agricoltori. Stamperia Editrice Commerciale.

Miscellaneous :—

Araldo. Tipografia Carrara.
Gazzettino Bergamasco. Società Editrice Commerciale.
Rivista di Bergamo. Soc. Ed. Fratelli Cattaneo.
Giornale di S. Pellegrino Balneario. Soc. An. Fratelli Bolis.
Imposte di Consumo. Soc. Ed. S. Alessandro.

Brescia

Political Daily :—

Il Popolo di Brescia. Broletto.

Weeklies :—

Brescia Agricola, Via G. Rosa 35.
Il Nuovo Commercio. Contrada Cavalletto.
La Voce Cattolica, Via Gabriele Rosa 33.
La Scuola Italiana Moderna, Via Luigi Cadorna.
Pro Infanzia, Via Luigi Cadorna.

Miscellaneous :—

Bollettino Ufficiale della Diocesi di Brescia, Via G. Rosa 33.
Bollettino Mensile di Statistica, Corso G. Mameli 27.
Bollettino-Società Medico Chirurgico Bresciano, Corso Carlo Alberto 42.
Rassegna Mensile Illustrata, Via Umberto I 11.
Critica Zootechnica, Via Gambarà 10.
Le Missioni dei Comboni (monthly), Viale Venezia.
L'Opera Salesiana in Brescia, Via Don Bosco.
Bollettino Mensile dell'Associazione Pedagogica Bresciana, Via Luigi Cadorna.
Bollettino dell'Unione Cooperativa di Consumo, Via L. Apollonio.
Il Popolo Rurale, Via Fratelli Ugoni 5.
Il Segretario Bresciano. Vicolo delle Lucertole 2.
La Madre Cattolica, Via Gabriele Rosa 33.

Busto Arsizio (Varese)

La Cronaca Prealpina, edizione Bustese.
Luce, edizione Bustese.

Como

Political Dailies :—

L'Ordine, Via Rovelli 27.
La Provincia di Como, Via Cinque Giornate 18.

Miscellaneous :—

Bollettino Amministrativo della Provincia di Como (Quarterly), Viale Lecco 5.
Bollettino Diocesano (monthly), Via Mugiasca 6.
Bollettino Medico della Provincia di Como. Ospedale di Santa Anna.
Broletto (monthly illustrated), Via Volta 34.
Corriere del Pescatore (bi-monthly), Via Volta 44.
Annunzi Legali (bi-weekly), Via Volta 44.
Giornale degli Impiegati, Via Rezzonico 9.
Imperium (monthly), Via Cairoli 1.
Il Giornale dei Commercianti (weekly of the Fascist Union of Traders), Via Raimondi 1.
La Campagna (agricultural), Via Garibaldi 10.

La Piccola Fonte (weekly bulletin of the Pro Cultura Popolare), Viale Cavallotti.

Periodico della Società Storica Comense, Via Giovio 1.

Quaderni di Poesia, Via Armando Diaz, 30.

Rivista Archeologica della Provincia di Como, Via Giovio 1.

Rivista degli Enti Locali, Viale Lecco 5.

Crema (Cremona)

Voce di Crema (Fascist).

Nuovo Torrazzo (Catholic).

Cremona

Political Daily :—

Il Regime Fascista, Piazza Costanza Ciano. Editor: Roberto Farinacci.

Miscellaneous :—

Weekly :—

L'Agricoltore, Piazza del Comune 9.

La Sentinella Agricola, Via Cesare Battista 8.

La Vita Cattolica, Palazzo Vescovile.

Nuovi Orizzonti, Via Sacchi 9.

Fortnightly :—

Eccoci (G.U.F.), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.

Monthly :—

Bollettino Comunale, Palazzo Comunale.

Bollettino del Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni, Piazza Cavour 1.

Bollettino del Consorzio Agrario Cooperativo, Via Cesare Battisti 8.

Bollettino Ufficiale della Diocesi di Cremona, Piazza del Comune 4.

Eco di Sant'Ilario, Via Castello 2.

Educatore Fascista, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20.

Giornale di Ippologia, Via Robolotti 2.

Ignis Ardens, Piazza del Comune 4.

Il Contadino, Via Palestro 15.

La Vita Italiana, Via Ccrasi 1.

Cremona, review of the Fascist Institute of Culture, Via C. Ciampi 10.

Gallarate (Varese)

Vita Popolare.

Cronaca Prealpina.

Bollettino Parrocchiale.

Lecco (Como)

Bollettino dell'Oratorio Maschile (monthly).

Il Mio Collegio (monthly).

Il Popolo di Lecco (weekly).

Il Resegone (Catholic weekly), Via Fratelli Cairoli 21.

La Provincia di Como (weekly), Via Roma 26.

Lecco (review).

Lodi (Muss).

Archivio Storico Lodigiano (quarterly).

Il Cittadino (weekly).

Il Popolo di Lodi.

Stille Benefiche (fortnightly).

Luino (Varese)

Il Corriere del Verbano (weekly).

Luce del Verbano (Catholic weekly).

Mantua

Political Dailies :—

La Voce di Mantova, Via D. Tassoni. Director, Lauro Giuliani.

Miscellaneous :—

Bollettino del Consiglio Provinciale delle Corporazioni (monthly).

Bollettino Statistico del Comune (monthly).

Annunzi Legali (bi-weekly official).

La Settimana Cattolica, printed by the firm of Begnozzi for the Archiepiscopal Chapter.

Lo Scolaretto Mantovano, Via G. Chiassi 16. Director, Mario Bardini.

Maestro Mantovano. Director, Tacito Ruggerini.

Rammentatore Mantovano, Via G. Carducci 34. Director, Carlo Menozzi.

Milan

Political Dailies :—

L'Ambrosiano, Via Settala 22.

Corriere della Sera, Via Solferino 28.

Editor after the revival of Fascism: Ermanno Amicucci, and for the afternoon edition: Giovanni Cenozato.

L'Italia, Via Tadino 23. Editor, Giannino Marescalchi.

Popolo d'Italia, Via A. Mussolini 10. Editor, Francesco Scardaoni.

Il Regime Fascista (Milan edition), Via S. M. Segreta 3.

Secolo-Sera, Via Settala 22. Neo-Fascist editor, Ugo Manunta.

Il Sole, Via Giovasso 4. Editor, Enrico Papa.

Sports Daily :—

Gazzetta dello Sport, Via Galileo Galilei 7.

Agricultural :—

Annuario Vinicolo d'Italia, Via Silvio Pellico 7.

Enotria, at the same address. Both papers are for vine-growers.

I Giardini, Via S. Spirito 10.

Il Commercio Vinicolo (weekly), Via Silvio Pellico 7.

L'Agricoltore, Via S. Clemente 2.

L'Agricoltura Milanese, Via S. Clemente 1.

Piante e Fiori, Piazza Affari 4.

Rassegna Quindicinale dell'Agricoltura,

Piazza Fontana 4.

Political Periodicals :—

Gerarchia, Via A. Mussolini 10.
Libro e Moschetto, Piazza S. Sepolcro 9.

Trade Papers :—

Attività Corporativa, Via Arditi 40.
Bollettino della Coloniera (monthly), Via Borgonuovo 11.
Commercio di Milano, Via Monte di Pietà 21.
Giornale della Libreria, Corso Venezia 43.
Guida Italiana delle Pelliccerie, Via Alserio 13.
Il Cemento Armato (monthly), Via Tullio Morgagni 6.
Il Dolce, Piazza Risorgimento 10.
Il Legno, Via S. Orsola 6.
Il Mercato dei Cereali, Via Meravigli 11.
La Seta, Foro Bonaparte 24.
L'Eco delle Industrie del Cuoiro, Via Mangili 3.
L'Industria, Via F. Testi 180.
Lo Scultore ed il Marmo, Via Scarlatti 5.
Rivista Italiana delle Calzature, Via Mangili 3.

Medical Journals :—

Annali di Ostetrica e Ginecologia, Via Commenda 12.
Archivio di Ortopedia, Piazza Cardinal Ferrari.
Atti dell'Accademia Medica Lombarda, Via Duomo 20.
Gazzetta degli Ospedali e delle Cliniche, Via F. Corridoni 11.
La Clinica Chirurgica and La Clinica Medica, Via Ausonio 22.
L'Italia Medica (quarterly), Via Verdi 6.
Rassegna di Medicina applicata al Lavoro Industriale, Via Marina 5.
Rivista della R. Società Italiana di Igiene, Via B. Marcello 7.

Legal Journals :—

Corriere Amministrativo, Via Settembrini 81.
Giurisprudenza del Lavoro, Via Verdi 11.
La Magistratura del Lavoro, Via Ugo Foscolo 1.
Il Monitor dei Tribunali, Via Ausonio 22.
Rivista dei Diritti Commerciali, Via Ugo Foscolo 1.
Rivista di Diritto Civile, Via Ausonio 22.

Literary and Artistic :—

Corriere delle Maestre, Via Stelvio 22.
Giulio Tarra, Via Prinetti 47.
L'Esame Artistico e Letterario, Via Senato 8.
Paraviana (bibliographical), Corso del Latonio 3.
Rassegnadi Cultura, Via M. Napoleone 25.
Rivista Mensile dell'Univeristà Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Piazza Sant'Ambrogio 9.
Vita e Pensiero, Via Necchi 2.

Religious :

Proceda Moderna, Via Morone 3.
Don Bosco, Via Copernici 9.
Il Cenacolo, Via Radegonda 5.
Il Santuario di Sant'Antonio di Padova in Milano (Franciscan monthly), Via Maroncelli 23.
Italia Missionaria, Via Monterosa 81.
La Bibliotechina Missionaria, Via Monte Rosa 81.
La Propaganda Missionaria, Via Monte Rosa 81.
La Voce degli Uomini Cattolici, Via M. Bandello 13.
Rivista del Clero Italiano, Via Ludovico Necchi 2.

Historical, Scientific and Technical Papers :

Archivio Storico Lombardo, Via Piave 11.
Atti e Memori della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali, published at the Museo Civico di Scienze Naturali.
Il Consulente delle Scienze, Corso Italia 8.
Il Contro Aereo, Viale Abruzzi 3.
La Chimica e L'Industria, Via San Paolo 10.
L'Antenna, Via Senato 24.
La Radio e Scienza per Tutti, Via Cesare Balbo 23.
L'Elettrotecnica, Via S. Paolo 10.
L'Energia Elettrica (official monthly of the Associazione Nazionale Industrie Elettriche), Foro Bonaparte 59.
L'Industria Meccanica, Piazza Diaz 2.
L'Ingegnere, Corso Venezia 1.
Metallurgia Italiana, Via Cappellari 2.
Radiocorriere (Official organ of E.I.A.R.), Corso Vittorio Emanuele 37a.
Rassegna della Fonderia, Piazza Diaz 2.
Scientia, Via A. De Togni 23 (international monthly review).
Securitas, Via Marina 5 (organ of the Ente Nazionale per la prevenzione degli infortuni).

Entertainment Industry papers :—

Cinema, Piazza Carlo Erba 6.
Giornale degli Spettacoli, Corso Cattaneo 1.
Il Plettro, Via Castelmorrone 1.
Musica d'Oggi, Via Berchet 2.

Humorous papers :—

Hertoldo, Piazza Erba 6.
Guerin Meschino, Galleria Vittorio Emanuele 37a.
Marc'Aurelio, Piazza Erba 6.

Miscellaneous :—

Bollettino dell'Associazione Italiana della Stampa Tecnica, Via Mercanti 2.
Annunzi Legali (official monthly issued by the Prefettura).
La Domenica del Corriere (weekly edition of *Corriere della Sera*), Via Solferino 28.
La Rivista Illustrata del Popolo d'Italia, Via A. Mussolini 10 (monthly).

Il Cittadino, Via Crispi 8.
Il Cittadino della Domenica, at the same address (weekly).
Il Popolo di Monza, Piazza Trento e Trieste (Party paper).
Rivista di Monza, monthly review.

Pavia

Annunzi Legali, at the *Prefettura* every three weeks.
Il Popolo di Pavia, renamed *Popolo Repubblicano*, Palazzo Broletto.
Rivista Corporativa (statistical monthly issued by the Council of Corporations).
L'Alba Agricola Fascista, Corso Cavour 8.
L'Agricoltore, fortnightly of the Fascist Provincial Union of Agriculturalists), Piazza Diciotto Ottobre 1.
Il Semiatore, monthly of the Provincial Union of Agricultural Workers), Via Damiano Chiesa 2.
Giovani Artieri, monthly of the *Istituto Pavoniano degli Artigianelli*, Via Fratelli Cremona 3.
Il Ticino (Catholic weekly), Via Menocchia 2.
Vita Diocesana, monthly issued by the Archiepiscopal Chapter.
Ticinum (monthly illustrated review), Via Severino Capsoni 2.
Bollettino della Società Pavese di Storia Patria, published at the Museo Civico.
Annali di Scienze Politiche, R. Università.
Athenaeum, quarterly for literature and archaeology, R. Università.
Atti del Laboratorio Crittogamico e Istituto Botanico, Istituto Botanico.
Bollettino della Società Medico di Pavia, R. Università.

Sesto San Giovanni (Milan)

Popolo di Sesto.

Sondrio

Annunzi Legali, issued at the *Prefettura*.
Il Popolo, Valtellinese (Fascist weekly).

Treviglio (Bergamo)

Santuario di Caravaggio (monthly).
Santuario della Beata Vergine delle Lacrime in Bergamo (fortnightly).
Popolo Cattolica (Catholic weekly).

Varese

Cronaca Prealpina, Piazzale Littorio (political daily).
Bollettino Amministrativo della Provincia di Varese, Piazza Carducci.
Annunzi Legali, Viale Milano 20 (issued by the *Prefettura*).
L'Agricoltore, Via Veratti (bi-monthly).
La Provincia di Varese, Via Donizetti.
Luce, Via Cavour 55.
Prealpi (organ of the Varese *Combattenti*), Palazzo Littorio.
Rivista Orticola, Via Veratti 3 (monthly).
Varese, Viale Milano (monthly).

Vigevano (Pavia)

Divin Cuore Trafitto (Catholic literary monthly).
Araldo Lomellino.
Corriere di Vigevano.
Voce dell'Immacolata.

Voghera (Pavia)

Giornale di Voghera (weekly).

Abbiategrosso (Milan)

Teatro Varietà.
Cinema Odeon.
Cinema Verdi.

Centrale, Via Cimarosa 1.
Lyceum, Via Bernascone 5.
Vittoria, Via Vittoria Veneto 1.

Albino (Bergamo)

Teatro dell'Oratorio.
Teatro-Cinema Nuovo (Casa del Fascio).

Cantù (Como)

Opera Dopolavoro.
Teatro Oratorio S. Teodoro.
Teatro Oratorio San Paolo.
Cinema Italia.
Cinema Moderno.

Asola (Mantua)

Teatro Sociale.
Cinema San Carlo.
Cinema O.N.D.

Caravaggio (Bergamo)

Teatro Michelangelo Amerighi.

Bergamo

Cinema Verdi, Viale Verdi.
Cinema Italia, Via T. Tasso.
Cinema Centrale, Sentierone.
Cinema S. Orsola.
Cinema Diana, Via L. Lusardi.
Donizetti, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele.
Immacolata, Via Foppa.
Odeon, Via S. Orsola.
Rubini, Via Paleocapa 2.
Salone Teatro Dopolavoro Ferroviario,
Piazza Stazione.
Sociale, Vecchia.
Teatro Casa del Fascio, Via Delcroix.
Teatro Eleonora Duse, Rotondo dei Mille.
Teatro Nuovo, Largo Adua.

Casalmaggiore (Cremona)

Teatro Eliseo.
Teatro Comunale.

Casalpusterlengo (Milan)

Nuovo Teatro Comunale.

Chiari (Brescia)

Teatro Comunale.
Teatro Morcelli.

Codogno (Milan)

Teatro Sociale.

Como

Cinema Italia, Ponte Chiasso.
Cinema Odeon, Via A. Diaz 27.
Cinema Moderno, Viale Lecco 5.
Cinema S. Bartolomeo, Viale G. Cesare.
Politeama, Piazza Cacciatori d'Alpi.
Teatro Sociale, Piazza Verdi 4.
Cinema Dopolavoro, Via Rezzonico 9.

Brescia

Società del Concerti Salone "Pietro da
Cemuno," Corso Magenta.
Teatro Artigianelli, Via V. Gambara.
Teatro Dopolavoro Ferroviario, Via Ro-
manini 5.
Teatro Duse, Dopolavoro Dipendenti Com-
unali, Corso Magenta 52.
Teatro Filodrammatico Rovetta, Con-
trada Cavaletto 5.
Teatro Grande, Largo Zanardelli.
Teatro Sociale, Via Adua.
Crocera S. Lucia, Largo Zanardelli.
Impero, Via Fratelli Ugoni 32.
Littorio, Corso Garibaldi 24.
Magenta, Corso Magenta 13.
Moderno, Via Elia Capriolo.
Palazzo, Via Quattro Novembre.
Reale, Corso Zanardelli 11.
Sociale, Via Adua.
Sole, Corso Palestro 44.
Tito Speri, Via Montegrappa 26.
Trento, Via S. Faustino 31.
Trieste, Via S. Faustino 24.
Vittoria, Contrada del Carnine.

Crema (Cremona)

Teatro Cremonessi.
Cinema Vittoria.

Cremona

Teatro Amilcare Ponchielli, Corso Vittorio
Emanuele 30.
Teatro Filodrammatici, Piazza dei Filo-
drammatici 1.
Teatro dell'Opera Nazionale Dopolavoro
Provinciale, Piazza Roma 21.
Teatro Politeama Verdi, Via Arisi 4.
Cinema Estivo "Campo Auricchio," Via
Dante 5.
Cinema Estivo "Polisportivo Farinacci,"
Via Bassa.
Cinema Italia, Via S. Anguissola 4.
Cinema Littorio, Via G. Verdi 1.
Cinema Politeama Verdi, Via F. Arisi.
Cinema Teatro Filodrammatici, Piazza
Filodrammatici 1.
Supercinema, Via Palestro 12.

Busto Arsizio (Varese)

Salone Brusadelli, Via S. Francesco.
Teatro del Dopolavoro, Via Sacco.
Teatro Kursaal, Colle Campigli.

Desenzano del Garda (Brescia)
 Teatro Alberti.
 Politeama Garibaldi.

Gallarate (Varese)
 Teatro di Condominio.
 Casa della G.I.L.
 Teatro dell'Oratorio.
 Cinema Impero, Piazza Risorgimento 7.
 Cinema Moderno, Via D. Birago 2.
 Cinema Reale, Via Venti Settembre.

Gonzaga (Mantua)
 Teatro Comunale.
 Sala della Coop. Edilizia di Bondeno.
 Sala Teatrale Palidano.
 Sala Teatrale Iride Bizzoccoli.

Lecco (Como)
 Teatro-Cinema Dopolavoro Aziendale, Via Ongaria.
 Teatro-Cinema Impero, Via Resinelli 3.
 Teatro Sociale, Piazza Garibaldi.
 Cinema-Teatro Grande Italia, Via Fratelli Cairoli 4.
 Cinema-Teatro "Lariano," Via Caprera 13.
 Cinema-Teatro Manzoni, Via Resinelli.

Legnano (Milan)
 Cinema Italia (Prop., Fratelli Zena).
 Cinema Volta.
 Cinema Teatro Legnano (Zena, Santoli e Spinetto).

Lodi (Milan)
 Cinema Moderno di Negri Filippo.
 Cinema Teatro Concerto di Pictro Marzani.
 Cinema Teatro Gaffurio.
 Soc. An. Teatro Gaffurio.

Luino (Varese)
 Salone Pellegrini.
 Cinema Centrale (Prop., S. Corti).

Magenta (Milan)
 Teatro Lirico.
 Teatro Centrale.

Mantua
 Teatro Andreani, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 64.
 Teatro Scientifico, Via R. Ardigo 22.
 Teatro Sociale, Piazza Impero.
 Teatrino di Via Chiassi (Inst. Fascista di Cultura).
 Cinema Apollo, Corso Umberto I 28.
 Cinema Impero, Vicolo Carbone 1.
 Cinema "Corso," Via C. Battisti 4.
 Cinema Italia, Via B. Grazioli 6.

Milan
 Theatres
 Teatro alla Scala, Piazza Scala.
 Teatro Arcimboldi, Via Unione 12.
 Teatro Caffè Olympia, Via Luca Beltrami 2.
 Teatro Carcano, Corso Roma 65.
 Teatro del Popolo, Via Daverio 7-II.
 Teatro Diana, Viale Piave 40.
 Teatro Filodrammatici, Via Filodrammatici 1.
 Teatro Gerolamo (puppet theatre), Piazza Beccaria 8-10.
 Teatro Lirico, Via Adua 14.
 Teatro Manzoni, Piazza San Fedele 3.
 Teatro Mediolanum, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 15.
 Teatro Nazionale, Piazza Piemonte 12.
 Teatro Nuovo, Corso Littorio 10.
 Teatro Odeon, Via S. Radegonia 8.
 Teatro Principe, Viale Bligny 52.
 Teatro Puccini, Corso B. Aires 33.

Cinemas
 Cine X, Via C. Menotti 11.
 Cinema Ambasciatori, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 30.
 Cinema Aurora, Via P. Sarpi 6.
 Cinema Cantu, Via Cantu 3.
 Cinema Cantore, Piazza Cantore.
 Cinema Centrale, Via Torino 30.
 Cinema Centrale, Via P. Rossi 80.
 Cinema Colombo, Corso C. Colombo 13.
 Cinema Colosseo, Piazzale M. Nero 84.
 Cinema Corso, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 22.
 Cinema d'Annunzio, Via Milazzo.
 Cinema Dante, Via Camperio 7.
 Cinema della Signora, Via Signora 15.
 Cinema delle Palme, Viale Piave 40.
 Cinema Duse, Via Vare 23.
 Cinema Ducale, Piazza Napoli 27.
 Cinema Eliseo, Via Padova 272.
 Cinema Farini, Via Farini 65.
 Cinema Garibaldi, Corso Garibaldi 99.
 Cinema Gloria, Corso Vercelli 18.
 Cinema Imperiale, Corso Ventidue Marzo 14.
 Cinema Lux, Corso Roma 124.
 Cinema Massimo, Via E. Torricelli 2.
 Cinema Meda, Via Meda 49.
 Cinema Meravigli, Via Meravigli 3.
 Cinema Milano, Viale Monza 101.
 Cinema Minerva, Viale Sabotino 28.
 Cinema Modernissimo, Via Torino 21.
 Cinema Novecento, Viale Monza 2.
 Cinema Pacini, Via Pacini 53.
 Cinema Padova, Via Padova 941.
 Cinema Palazzo, Via F. Filzi 5.
 Cinema Patria, Piazza Archinto 3.
 Cinema Plinius, Viale Abruzzi 28-30.
 Cinema Porpora, Viale Porpora 104.
 Cinema Radio, Via F. Rismondo 15.
 Cinema Regina (ex Savoia), Viale Montenero 55.

Cinema Roma, Via Torino 49.
 Cinema Rossini, Via Mambretti 25.
 Cinema Savoia, Viale Cassiodoro 12.
 Cinema Silvio Pellico, Via F. Filazi 1.
 Cinema S. Siro, Via Ricciarelli 11.
 Cinema Teatro Argentina, Piazza Argentina 4.
 Cinema Teatro Augusteo, Via P. Sarpi 52.
 Cinema Teatro Commenda, Via Lamar-mora 4.
 Cinema Teatro Dal Verme, Via Puccini 2.
 Cinema Teatro dei Giardini, Viale Vittorio Veneto 2.
 Cinema Teatro Donizetti, Via M. da Panicale 13.
 Cinema Teatro Eden, Via L. Beltrami 1.
 Cinema Teatro Esperia, Via Melloni 2.
 Cinema Teatro Excelsior, Falleria del Corso 4.
 Cinema Teatro Fossati, Corso Garibaldi 15.
 Cinema Teatro Ideale, Corso Ventotto Ottobre 6.
 Cinema Teatro Imperia, Via Ornato 10.
 Cinema Teatro Impero, Via Vitruvio 10.
 Cinema Teatro Magenta, Via Sanzio 23.
 Cinema Teatro Modena, Via San Gregorio 3.
 Cinema Teatro Monza, Viale Monza 79.
 Cinema Teatro Orfeo, Viale Coni Zugna 50.
 Cinema Teatro Pace, Corso Buenos Aires 37.
 Cinema Teatro Principe, Viale Bligny 52.
 Cinema Teatro Savona, Via Savona 57.
 Cinema Teatro Smeraldo, Bast. Porta Nuova 10.
 Cinema Teatro Trieste, Via Pacinotti 6.
 Cinema Teatro Venezia, Corso Buenos Aires 39.
 Cinema Teatro Vittoria, Corso Genova 20.
 Cinema Tonale, Via F. Filzi 44.
 Cinema Torino, Via Soncino 3.
 Cinema Umbria, Viale Umbria 46.
 Cinema Universale, Via Rinda 4.
 Cinema Ventotto Ottobre, Corso Ventotto Ottobre 124.
 Cinema Verdi, Via Vetere 11.
 Cinema Viale Abruzzi, Via Sansovino 3.
 Cinema Vittoriale, Via Poliziano 11.
 Cinema Vox, Via Farini 26-28.
 Cinema Zara, Via Garigliano 10.
 Gran Cinema Teatro Italia, Piazza G. Missori.
 Gran Cinema Volta, Piazza Angilberto 10.
 Nuovo Cine, Via V. Hugo 4.
 Nuovo Cinema Reale, Via G. da Milano 14.
 Odeon, Via S. Radegonda 10.
 Supercinema, Via Celestino IV 11.
 Teatro del Littorio, Gruppo Fascista Oberdan, Via Cadamosto 4.

Montichiari (Brescia)
 Teatro Sociale.
 Teatro-Cinema O.N.D.

Monza (Milan)
 Teatro Penti, Via Corte Longa.
 Teatro Dopolavoro, Casa del Fascio.
 Cinema Centrale (Francesco Fichera), Via S. Paolo 5.
 Cinema Moderno (Francesco Fichera), Via Zucchi.
 Cinema Reale-Monza, Via Manzoni 23.

Mortara (Pavia)
 Teatro Vittorio Emanuele.

Orzinuovi (Brescia)
 Teatro Comunale.
 Cinema Concordia.

Palazzolo sull'Oglio (Brescia)
 Teatro Nuovo.
 Teatro Sociale.

Parabiago (Milan)
 Valentino Borroni.
 Elia Balzarini.

Pavia
 Civico Teatro Frascini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 136.
 Politeama Principe Umberto, Corso Cavour.
 Teatro del Corso, Corso Cavour.
 Cinema Corso, Corso Cavour.
 Cinema Italia (Cesare Agosteo), Via I. Bussolaro 3.
 Cinema Roma, Corso Venti Settembre 5.
 Cinema Sociale, Via Siro Comi 4.

Rho (Milan)
 Teatro dell'Oratorio "San Luigi."
 Cinema Teatro Centrale.

Roncoferraro (Mantua)
 Teatro Cooperativo (Casale).
 Teatro Benassi (Villa Garibaldi).
 Teatro Impero (Governolo).
 Teatro P.N.F. (Barbasso).

San Benedetto Po (Mantua)
 Teatro Comunale.
 Cinema Sala A. Manzoni.
 Bernardelli e Filippi (Ditta).

Saronno (Varese)
 Cinema Centrale.
 Cinema Saronnese.
 Cinema Silvio Pellico.
 Cinema Impero.

Seregno (Milano)
 Cinema Moderno.
 Cinema Roma.

Serride (Mantua)

Teatro Sociale.
Politeama U. Castaldini.
Sala Dux Reggiani.

Sesto S. Giovanni (Milan)

Cinema Dante (Alfonso Beroli).
Cinema Teatro Elena (Giov. Battista Beldi).
Cinema Teatro Italia (Seregno).

Soresina (Cremona)

Teatro Sociale.
Teatro Sirino.
Cinema Impero.

Suzzara (Mantua)

Teatro Guido.
Politeama Suzzarese.
Patronato.

Treviglio (Bergamo)

Teatro Comunale.

Varese

Salone Brusadelli, Via S. Francesco.
Teatro del Dopolavoro, Via Sacco.

Teatro Rursaal, Cone Campign.

Centrale, Via Cimarosa 1.
Lyceum, Via Bernascone 5.
Vittoria, Via Vittorio Veneto 1.

Viadana (Mantua)

Cinema Vittoria.
Cinema Estiva.

Vigevano (Pavia)

Teatro Civico Cagnoni.
Teatro Colli Tibaldi (also Cinema).
Cinema Teatro Marconi.
Cinema Vigevanese.

Vimercate (Milan)

Cinema Umberto I.
Cinema Salone Pio XII.

Voghera (Pavia)

Teatro Circolo Madonna della Salute, Borgo
Garibaldi.
Teatro Galvani, Via Emilia (also cinema).
Teatro Popolare, Viale Umberto I (also
cinema).
Teatro Sociale, Via Emilia.
Cinema-Teatro Roma, Via Depretis.

SECTION IX - PUBLIC FACILITIES FOR LISTENING TO BROADCASTS
 Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

There is no lack of facilities for listening to broadcasts, since any theatre or other large hall adapted for radio can be used for the purpose. Every restaurant and café has its receiving set, and in Fascist days it was the custom to turn on the radio for the news at the usual times during the day, and for the official communiques to be heard standing. On special occasions, such as a speech by Il Duce, loud-speakers would be set up in the main Piazza and at convenient places in the suburbs. Loud-speaker vans could, of course, be used to make announcements to the people. Since the Piazza is the general meeting place of the population, a list of such open spaces is here appended.

Bergamo

Piazza Cavour, Piazza Municipio, Piazza Baroni, Piazza Pontida.

Brescia

Piazza della Loggia, Piazza Mercato, Piazzale Roma, Piazzale Cremona, Piazza Tebaldo Brusato, Piazza Moretto, Piazza Tito Speri, Piazza Duomo, Piazza della Vittoria.

Cremona

Piazza Roma, Piazza Cavour, Piazza della Pace, Piazza Garibaldi, Piazza Sna Paolo, Piazza del Comune, Piazza Libertà.

Como

Piazza Cavour, Piazza Duomo, Piazza Roma, Piazza Castello, Piazza Verdi, Piazza Umberto I, Piazza Croggi.

Lodi (Milan)

Piazza della Vittoria.

Mantua

Piazza Sordello, Piazza Castello, Piazza S. Barbara, Piazza Broletto, Piazza Dante, Piazza Cavalotti, Piazza Garibaldi.

Milan

Piazza Duomo, Piazza Stazione Centrale, Piazza Risorgimento, Piazza Scala, Piazza Cordusio, Piazza Missori, Piazza Oberdan, Piazzale Loreto, Piazza Stazione Nord, Piazzale Genova.

Monza (Milan)

Piazza Trento e Trieste.

Pavia

Piazza Leonardo Da Vinci, Piazza Della Vittoria, Piazza D'Italia, Piazza Castello, Piazza Municipio, Piazza Petrarca.

Sondrio

Piazza Vittorio Emanuele, Piazza Cavour, Piazza Cantone, Piazza Campello.

Varese

Piazza del Podestà, Piazza Monte Grappa.

SECTION X—PERSONALITIES

ABBATE, Mario. Lawyer, Senator. Address: (i) Milan, Via Lanzone 2; (ii) Buscate (Milan). Born at Genoa, 14.2.1872. Degrees in law and arts. For ten years served on the Provincial Council for Vercelli. Deputy to the 28th Legislature for Vercelli. Member of the Higher Council of Public Welfare (1903-23) (*Consiglio Superiore di Beneficenza*). Vice-president of the *Cassa Nazionale Assicurazione Sociale* (1920-23); President of the Association for Insurance against unemployment (*Assicurazione contro la disoccupazione involontaria*) (1919-22); Italian delegate to the Peace Conference in 1919.

ACITO, Alfredo. Lawyer, Writer and Publisher. Address: Milan, Via Podgora 11. Born at Pozzuoli (Naples), 20.5.1898. Degree in law. Founder of the review *Gioventù Latina* in Naples in 1914; later foreign correspondent at Geneva; on the editorial staff of various papers and at present on the review *Tempo di Mussolini*. Volunteered for service in the Great War and was decorated. Early adherent to the Arditi movement and the Fascist movement in Milan; one of the founders of the Institute of Fascist Culture in Milan and also the Fascist Institute of Propaganda.

ALBERICI, Umberto. Notary, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Via Tre Alberghi 1; (ii) Milan, Via Privata Battisti 2. Born at Milan, 12.1.1905. Degree in law. National Councillor, representing the P.N.F. on the Corporation of Textile Products.

ANNONI, Ambrogio. Architect, Professor. Address: Milan, Viale L. Majno 15. Born at Milan, 16.8.1882. Degree in architectural engineering. Teacher of architecture at the R. Polytechnic at Milan; has done much restoration on works of art; represented the Ministry of Education at a conference in London on instruction in architecture (1924); also at Tokio in 1929; contributes to various artistic reviews.

ANTONIOLI, Guido. Director of the *Credito Italiano*. Address: (i) Milan, Credito Italiano, Piazza Cordusio 2; (ii) Milan, Via Piscane 29. Degree in law. Member of the National Council of Corporations.

ARMANNI, Mario. Manager of the antiquarian booksellers Hoepli. Address: (i) Milan, Via Berchet 1; (ii) Milan, Via Archimede 79. Born at Naples, 4.3.1878. Sometime employed at the National Library in Naples; in 1916 joined Hoepli, for which he organised exhibitions of books in Europe and America. Has published catalogues of manuscripts and dictionaries.

AROLDI, Cesare Enrico. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Castelmorone 12. Born at Viadana (Mantua), 20.8.1875. Until 1913 manager of the publishing house of Sonzogno; founded and now manages the publishing house *Athena*.

AZIMONTI, Carlo Isnardo. University Professor. Address: Milan, Via Broggi 21. Born at Castellanza (Varese), 1.1.1876. Degree in engineering. At one time taught road and railway construction at the R. Polytechnic of Milan, of which he has been director since 1926 and head of the faculty of engineering. Has published many works on the construction of roads, bridges and railways. Member of the National Council of Research and of the Board of A.A.S.S. (*Azienda Autonoma statale della strada*).

BAGAINI, Giovanni. Publisher. Address: Varese, Via Vittorio Veneto 1 and 1a. Born at Varese, 4.3.1865. Directs the review *Nord-Milano*, and is author of many guide books and publications on the region of Varese. For ten years secretary to the Union of Newspaper Editors, and the Lombardy Association of Journalists.

BARAGIOLA, Carlo. Industrialist. Address: Milan. Born at Como, 28.2.1890. Took part in various Fascist activities in the province of Milan and was wounded for the National cause. Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures. Holds decorations for military valour and was head of an expedition in Africa in 1930.

BARION, Attilio. Editor. Address: Milan. Born at Arquà Polesine (Rovigo), 1.10.1877. In 1908 founded the publishing house Madella, which now functions under his name and specialises in popular novels.

BELFANTI, Serafino. Bacteriologist, Senator. Address: Milan, Via F. D. Guerrazzi 9. Born at Castelletto Ticino (Novara), 28.3.1860. Degrees in medicine and surgery. Sometime taught surgery at the University of Turin. In 1895 founded the Istituto Sieroterapia at Milan, of which he is director. Senator since 1934.

BENEDETTI, Giulio. Journalist. Address: (i) Milan, Direzione "L'Ambrosiano," Via Settala 22; (ii) Milan, Viale Montesanto 7. Born at Rome, 10.11.1893. Sometime on the editorial staff of various daily papers in Rome, Milan and Bologna. In 1925 founded and directed the review *La Tera*; director of *L'Ambrosiano* since 1930. Member of the Syndicate of Lombard Journalists.

BENNI, Antonio Stefano. Industrialist. Address: (i) Milan, Corso Venezia 22; (ii) Milan, Via Monforte 52. Born at Cuneo, 18.4.1880. At fourteen years of age entered

the *Società E. Marelli & C.* of Milan, of which he later became managing director and president of the council of administration. Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, until October, 1939. From 1921-33 was president of the Fascist Confederation of Industrialists, and member of the Fascist Grand Council, from 1928-35 president of the *Banco di Roma*; now president of *A.N.I.C. (Azienda Nazionale Idrogenazione Combustibili)*, and the *Società Larderello*, also president of the board for *Società Marelli* abroad. Minister of Communications from 1935-39.

BEONIO-BROCCHIERI, Vittorio. Writer, Aviator and Lecturer. Address: Milan, Via Principe Umberto 17. Born at Lodi (Milan), 4.5.1902. Degrees in law, philosophy and political science. Contributes to *Corriere della Sera* and various cultural reviews. Has visited every part of the world, and as aviator made many expeditional flights solo across deserts, and to the North and South Poles. Volunteered for the African campaign and was captain of aviation; holds a decoration for military valour. Has published works on philosophy and on his voyages of exploration.

BERNARDI, Gaetano. Industrialist. Address: (i) Milan, Via Bergamo 7; (ii) Milan, Via Mercadante 10. Born at Trento, 9.8.1884. Degree in science (of Vienna). Co-proprietor and manager of *Società Italiana Apparacchi Scientifici*. Has published novels and books for children.

BERSELLINI, Achille. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Ciovasso 4. Born at Parma, 11.1.1862. For 30 years director of *Il Sole* and president of *S.A. La Stampa Commerciale*, of which he was on the editorial staff; contributes to other papers. President of *S.A. Unione Immobiliare e Finanziaria*.

BERSELLINI, Mario. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Ciovasso 4. Born at Milan, 28.11.1891. Editor of the daily *Il Sole*; has published various works on political economy, also *Britannia senza veli* and *Italia e Francia*.

BERTIERI, Raffaello. Printer. Address: (i) Milan, Via Luigi Mangiagalli 18; (ii) Asso (Como), Casa del Tiglio. In 1903 directed the review *Il Risorgimento grafico*. From 1915-25 director of the *Scuola del Libro* at Milan; since 1926 *podestà* of Asso (Brianza); member of the International Council of the Museo Gutenberg, Magonza.

BESTETTI, Emilio. Editor. Address: Milan, Via Rossini 8. Born at Milan, 14.2.1879. Founder of the publishing house *Bestetti e Tumminelli*, which specialises in works on art.

BRANCHI, Emilio. Astronomer, Academician. Address: Milan, Osservatorio Astronomico di Brera, Via Brera 28. Born at Maderno (Brescia), 26.9.1875. Degree in Physiology. Director of the astronomical observatory of Brera, and also at Merate in Brianza. Author of numerous works on astronomy and geodetics. During the Great War was in aeronautics. Academician since 1934.

BRANCHINI, Giuseppe. Lawyer, Publisher and Senator. Address: Milan, Via de' Grassi 5. Born at Cremona, 14.2.1876. Degree in law. Director and founder of the *Rivista Bancaria*; 1926-35 president of the National Fascist Confederation of Credit and Insurance; Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures; president of the Institute of Fascist Culture and other cultural and welfare institutions. Member of the Higher Council of Credit. President of the National Bank of Albania. Councillor of the Chamber of International Commerce. Member of the National Council of Corporations and the Fascist Grand Council. Since 1939 Senator and vice-president of the *Commissione di Finanza del Senato*.

BOLAFFIO, Luigi Filippo. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via S. Vincenzo 28; (ii) Milan, Via Leopardi 20. Born at Milan, 21.12.1909. Proprietor of the publishing house which bears his name; director of the Art Gallery *Piccola Mostra* at Milan. Director of the *Gruppo Italiano dell'Ex Libris e Bianco Nero*.

BOMPIANI, Valentino Silvio. Count, Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Corso di Porta Nuova 18; (ii) Milan, Via S. Primo 6. Born at Ascoli Piceno, 27.9.1898. Sometime secretary to the publishing house *Mondadori*. Since 1929 publishes political works, modern literature, and encyclopaedias, among them *Enciclopedia Bompiani* in 1938. Founded and directs the *Almanacco Letterario*. Member of the Italian delegation to the International Committee of the International Congress of Editors.

BONACOSSA, Alberto. Engineer. Address: (i) Milan, Via G. Galilei 5 bis; (ii) Milan, Piazza S. Maria delle Grazie. Born at Vigevano (Pavia), 24.8.1883. Degree in engineering. Director of *Littoriale* and *Gazzetta dello Sport*. President of the board of *S. A. Terme Montecatini e funicolare Como-Brunate*. On the council of *A.A.S.S.*, and also of the *Istituto Nastro Azzurro*, *Rotary Club*, etc., also member of several international sporting clubs. Fought in the Great War, also in the Libyan and African campaigns and was decorated.

BONARDI, Carlo. Lawyer, Senator. Address: (i) Brescia, Via Fratelli Bronzetti 12;

(ii) Rome, Via Zara 10. Born at Brescia, 25.1.1877. Degree in law. Began his career in politics and held many administrative posts. Deputy to the 25th, 26th and 27th Legislatures. After the March on Rome was nominated Under-Secretary of State for War and remained so until 1924. Sometime president of the *Cassa Nazionale Infortuni* and councillor of the *Cassa Assicurazioni Sociali*. Contributes to the *Popolo di Brescia*. Senator since 1929.

BONARDI, Italo. National Councillor. Address: (i) Salò (Brescia); (ii) Rome, Via Emanuele Gianturo 5. Born at Brescia, 5.4.1878. Degree in law. Formerly an official at the Ministry of National Economics. Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures, and National Councillor to the 30th, representing traders on the Paper and Press Corporation. President of the Institute of Commerce at Brescia, and also of *Ateneo Salò*.

BONELLI, Giuseppe. State Archivist. Address: (i) Milan, Via Senato 10; (ii) Brescia, Via Marsala 15. Born at Brescia, 3.11.1875. Degree in arts. Sometime taught at the School of Palaeography at Milan. Now State Archivist at Milan, and lectures on archives. Instituted the Roll of Honour in the Great War.

BORELLI, Aldo. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Randaccio 8. Born at Vibo Valentia (Catanzaro), 2.2.1890. Degree in law. Sometime political correspondent of *Mattino*, and regional secretary to the Fascist Syndicate of Journalists in Tuscany. For many years on the editorial staff of *La Nazione* in Florence. Since 1929 director of *Corriere della Sera*. Volunteered for military service in Africa. Senior officer in the Militia.

BORGOMANERI, Giuseppe. Industrialist, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via M. Pagano 2. Born at Gallarate (Varese), 23.9.1878. National Councillor to the 30th Legislature, representing banks on the Credit Corporation. Also director-general of the *Banca Popolare* at Milan.

BOSCHI, Ettore. Publisher. Address: Milan, Via Tolmezzo 13. Born at Moneglia (Genoa), 23.9.1874. In 1898 entered the Socialist Party from which he retired in 1913 owing to the possibility of being confused with the Communists. Founder of *U.O.I.E. (Unione Oper. Escursione Italiana)*, which was re-named *O.N.D. (Opera Nazionale Dopolavoro)* in 1925. Volunteered for military service in three wars, 1895-96, 1915-18, 1935-36, was four times wounded and received decorations. *Sansepolcrista, squadrista*, and took part in the March on Rome. Founder and president of *Associazione Nazionale Combattenti*, and political

secretary at Monza. Senior officer in the Militia. Has published children's books, and founded and directed several periodicals.

BRUNI, Giuseppe. University Professor, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via G. B. Pergolesi 5. Born at Parma, 25.8.1873. Degree in chemistry. Sometime professor of chemistry at the University of Padua and director of the School of Engineering. Now teaches chemistry at the Polytechnic at Milan. Has written numerous works on chemistry. Since 1917 director of the laboratory of chemical research at the *Società Pirelli*. Sometime president of the Society of Industrial Chemistry at Milan. Member of many learned societies. Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing professional men and artists on the Textiles Corporation. President of the Central Committee of Chemists.

BUSTI, Mario. Priest, Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Matteo Bandello 13. Born at Milan, 5.8.1893. Degree in theology. Director of the Catholic daily *L'Italia* at Milan, and also *L'Ordine* at Como.

CAMBI, Livio. University Professor, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Via C. Saldini 50; (ii) Milan, Largo Rio de Janeiro 5. Born at Ancona, 14.6.1885. Degree in chemistry. Teaches industrial chemistry at the University of Milan and is Head of the Faculty of Science there. Teaches also at the Bocconi University. National Councillor to the 30th Legislature, representing the P.N.F. on the Metals Corporation. Member of many learned societies. Has published numerous works on chemistry.

CANDIAN, Aurelio. Professor. Address: Pavia, R. Università. Professor of commercial law. In August 1943 appointed Rector of Milan University.

CANEVARI, Emilio. Journalist. Address: (i) Cremona, Direzione "Regime Fascista"; (ii) Cremona, Via Regina Margherita 11. Born at Viterbo, 19.12.1892. Took part in the Libyan campaign, the Italo-Austrian campaign, and in Albania, 1919-20, and was decorated. Took part in special missions to Hungary, Albania, Serbia and Greece; sometime attached to the Embassy at Brussels. In 1934 entered journalism.

CAPPA, Innocenzo. Lawyer, Senator. Address: Milan, Viale Regina Margherita 81. Born at Turin, 5.8.1875. Degree in law. Sometime director of *Italia del Popolo*, and now on the editorial staff of *Secolo-Sera*. Was Deputy and member of the Republican Party for four Legislatures; worked as National propagandist during and after the

War, in Italy, Russia and S. America. Has produced two plays for the theatre. Senator since 1929. President of the *Opera Nazionale "Piccoli di Padre Beccaro"* and member of the Honorary Council of Lombard Journalists.

CARMINATI, Carlo. Industrialist. Address: Varese. Founded the firm *S.A. Industria Filati* at Gallarate.

CARTA, Francesco. Librarian. Address: Milan, Via Fiori Oscuri 7. Born at Jerzu (Nuoro), 2.2.1847. Degree in law. Sometime on the editorial staff of *Corriere di Sardegna*. Founder and director of the review, *Rivista Sarda*. Has been Librarian at Rome, Modena, Turin and at the University of Milan.

CASTOLDI, Antenore. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Galleria Vittorio Emanuele 17; (ii) Milan, Via Guercino 10. Born at Milan, 10.7.1872. Co-proprietor of the publishing house *Casa Editrice Baldini e Castoldi*.

CAVALLOTTI, Giorgio. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via Palermo 10; (ii) Milan, Piazza Bertarelli 4. Born at Milan, 7.9.1883. Officer in the Great War and was wounded and decorated. Director-General of the *Uti* until 1933. Since 1934 director-general of *C. E. Treves*, now *Garzanti*. Has published articles on the book industry.

CAVANI, Aldo. Civil Servant, Prefect. Born 1885. Former vice-Podestà of Trieste and Prefect of Catanzaro (1937) and Gorizia. Since September, 1943, Prefect of Bergamo.

CENZATO, Giovanni. Journalist. Address: Milan, Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 7. Born at Milan, 23.1.1885. Degree in law. On the editorial staff of *Corriere della Sera* since 1922. Author of a number of plays, many of which were written for the Venetian stage and of libretti for Puccini operas. Published *Itinerari Provinciali*, with a preface by Arnaldo Mussolini. Editor of *Pomeriggio* since September, 1943.

CHIOSSI, Giovanni Battista. State official. Address: (i) Milan, Via Principe Umberto 18; (ii) Milan, Via Marchiondi 5. Degree in engineering. Sometime deputy-director-general of State Railways; now a director of *Montecatini*.

CIOTOLA, Vincenzo. Prefect. Formerly Prefect of Littoria. Earned considerable Fascist commendation for his development of schools and housing at Brescia. After June, 1943, became Inspector-General for the Ministry of the Interior. Prefect of Brescia until June, 1943; in July, 1943, appointed Prefect of Turin.

CODARA, Renzo. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via A. Cristoforo Alloro 22. Born at Tirano (Sondrio), 4.3.1883. Entered journalism

in 1905. Contributed to *La Sera*, *Perseveranza*, and *Il Secolo*. Now on the editorial staff of *La Sera*. One of the first to take part in the Nationalist Movement, contributing to the *Grande Italia*, Nationalist paper. Author of some comedies in dialect.

CONTI, Ettore. Count, Industrialist, Senator. Address: Milan, Corso Magenta 65. Born at Milan, 24.4.1871. Degree in engineering. Pioneer of the electrical industry, founded and directed for 25 years the firm *Società Imprese Elettriche Conti*. In 1920 headed the political and military missions for the reorganisation of Georgia, Azebergian and Armenia. Ambassador extraordinary to Japan in 1938. President of the *Banca Commerciale Italiana*. From 1930-38 reconstructed at his own expense the Church of *Santa Maria delle Grazie* at Milan. Senator since 1919 and Count since 1939.

CORNALI, Gino. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Settala 20. Born at Bergamo, 10.12.1895. Degree in arts. Fought in the Great War, and is now major in the infantry. Joined the P.N.F. in 1925. Is vice-secretary to the Fascist Syndicate of Lombard Journalists. Sometime on the editorial staff of *Ambrosiano*, *Secolo*, *La Cronaca Prealpina* and since 1930 on *Corriere della Sera*. Has written three plays for the theatre.

CRESPI, Mario. Senator. Address: Milan, Via Mascheroni 6. Born at Nembro (Bergamo), 3.9.1879. On the administration of *Corriere della Sera*, and director of agricultural and industrial firms at Bergamo and elsewhere. Senator since 1934.

CRESPI, Silvio. Industrialist, Senator. Address: Milan, Via Borgonuovo 18. Born at Milan, 24.9.1868. Degree in law. President of numerous firms and banking houses, among them *Banca Commerciale Italiana e greca*, *La Banca Commerciale Italiana per l'Egitto*, *La Società Idroelettrica Piemonte-Lombardia*, etc. Deputy to the 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd and 24th Legislatures. Delegate to the signing of the Peace Pact of Versailles. Senator since 1920.

DALL'OGGIO, Enrico Alfredo. Publisher, Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Lusardi 7. Born at Imola (Bologna), 25.7.1900. Entered publishing with the *Casa Editrice Modernissima*, and later at the *Studio Editrice Corbaccio*, which he transformed into a limited company. Specialises in biographies and philosophical works.

D'ANDREA, Ettore. Federal Secretary in Brescia in July, 1943. Officer of Bersaglieri and decorated in the last war. Member of the *Avanguardia Fascista* and joined the P.N.F. in 1923. Formerly Prefect of Taranto.

DANUSO, Arturo. University Professor. Address: Milan, Via A. Doria 7. Born at Priocca (Cunco), 9.9.1886. Degree in engineering. Has taught construction at the School of Engineering at Milan since 1915.

DE ANGELI-PRUA, Carlo. Silk manufacturer. Address: Milan, Piazza de Angeli 1. An owner and managing director of the *Società per l'Industria dei Tessuti Stampati*, a very old-established firm for the manufacturing of silk and rayon.

DE BEGNAC, Ivon. Journalist and Writer. Address: Brescia. Born at Brescia, 14.6.1913. Degree in economics. Author of the most complete biography of Mussolini; since 1938 director of *Il Popolo di Brescia*, and contributes to *Lavoro Fascista*, *Messaggero*, *Gazzetta del Popolo*, *Popolo d'Italia*, *Nuova Antologia*, etc. Volunteered for military service in the African campaign and was decorated. Since 1937 secretary to Fascists in E. Switzerland.

DE'CAPITANI D'ARZAGO, Giuseppe. Marquis, Lawyer, Senator and Minister of State. Address: Milan, Via B. Luini 12. Born at Milan, 15.2.1870. Degree in law. Descendant of an ancient Milanese family. Deputy to the 24th, 25th, 26th and 27th Legislatures. Fascist since 1919. Under-Secretary to the Treasury in the Facta Ministry; 1922-23 Minister of Agriculture; now president of the National Association of Savings Banks; sometime *podestà* of Milan. Senator since 1929. In 1934 was Commissioner for the National Fascist Confederation of Credit and Insurance. Member of the Credit and Insurance Corporation.

DE CESARE, Mario. Prefect. Born 1895. Worked in the Prefectures of Chicti, Bolzano, Ragusa and Forlì. Served in the Ministry of the Interior. Appointed Prefect of Brescia in July, 1943.

DE MAGISTRIS, Luigi Filippo. University Professor. Address: Milan, Viale Mugello 4. Born at Rome, 17.4.1872. From 1919-28 director of the map-making department of the Institute of Graphic Arts (*Arti Grafiche*) at Bergamo; from 1928-29 director of *La Voce di Bergamo*. Organised the Fascist Syndicate of Printers for the province of Bergamo. Lectures on economics at the University of Milan, and at the Boecconi University. Contributes to geographical periodicals. Member of the National Research Council. *Sansepolcrista*.

DOLCI, Giulio. Professor. Address: Milan, Via Amedei 1. Born at Borgo S. Lorenzo (Florence), 20.2.1883. Degree in arts. Teaches literature at the *Liceo "Beccaria"* at Milan, and at the *Scuola Superiore del Maestro*. Lectures at the University of Milan.

Secretary to the *Gruppo Parlamentare Fascista della Scuola Media* of Milan; on the directorate of the Institute of Fascist Culture. On the History Committee for Lombardy. Contributes to *Popolo d'Italia*.

DONEGANI, Guido. Engineer, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Via Principe Umberto 18; (ii) Rome, Via Antonio Salandra 13. Born at Leghorn, 26.3.1877. Degree in engineering. Has made much improvement in building and industry in the City of Leghorn; president of the *Società Montecatini*. Deputy to the 26th, 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures, and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Chemicals Corporation. President of the National Fascist Federation of Industrialists and vice-president of A.N.I.C.

DONZELLI, Beniamino. Industrialist, Senator. Address: Milan, Via Senato 14. Born at Treviglio (Bergamo), 26.6.1863. Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures. Since 1939 a Senator. Member of the Corporation of Glass and Ceramics. President of the National Fascist Federation of Glass, of the *Banca Agricola Milanese*, and other firms. Vice-president of the Provincial Council of Corporations at Milan.

DURINI DI MONZA, Gian Giuseppe. Count, Agriculturalist, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 20; (ii) Milan, Via Guastalla 5. Born at Gorla Minore (Varese), 17.1.1875. Degree in law. Captain in the Cavalry during the Great War; from 1926-34 *podestà* of Gorla Minore; from 1931-34 president of the Provincial Fascist Federation of Agriculturalists. Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing agriculturalists on the Clothing Corporation. Since 1935 president of the *Ente Nazionale per la colonizzazione* of Cyrenaica. Author of various works on agriculture.

ERRANTE, Vincenzo. University Professor and Publisher. Address: Milan, Corso Plebisciti 1. Born at Rome, 12.2.1890. Degree in arts. From 1921-23 secretary to the publishing house *Zanichelli*, and managing director of the publishing house "*Unitas*", from 1924-25; from 1926-32 co-director of the publishing house *Mondadori*. Has translated some works from the German. Sometime lecturer on German literature at the University of Milan.

FABBRI, Vittorio Emanuele. Lawyer, Journalist. Address: (i) Milan, Via P. Verri 7; (ii) Milan, Via Vivaio. Born at Rome, 5.5.1907. Degrees in law and economics. One of the founders of *Libro e Moschetto*, of which he is now a director. Contributes to Fascist reviews and dailies,

among them *Popolo d'Italia* and *Gerarchia*. Has held many posts in the Fascist Party. Officer in the Militia.

FACCONI, Michelangelo. Manager of the *Banca Commerciale Italiana*. Address: Milan, Banca Commerciale Italiana.

FALK, Giorgio Enrico. Industrialist. Senator. Address: (i) Milan, Corso Littorio, 6; (ii) Milan, Via Tamburini 1. Born at Dongo (Como), 12.5.1866. In 1906 founded *S.A. Acciaierie e Ferriere Lombarde*, of which he is director. Was at the Ministry of Arms and Munitions during the Great War. After Fascism undertook important missions to Paris, London and Germany. Was awarded an engineering degree *honoris causa* in 1933. Senator since 1934.

FARINACCI, Roberto. Lawyer, Minister of State, National Councillor. Address: Cremona. Born at Isernia (Campobasso), 1893. Degree in law. One of the founders of Fascism and secretary of the Party (1925-26); director of the *Regime Fascista* until 1943; Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th; also Member of the Fascist Grand Council since 1935.

FAUSER, Giacomo. Engineer. Address: (i) Milan, Via Principe Umberto 18; (ii) Milan, Novara, Via Barazzuolo 5. Born at Novara, 1892. Degree in engineering. Specialises on the electrolysis of water through hydrogen. Has established a factory, with branches abroad, which makes synthetic ammonia, nitric acid, sulphate of ammonia and nitrate of ammonia.

FEROCI, Virgilio. Judge. Address: (i) Milan, Via Clerici; (ii) Milan, Via G. Ripamonti 5. Born at Santafiora (Grosseto) 16.11.1891. Degree in law. Judge at the Court of Appeal at Milan, and teaches constitutional law at the University of Milan. From 1931-35 chief editor of the *Rivista Italiana di diritto penale*, and author of some legal works.

FERRARIO, Carlo. Federal Secretary. National Councillor. Address: Como. Born at Mandello Lario (Como), 1903. Joined the Fascist Party in 1921; *squadrista* and took part in the March on Rome; *Sciarpa Littoria*; Officer in the Militia. Fought in the Great War. In 1939 Federal Secretary of Como and National Councillor to the Chamber of Fasci and Corporations.

FERRETTI DI CASTEL FERRETTO, Piero. Count, Lawyer, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Spiga 24. Born at Parma, 13.2.1896. Degree in law. Took part in the March on Rome as member of the Milan Fascist Air Group. Vice-Secretary of the Italian Air League. Founder of the Fascist Syndicate of Civil Pilots. Extraordinary

Commissioner of the Milan Aero Club. Deputy to the 28th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, representing the P.N.F. in the Sea and Air Corporation.

FERRI, Carlo Emilio. University Professor. Address: (i) Milan, Via G. Verdi 13; (ii) Milan, Via P. Giovio 21. Born at Milan, 6.5.1899. Degree in law. Teaches economics at the University of Pavia. Contributed to *Popolo d'Italia* and *Gerarchia*, also to Italian and foreign reviews. President of various cultural associations. For some years director of the Fascist Federation of Cultural Committees at Milan. Founder and director of *L'Annuario di politica estera*.

FERRIERI, Enzo. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via Borgospesso 7; (ii) Milan, Via G. Negri 1. Born at Milan, 7.7.1893. Degree in law. Since 1929 art director of *E.I.A.R.* (news films). Member of many cultural institutions at Milan, and also of A.N.L.

GALLARATI-SCOTTI, Gian Giacomo. Senator. Born 2.9.1886. Representative of a Milanese patrician family. Served in the Colonial Administration and was Government Commissioner at Tobruk. Podestà at Milan at the time of Italy's entry into the war.

GARZANTI, Luigi. Publisher. Address: Milan, Casa Editrice "Garzanti," Via Palermo 10. Has re-issued all the Treves editions and directs weekly *Illustrazione Italiana*.

GAVAZZI, Giuseppe. Banker, Senator. Address: Milan, Via Brera 18a. Born at Milan, 3.3.1877. Vice-president of the administrative council of the *Banco Ambrosiano* and councillor of the Insurance Company *La Milano*. Senator since 1939.

GAVAZZI, Lodovico. Industrialist, Senator. Address: (i) Milan, Via Solferino 12; (ii) Milan, Via Moscova 35. Born at Milan, 17.7.1857. In the silk industry. Deputy to the 18th-22nd Legislatures at Lecco. Senator since 1910.

GERELLI, Attilio. Director-general of C.T.I. Address: Milan, Corso Italia 10, and Milan, Via Barellai 1. Born at Piacenza, 14.4.1890. Degree in economics. Director-general of C.T.I. (*Compagnia Turismo Italiana*), in which he has been interested for more than 30 years. Editor-in-chief of the reviews *Le Vie d'Italia*, *Le Vie del Mondo*, and contributes to other reviews and papers. Instituted the *Guide d'Italia della C.T.I.* and *L'Atlante Fisico-Economico d'Italia*. Captain in the Infantry.

GIANI, Niccolò. Journalist. University Professor. Address: (i) Milan, Scuola Mista Fascista, Via S. Pellico 8; (ii) Varese, Via Cimabue 11. Born at Muggia (Trieste).

18.8.1909. Degree in law. Director of the daily *Cronaca Prealpina* and of the monthly review *Dottrina Fascista*, founded by him. Director of the *Scuola Mista Fascista Sandro Italico Mussolini*, founded by him in 1930. Teaches Fascist doctrine at the University of Pavia.

GIORDANI, Dante. Agriculturalist, National Councillor. Address: Cremona. Born at Bologna, 4.10.1888. Degree in agricultural science. Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing agricultural workers on the Live Stock and Fisheries Corporation.

GIULIANI, Alessandro. Journalist, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Il Popolo d'Italia, Via A. Mussolini 10; (ii) Milan, Via Massena 4. Born at Montalto di Castro (Viterbo), 1885. On the editorial staff of *Popolo d'Italia* since its foundation. National Councillor as member of directorate of the P.N.F.

GORINI, Alessandro. Accountant, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Podgora 1. Born at Turin, 27.12.1891. Took part in the Italo-Austrian war and was wounded. Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, on the Credit and Insurance Corporation, representing banking employees. President of the Milan and Lombardy branches of the Disabled Servicemen Association. Member of the Honorary Committee and also the directorate of the National Association of *Combattenti*. On the directorate of the *Istituto del Nastro Azzurro*. Worked for some years with the *Credito Italiano* at Milan, and was one of the leaders of the strike of bank employees in 1921-22.

GORRIERI, Gastone. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Eustachi 7. Born at Montelaterone (Grosseto), 1894. Since 1928 editor of *Secolo Sera* in Milan. Represented Tuscany in the 1st National Congress and was member of the 1st directorate of the *Fascio di Combattimento* (1919). Also the first secretary-general to the National Syndicate of Fascist Journalists.

GRANDORI, Remo. University Professor. Address: (i) Milan, Via Celoria 2; (ii) Milan, Via Jommelli 13. Born at Viterbo, 29.1.1885. Degree in natural science. Member of the Higher Council for National Education (1933-34); Member of the National Research Council; since 1929 edits the *Bollettino di Zoologia agricola e bachicoltura*, to which he contributes.

GRINOVERO, Cesare. University Professor. Address: Milan, Via Petrella 24. Born at Udine, 29.11.1887. Degree in agricultural science. Head of the office of Colonisation in Tripolitania (1926-28) and since 1929

lectures on agriculture at the Higher Institute of Agriculture at Bologna. Now teaches at the Higher School of Malariology at Rome. Member of the National Research Council.

HAZON, Mario. Professor. Address: Milan, Via della Passione 8. Born at Milan, 28.2.1885. Sometime teacher of English in Middle Schools, and interpreter at the High Command during the Great War. In 1921 taught at the University of Milan and since 1922 at the Bocconi University. Has published school text books in English.

IPPOLITO, Andrea. Federal Secretary. Address: Milan. Born at Castellabate (Salerno), 16.9.1903. Degree in economics. Served in the Ethiopian campaign. Former secretary of Milan G.U.F. Member of the Directorate of the P.N.F. National Councillor to the Chamber of Fasci and Corporations. Federal Secretary at Milan in 1943, and prior to this was Federal Secretary at Urbe, Lucca and Littoria.

JANNI, Ettore. Journalist. Address: Milan, Bastioni Magenta 5. Born at Vasto (Chieti), 1875. Sometime on the editorial staff of *Corriere della Sera*, *Lombardia*, and *Giornale d'Italia*, now editor of *Corriere della Sera* since August, 1943. Author of a monograph on the House of Savoy.

LASAGNA, Amedeo. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Settembrini 46. Born at Vercelli, 15.3.1879. Since 1902 on the editorial staff of *Corriere della Sera*, and in September, 1943, was made editor of this paper. Writes chiefly on legal matters.

LAURA, Giovanni Battista. Civil Servant. Born at Milan, 1887. Formerly Vice-Podestà of Milan. Prefect of Chieti, 1941. Vice-Governor of Rome. Appointed Prefect of Varese, August, 1943.

LENTI, Libero. University Professor. Address: Milan, Via Timavo 52. Born at Alessandria, 18.2.1906. Degree in economics. Professor of statistics at the University of Milan, also at the Bocconi University. On various committees for the study of economics. Contributes to *Rivista Bancaria*, *Sole*, *L'Ambrosiano*, etc.

LUALDI, Adriano. Musician, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Carlo Goldoni 32. Born at Larino (Campobasso), 22.3.1885. Understudy to Mascagni at the Lyric Theatre in Milan in 1907. Musical composer until 1922, when he became musical critic for several reviews and papers. Now on the editorial staff of *Giornale d'Italia*. In 1929 was appointed deputy to the 28th Legislature as the representative of the Fascist Syndicate of Musicians, and also was re-elected to the 29th Legislature. National Councillor to the 30th, representing

professional men and artists on the Theatrical Corporation.

MAGGI, Carlo Maria. Lawyer, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Cernuschi 1. Born at Monza (Milan), 29.11.1895. Degree in law. Volunteered for military service during the Great War and was decorated, attaining the rank of Captain. Early adherent to the Fascist movement, and in 1922 was Federal Secretary of Milan. Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Clothing Corporation. Twice expelled from the P.N.F., but later re-admitted.

MAGLIOCO, Vito. Engineer, Industrialist, and Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Leoncavallo 10. Born at Tunis, 13.3.1902. Degree in engineering. For business reasons resided for long periods in France, Germany and U.S.A. At one time employed in the Ford works at Detroit. Contributes to *Popolo d'Italia*, *Mattino*, *Le Vie d'Italia e del Mondo*, *L'Unione di Tunisi*, etc.

MALATESTA, Alberto. Journalist. Address: Milan, Piazza Bernini 4. Born at Tresana (Apuania), 20.1.1879. Director of Socialist papers in Milan, and later on the editorial staff of *Avanti* (1914-19). Deputy to the 25th and 26th Legislatures representing the P.S.I. (*Partito Socialista Italiano*), which party he abandoned in 1924, when he took over the direction of *Enciclopedia Militare*. Now editor of *Popolo d'Italia* and co-director of the review *Famiglia Fascista*.

MANARESI, Cesare. Director of State Archives. Address: (i) Milan, Via Senato 10; (ii) Milan, Via A. De Togni 7. Born at Rome, 10.9.1880. Degree in arts. Since 1906 employed at the State Archives in Milan. Lectures at the University of Milan. Member of the Lombardy History Committee (*Deputazione di Storia Patria*).

MARCHIOLI, Andrea. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via S. Marco 18. Born at Sogara (Verona), 2.11.1881. Secretary to the editor of *Corriere della Sera* since 1903. President of the Union of Lombard Short-hand-Writers, also of the propaganda committee of the Dante Society in Milan.

MARINOTTI, Franco. National Councillor. Address: Milan. Born at Vittorio Veneto (Treviso), 1891. President and director of *La Sna Viscosa*. National Councillor representing the P.N.F. on the Chemical Corporation. In 1943 president of the Milan Provincial Council.

MARRUBINI, Carlo. Sometime director of the Federation of Publishers. Address: (i) Milan, Via S. Pietro al Porto 17; (ii) Milan, Via Plana 33. Born at Pisa, 12.11.1890. Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Metal Corporation.

to the Italian Association of Editors and from 1926-29 director of the National Fascist Federation of Publishers (*Federazione Nazionale Fascista Industriali Editori*). On the editorial staff of *Giornale della Libreria*. Since 1925 has collaborated in the formulation of laws and decrees. In 1928 was present at the diplomatic conference in Rome on the revision of the International Convention of Berne for the protection of literary employees.

MARTIGNONI, Ciro. Engineer. Address: Mantua, Via G. Chiassi 61. Born at S. Benedetto Po (Mantua), 3.6.1897. Degree in civil engineering. In 1923-25 president of the Provincial Deputation and later of the Provincial Administration of Mantua, and Federal Secretary of Mantua. Member of the Party Directorate (1923-34), and Deputy to the 29th Legislature. Directed irrigation schemes in Mantua. Member of the Corporation of Livestock and Fisheries.

MATARELLI, Alberto. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via Pasquirolo 14; (ii) Milan, Via B. Marcello 51. Born at Florence, 29.6.1875. Director of the *Casa Editrice Sonzogno*, which publishes illustrated periodicals, encyclopaedias and classical works.

MAZZOCCHI, Gianni. Publisher. Address: Milan, Viale Sempione 6. Born at Ascoli Piceno, 18.11.1906. Degree in law. In 1929 founded the publishing house *Domus*, of which he is director-general. In 1935 founded and also directs the publishing house *Panorama*. Editor of the review *Casabella e Fili*.

MENEGOZZI, Emilio. National Councillor. Address: Milan. Born at Verona, 29.12.1882. Degree in social science. Deputy to the 29th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Metal Corporation.

MONDADORI, Arnaldo. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via Corridoni 39; (ii) Milan, Piazza E. Duse 2. Born at Poggio Rusco (Mantua), 2.11.1889. In 1912 transformed a small printing establishment into what later became the publishing house *Mondadori*, which publishes every type of book. Member of the Press and Paper Corporation, of the executive committee of the National Fascist Federation of Publishers, and of the Rotary Club of Milan.

MONTI, Antonio. Director of the Institute of Contemporary History. Address: (i) Milan, Castello Sforzesco; (ii) Milan, Piazza della Conciliazione 5. Born at Milan, 26.6.1882. Degree in arts. Teaches the history of the Renaissance at the University of Milan and also at the Catholic University; associate of the Lombard Institute of Science

and Letters, vice-president of the History Committee for Lombardy (*Deputazione di Storia Patria*); member of the *Giunta Centrale per gli Studi Storici*. Contributes to *La Nuova Antologia*, *Rivista d'Italia*, *Rassegna Nazionale*, *Corriere della Sera*, etc. Commended by the Academy of Italy for his works on the history of the Renaissance.

MONTU, Ernesto. Engineer and Publisher. Address: Milan, Viale Bianca Maria 24. Born at Alessandria, 3.1.1893. Degree in engineering. Has done much radio research work. One of the founders of the Italian Association of Radiotechnique (*Associazione Radiotecnica Italiana*), of which he is president, and director of the monthly review *Il Radiogiornale*. Member of the Radiotelegraph Committee of the National Research Council.

MORASSI, Antonio. Art Critic, Director of the R. Pinacoteca di Brera. Address: (i) Milan, Via Brera 28; (ii) Milan, Via S. Spirito 29. Born at Gorizia, 20.1.1893. Degrees in arts and philosophy. From 1920-25 Inspector of Art for Venezia Giulia and at Trento from 1925-28. Taught the history of Art at the University of Pavia. Has contributed articles on the history of art to various reviews.

MORETTI, Gaetano. University Professor, Architect. Address: Milan, Viale Marino 15. Born at Milan, 26.7.1860. Degree in architecture. Formerly taught architecture at the Academy of Fine Arts in Milan; member of the Higher Council of Fine Arts; now Head of the Women's School for Professional Training at Milan. As a professional architect has been responsible for many buildings in Italy and abroad.

MORETTI, Giuseppe. Agriculturalist, Industrialist, National Councillor. Address Cremona. Born at Cumignano sul Naviglio (Cremona), 6.2.1893. Deputy to the 27th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, representing agriculturalists on the Livestock and Fisheries Corporation. Officer in the Militia. Decorated for military valour.

MORI, Nino. Engineer, National Councillor. Address: Cremona. Born at S. Daniele Ripa Po (Cremona), 30.7.1893. Degree in engineering. Fought in the Great War and was decorated. Deputy to the 29th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, representing the P.N.F. on the Public Utilities Corporation.

MORO, Aurelio. Engineer, National Councillor. Address: Cernobbio (Como). Born at Cernobbio, 9.2.1893. Degree in engineering. Deputy to the 29th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, as vice-president of the Building and Construction Corporation.

MOROSINI, Giovanni. Address: Milan. Born at Concordia sulla Secchia (Modena), 7.3.1875. Degree in chemistry. Deputy to the 29th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Chemistry Corporation.

MOSCA, Michele. Engineer. Address: Milan, c/o Stabilimenti Pirelli. Born at Naples, 1884. Sometime official of the State Railways, in which capacity he served in Paris for a number of years. Managing director at the firm of *Cogne*. Now at the firm of *Pirelli* (rubber tyres, etc.).

MOTTA, Giacinto. Industrialist, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Foro Bonaparte 31; (ii) Milan, Corso Magenta 82. Born at Mortara (Pavia), 5.4.1870. Degree in engineering. Since 1925 president of the Società Edison. Also, president of the UNFIEL (*Unione Nazionale Fascista Industria Elettrica*) and FENAFIEL (*Federazione Nazionale Fascista Esercizio Imprese Elettriche*). Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Public Utilities Corporation. Member of many electrical boards. Instituted the *Fondazione Volta* at the Academy of Italy. Gold medallist. Founded the review *Energia Elettrica*, which deals with the electrical industry.

MUSA, Enrico. Industrialist. Address: Como, Via Borgovico 76. Born at Naples, 7.3.1872. Degree in engineering. Managing director of M.U.S.A. (*Musa Marzorati S.A.*). Has founded many philanthropic institutions in Como. Founder of the propaganda review *Il dovere*; secretary-general to the *Comitato Voltiano*, 1925-27; president of the provincial Institute of Fascist Culture; Gold Medallist (1928).

MUZIO, Giovanni. Architect, Academician. Address: Milan, Via Privata Mangili 6. Born at Milan, 12.2.1893. Degree in architecture. Was on the construction committee of the Catholic University at Milan in 1929 and other important buildings there. Since 1936 teaches architecture at the Polytechnic at Turin. Since 1939 Academician.

NALLI, Paolo. Librarian. Address: Milan, Biblioteca Braidense. Born at Palermo, 18.12.1887. Degree in law. Librarian at the Biblioteca Braidense. Associate of the Academy of Literary Science at Modena; contributes to various reviews.

NANI, Giovanni. Publisher. Address: Como, Viale Lecco 5. Born at Como, 12.10.1901. Owner of the publishing house bearing his name, which specialises in legal and administrative works. President of the provincial Syndicate of Printers and Publishers.

(i) Milan, Via Armadori 14; (ii) Milan, Via Monferrato 16. Born at Romanengo Scsia (Novara), 27.5.1889. Degree in engineering. President of the Union of Fascist Milanese Industrialists; president of the *Fibra Vulcanizzata e Carriere Prealpine*; president of the *Società Monteponte*. Honorary consul of Norway in Milan and Lombardy.

NOTARI, Umberto. Journalist and Editor. Address: La Santa (Milan). Born at Bologna, 26.7.1878. Founder of the big publishing house *Istituto Editoriale Italiana* at Milan. Member of the Corporation of Professional Men and Arts. Former editor of the Milanese daily *L'Ambrosiano*; founded the financial journal *La Borsa* in Milan. Now director of the daily *La Finanza d'Italia*.

PALA, Giovanni. Journalist, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Bixio 62. Born at Torralba (Sassari), 12.8.1896. Officer in the Infantry during the Great War. Joined the P.N.F. in 1919 and was one of the founders of the Fascio at Genoa. Federal Secretary of Genoa 1921-25; founder and director of the *Giornale di Genova* 1923-26; president of the Association of *Combattenti* at Genoa. Deputy to the 27th, 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, as vice-president of the Internal Communications Corporation. President of the *Società Garibaldi* (navigation). Contributes to reviews on economic and maritime questions.

PASINI, Albino. Engineer, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Carducci 2. Born at Milan, 14.11.1888. Degree in engineering. Teaches road and railway construction at the Polytechnic in Milan; Deputy to the 29th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, as vice-president of the Public Utilities Corporation. Has undertaken various government missions abroad. Now president of the *Azienda Elettrica Municipale* of Milan. Contributes on scientific matters to *Rivista dei Trasporti*. A member of the Technical and Financial Committee for Milan.

PAVONI, Giulio. Journalist. Address: Bergamo, Via Ventotto Ottobre 19. Born at Orzinuovi (Brescia), 5.2.1884. Director of the *Voce di Bergamo*; correspondent of the *Stefani Agency*, and various dailies. Contributes to *Domenica del Corriere*.

PESENTI, Antonio. Industrialist, National Councillor. Address: (i) Bergamo, Via Camozzi 12; (ii) Bergamo, Porta Dipinta 7. Born at Alzano Lombardo (Bergamo), 16.6.1880. From 1911-33 manager of *Italcementi* at Bergamo. From 1933 president of the *Società Durante*. 1935-40 president of the *Banco di Roma*, also of the branch in

France, and president of the *Banco Italo-Egiziano*. Member of the Building and Construction Corporation. President of the National Fascist Federation of Building Construction. Deputy to the 27th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Building and Construction Corporation. Member of the international Chamber of Commerce.

PEVERELLI, Carlo. Lawyer, Publisher, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Via Gesù 10; (ii) Milan, Via L. Palazzi 21. Born at Rome, 9.11.1887. Degree in law. Deputy to the 28th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, representing professional men and artists on the Credit and Insurance Corporation. Member of the Provincial Economic Committee for Milan. President of the Professional Men and Artists Association of Milan. Member of the Syndicate of Lawyers and Notaries. Member of the Board of the *Teatro La Scala*, Milan. Director of *Tribuna Forense* and *Temi Lombarda*.

PICCATO, Ottorino. Lawyer, National Councillor. Address: Milan. Born at Cerea (Verona), 30.4.1890. Degree in law. Took part in the Great War as officer in the Artillery. Early Fascist, organised Fascism in the Polesina. Deputy to the 27th Legislature, and to the 29th, and National Councillor to the 30th, representing commercial workers on the Glass and Ceramics Corporation.

PROVENE, Guido. Journalist and Writer. Address: Milan, *Corriere della Sera*, Via Solferino 28. Born at Vicenza, 27.7.1907. Degree in philosophy. German correspondent of *L'Ambrosiano* in 1930, later literary critic on the same paper 1931-33; later editor of *Pan* and now on the editorial staff of *Corriere della Sera*. Contributes on art subjects to *Nuova Antologia*, *Il Convegno*, *Neue Zürcher Zeitung*, etc.

PIRELLI, Alberto. Industrialist, Minister of State. Address: (i) Milan, Via Fabio Filzi 21; (ii) Milan, Via G. B. Pirelli 4. Born at Milan, 28.4.1882. Degree in law. Since the age of twenty on the staff of the *Società Pirelli* in Milan, and president of the same company in Brussels. Italian representative on the Economic Committee of the League of Nations. Member of the Dawes Committee in 1924; in 1934 nominated Government Commissioner of the Fascist Confederation of Industry; Member of the National Council of Corporations; Honorary President of the International Chamber of Commerce. Member of the Credit and Insurance Corporation. Since 1935 president of the *Istituto di Studi e di Politica Internazionale*.

PIRELLI, Piero. Industrialist, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Via F. Filzi 21; (ii) Milan, Via Ricordi 20. Born at Milan, 27.1.1881. Degree in law. President and administrator of *Società Pirelli*, and on the board of many other industrial firms. President of the *Società Italiana Reti Telefoni Interurbane*; president of the *Società Telefonica Tirrena*. National Councillor to the Chamber of Fasci and Corporations, representing industrialists on the Internal Communications Corporation. Member of the National Council of Corporations. Vice-president of the Fascist Confederation of Industrialists. President of the National Fascist Federation of Electrical Undertakings.

POLI, Cino. Technical Director of the Società Pirelli. Address: Milan, Via Bisolati 6. Born at Piacenza, 8.6.1891. Degree in mathematics. Has taught at the University of Turin and at the Military Academy. Has published various scientific works.

PURICELLI, Piero. Count, Engineer, Industrialist, Senator. Address: (i) Milan, Via Monforte 44; (ii) Rome, Via del Collegio Romano 10. Born at Milan, 4.4.1883. Degree in engineering. President of the *Società Puricelli*; Manager of the *B.C.I.*; Senator since 1929. Count since 1939.

QUINTAVALLE, Bruno Antonio. Count, Industrialist. Address: (i) Sesto S. Giovanni (Milan), Via Italia 1; (ii) Milan, Corso Venezia 13. Born at Sassari, 4.4.1891. Manager of *Fabbrica Italiana Magneti Marelli*, Milan, and other companies. President of *S.A. Elettrovetro Nazionale*, Milan, and *Società Mica S.A. Mabo*, Milan, and on the board of many other engineering firms. Member of the National Fascist Federation of Metal Industrialists; on the Council of the National Fascist Federation of Industries; Member of the *Istituto Nazionale per le relazioni culturali con l'estero*, Rome, and various industrial committees.

RADIUS, Emilio. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via S. Gregorio 45. Born at Turin, 12.11.1904. Joined the P.N.F. in 1920. Contributes to *Roma Fascista*, *La Tribuna*, *Idea Nazionale*; on the editorial staff of *Corriere della Sera*, and directs *La Lettura*.

RIVA, Giuseppe Giulio. Industrialist. Address: Varese. Manager of the firm *S.A. Unione Manifattura di Parabiago* (cotton manufacturers).

RIZZOLI, Angelo. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Piazza Carlo Erba 6; (ii) Milan, Via Senator 12. Born at Milan, 31.10.1889. Manager of the publishing house, *Casa Editrice Rizzoli*, Milan, which publishes the illustrated reviews, *Bertoldo*, *La Donna*, *Oggi*, *Novella*, etc. Is also film producer, and on the board of *Era Film*.

ROSSI, Giuseppe Franco. Journalist, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Podgora 1. Born at Bologna, 14.11.1885. From 1912-23 on the direction of *Idea Nazionale*. Now political editor of *Corriere della Sera*, Inspector of the Fascist Federation of Combattenti; director of *Popolo di Lombardia*; on the directorate of the Inter-provincial Syndicate of Journalists; and various other committees. Took part in the Great War and was wounded and decorated. National Councillor to the 30th Legislature, representing commercial workers on the Corporation of Professional Men and Artists.

ROSSI, Nicola. Industrialist. Address: Milan, Viale Abruzzi 64. Born at Viadana (Mantua), 26.8.1891. Founder and director of the first plastics factory in Italy.

RUSCA, Luigi. Co-director-general of *Casa Editrice Mondadori*. Address: (i) Milan, Via Corridoni 39; (ii) Milan, Via Cappuccio 18. Born at Milan, 6.7.1894. Degree in arts. Sometime chief editor of the reviews *Le Vie d'Italia*, *Le Vie d'Italia e dell'America Latina*. Contributed to *La Guida d'Italia*. Now at the publishing house *Casa Editrice Mondadori*.

SACCHI, Filippo. Journalist. Address: Milan, Via Solferino 8. Sometime film critic to *Corriere della Sera*; contributes to *La Lettura* and other reviews. Since August, 1943, editor of *Pomeriggio*.

SAGRAMOSO, Guido. Count, Industrialist, Senator. Address: (i) Milan, Via Bordon 9; (ii) Milan, Piazza E. Duse 1. Born at Negrar (Verona), 3.9.1875. Degree in engineering. Has made many improvements in the engineering industry. President of various firms controlled by the *Società Breda* of which he is director. Member of the National Research Council. Member of many important syndical and economic associations dealing with the metal industry. Senator since 1939.

SANGIOVANNI-GELMINI, Ezio. Publisher. Address: Bergamo, Via S. Lazzaro 1. Born at Ancona, 5.2.1877. Director-general of the Italian Institute of Graphic Arts; president of the Association of Printers, Map-makers and Publishers for the province of Bergamo.

SCOTTI, Luciano. Industrialist, National Councillor. Address: Milan, Via Leopardi 5. Born at Vittuone (Milan), 9.12.1885. Degree in engineering. Specially concerned with the ceramic industry; director-general of the *Società Ceramica Italiana*. President of the National Fascist Federation of the Glass and Ceramic Industries. Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing industrialists on the Glass and Ceramic Corporation.

SELLANI, Orfeo. Federal Secretary. National Councillor. Address: Bergamo, Born at Gualdo Tadino, 1.1.1907. Joined the P.N.F. in 1922; sometime Federal Secretary of Nuoro, Pistoia and Bergamo. Formerly on the directorate of the P.N.F. National Councillor to the 30th Legislature.

SERNAGIOTTO DI CASAVECCHIA, Emilio. Industrial Chemist. Address: Milan, Via Teulie 20. Born at Rimini (Ravenna), 30.8.1889. Degree in chemistry. Fought in the Great War, and held courses of instruction at Bologna on explosives and poison gases. Took part in the march on Rome. Creator of the Fascio at the University of Rome. Taught chemistry at Rome, Bologna, and Milan. Has founded and directs the Research laboratories at the *Bombini Parodi Delfino*. Has contributed to the *Enciclopedia biografica and bibliografica Italiana*.

SIGNORELLI, Gaetano. Publisher. Address: Milan, Via Carlo Botta 16. Born at Piacenza, 11.2.1892. Director of the publishing house which was founded by his father, and which specialises in school books.

SODINI, Angelo. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via Corridoni 39; (ii) Milan, Piazza Piola 14. Born at Castiglione del Lago (Perugia), 10.4.1875. Director for thirteen years at the publishing house *Casa Editrice Francesco Vallardi*, also at the *U.T.E.T.*, Rome, and *Barbera*, Florence. Since 1923 a director of the *Mondadori* in Milan. Since 1926 publishing director of the National Institute for the publication of the works of G. D'Annunzio. On the directorate of the Fascist Provincial Federation of directors of industrial firms in Milan.

SOLMI, Angelo. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via Tazzoli 2-4; (ii) Milanino (Milan). Born at Bologna, 19.8.1862. In 1900 founded the publishing house which bears his name, which specialises in children's books.

SUZZI, Attilio. Physician. Address: Pavia. Born at Marzano (Pavia), 21.9.1888. Degree in medicine. Lectures at the University of Pavia; sometime Federal Secretary of Pavia; Deputy to the 29th Legislature and National Councillor to the 30th, until 1939.

SQUARILLI, Gaspare. Journalist. Address: Como, "La Provincia di Como." Born at Potenza, 24.2.1892. Degree in law. From 1935-40 director of *L'Ora* at Palermo. Now editor of the *Provincia di Como*; one of the founders of the National Syndicate of Fascist Journalists; sometime on the directorate of the Journalists Syndicate in Rome. For some years Zone Inspector of the Fascist Federation of Urbe. Author of books on the Corporative system.

SUZZI, Ilario. Journalist. Address: Cremona, Via G. B. Aperti 2. Born at Scansano, 28.8.1887. Fought in the Great War and was decorated. Contributes to *L'Avvenire d'Italia*, *Resto del Carlino*, and *Idea Nazionale*. Now managing director and chief editor of *Regime Fascista*.

TARGETTI, Raimondo. Industrialist, Senator. Address: Milan, Piazza Castello 2. Born at Florence, 8.11.1869. Head of a woollen manufacturing firm. Commissioner of the Wool Association. Holds other positions in industrial firms and banking institutes. Senator since 1939.

TELLERA, Giacomo. Chemist. Address: Milan, Via Pagliano 1. Born at Mantua, 10.7.1870. Degrees in chemistry and engineering. Expert chemist to the Courts of Milan and the State Railways. Member of various committees specialising in chemistry and medicine; author of monographs on chemical research, medicine and pharmacy. Contributes to Italian and foreign scientific reviews.

TERRAGNI, Attilio. Engineer. Address: Como, Via Indipendenza 23. Born at Lentate sul Seveso (Milan), 1.4.1896. Degree in civil engineering. Fought in the Great War as officer in the Artillery and was decorated. Fascist since 1922; *Sciarpa Littoria*; has directed the construction of factory plants at Como. In 1934 appointed *podeslà* of Como.

Tosi, Bernardo Carlo. Textile Industrialist. Address: (i) Milan, Via G. Lazzaroni 10; (ii) Busto Arsizio (Varese), Via Tito Speri 3. Born at Busto Arsizio (Varese), 6.11.1897. In 1934 founded the *Istituto Editori Italiani*, which began the publication of an *Enciclopedia biografica e bibliografica*. In 1920 founded a textile firm.

TRECCANI DEGLI ALFIERI, Giovanni. Industrialist, Senator. Address: (i) Milan, Via Principe Umberto 7a; (ii) Milan, Viale Regina Margherita 81. Born at Montichiari (Brescia), 3.1.1877. Travelled abroad for the purpose of studying the textile industry. Head of the *Colonificio Valle Ticino*, *Lanificio Rossi*, the *Banca Credito Commerciale*, and other firms. President of the Society of Fine Arts and Exhibitions. On the board of the *Società Agricola Italo-Somala*. In 1925 founded the *Enciclopedia Italiana*, commonly known as Treccani's Encyclopaedia. Senator since 1924 and Count since 1937. Has been responsible for the reproduction of the *Bibbia di Borso*. Joined the Fascist Party in 1925.

TRECELLONI, Attilio. Industrialist. Address: (i) Milan, Via Archimede 57; (ii) Milan, Viale Regina Giovanni 40. Born at

Milan, 13.5.1903. In the knitted woollen goods industry and director of the review *La Maglieria*. Author of various technical publications on the textile industry. Sometime teacher of the technicalities of the knitted woollen trade at the *Umanitaria* in Milan.

UCCELLI, Guido. Engineer. Address: (i) Milan, Via Savona 58; (ii) Milan, Via Cappuccio 7. Born at Piacenza, 25.8.1885. Degree in industrial engineering. Sometime director-general of the *Società Costruzione Meccaniche Riva* in Milan, which also controls the *Officine A. Calanzi* in Bologna, with branches abroad. Has undertaken various Government missions to London, Tokio, Berlin, etc. President of the committee for the constitution of the National Museum of Science and Industry; Honorary Inspector for the conservation of ancient monuments; vice-president of the Committee [of Archaeology and Arts in Lombardy. Member of the executive committee of the *Istituto di Studi Romani*, Milan. Contributes to technical reviews in Italy and abroad.

VALLARDI, Antonio. Publisher. Address: (i) Milan, Via Stelvio 22; (ii) Milan, Viale Montello 16. Born at Milan, 15.4.1882. Degree in engineering. Co-proprietor of the *Casa Editrice Antonio Vallardi*, founded in 1822, which specialises in school books and books for children.

VENEZIANI, Aldo. Industrialist. Address: Milan, Corso Venezia 14. Born at Turin, 20.12.1878. Interested in the chemical industry. In 1914 founded *L'Industria Nazionale dei Colori, d'Anilina*; in 1921 *L'Agenzia Generale Italiana Farmaceutici*, and in 1932 the *Istituto di Studi sui Derivati Vegetali*.

VERGA, Zenó. Lawyer, National Councillor. Address: (i) Milan, Via Guastalla 5; (ii) Milan, Piazza Giovane Italia 5. Born at Milan, 28.8.1893. Degree in law. As a lawyer has had various commissions from the P.N.F. Deputy to the 28th and 29th Legislatures and National Councillor to the 30th, representing traders on the Hotel-keeping Corporation. Contributes to *Popolo d'Italia*, and other papers. Decorated for military valour.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbadia Cerreto (Milan)	28	Asso (Como)	90
Abbadia Lariana (Como)	80	Averara (Bergamo)	55
Abbiategrosso (Milan)	28	Aviatico (Bergamo)	55
Acquafredda (Brescia)	73	Azzanello (Cremona)	107
Acquanegra Cremonese (Cremona)	107	Azzano San Paolo (Bergamo)	55
Acquanegra sul Chiese (Mantua)	117	Azzate (Varese)	151
Adara San Martino (Bergamo)	53	Badia Pavese (Pavia)	127
Adara San Rocco (Bergamo)	54	Bagnolo Cremasco (Cremona)	107
Adro (Brescia)	73	Bagnolo Mella (Brescia)	73
Agnadello (Cremona)	107	Bagnolo San Vito (Mantua)	118
Agnosine (Brescia)	73	Bagolino (Brescia)	73
Agra (Varese)	150	Ballabio (Como)	90
Agrate Brianza (Milan)	28	Barbariga (Brescia)	73
Aicurzio (Milan)	28	Barbata (Bergamo)	55
Airuno (Como)	89	Barbianello (Pavia)	127
Alagna (Pavia)	127	Bardello (Varese)	151
Albairate (Milan)	28	Bareggio (Milan)	29
Albano Sant'Alessandro (Bergamo)	54	Bariano (Bergamo)	55
Albaredo per San Marco (Sondrio)	142	Barlassina (Milan)	29
Albate (Como)	89	Barzago (Como)	90
Albavilla (Como)	89	Barzana (Bergamo)	55
Albese con Cassano (Como)	89	Barzano (Como)	90
Albate (Milan)	28	Barzio (Como)	90
Albino (Bergamo)	54	Bascapè (Pavia)	127
Albiolo (Como)	89	Basiglio (Milan)	29
Albizzate (Varese)	150	Basiglio (Milan)	29
Albonese (Pavia)	127	Bassano Bresciano (Brescia)	73
Albosaggia (Sondrio)	142	Bastida dei Dossi (Pavia)	127
Albuzzano (Pavia)	127	Bastida Pancarana (Pavia)	127
Alfianello (Brescia)	73	Battuda (Pavia)	127
Alme con Villa (Bergamo)	54	Bedero Valcuvia (Varese)	151
Almenno San Bartolomeo (Bergamo)	54	Bedizzole (Brescia)	73
Almenno San Salvatore (Bergamo)	54	Bedulita (Bergamo)	55
Alserio (Como)	89	Belgioioso (Pavia)	127
Alzano Lombardo (Bergamo)	54	Belgiogio (Como)	90
Alzate Brianza (Como)	89	Bellano (Como)	90
Ambivere (Bergamo)	54	Bellinzago Lombardo (Milan)	29
Andalo Valtellino (Sondrio)	142	Bellusco (Milan)	29
Anfo (Brescia)	73	Bema (Sondrio)	142
Angera (Varese)	150	Berbenno (Bergamo)	55
Angolo (Brescia)	73	Berbenno di Valtellina (Sondrio)	142
Annicco (Cremona)	107	Beregardo (Pavia)	128
Annone di Brianza (Como)	89	Bergamo (Bergamo)	51
Antegnate (Bergamo)	54	Berlingo (Brescia)	73
Anzano del Parco (Como)	89	Bernareggio (Milan)	29
Appiano Gentile (Como)	89	Bernate Rosales (Como), now with	
Aprica (Sondrio)	142	Casinate con Bernate	90
Arcene (Bergamo)	54	Bernate Ticino (Milan)	29
Arcisate (Varese)	150	Bertonico (Milan)	29
Arconate (Milan)	28	Besana in Brianza (Milan)	29
Arcore (Milan)	28	Besate (Milan)	29
Ardenno (Sondrio)	142	Besate (Varese)	151
Ardesio (Bergamo)	54	Besozzo (Varese)	151
Arena Po (Pavia)	127	Biandronno (Varese)	151
Arese (Milan)	28	Bianzone (Sondrio)	142
Argegno (Como)	90	Biassono (Milan)	29
Arluno (Milan)	28	Bienna (Brescia)	73
Arsago (Varese)	150	Bigarello (Mantua)	118
Arzago d'Adda (Bergamo)	54	Binago (Como)	90
Asola (Mantua)	117	Binasco (Milan)	29
Assago (Milan)	29	Bione (Brescia)	73

	PAGE		
Bisuschio (Varese)	151	Bulciago (Como)	91
Bizzarone (Como)	90	Burago di Molgora (Milan)	30
Blello (Bergamo)	55	Buscate (Milan)	30
Blessagno (Como)	90	Busnago (Milan)	30
Blevio (Como)	90	Bussero (Milan)	31
Boffalora d'Adda (Milan)	29	Busto Arsizio (Varese)	151
Boffalora sopra Ticino (Milan)	30	Busto Garolfo (Milan)	31
Bolgare (Bergamo)	55	Cabiaglio (Varese) now with Castello	
Bollate (Milan)	30	Cabiaglio	152
Boltiere (Bergamo)	55	Cabiate (Como)	91
Bonate di Sopra (Bergamo)	55	Ca' d'Andrea (Cremona)	107
Bonate di Sotto (Bergamo)	55	Cadegliano-Viconago (Varese)	152
Bonemerse (Cremona)	107	Cadorago (Como)	91
Bordolano (Cremona)	107	Cadrezzate (Varese)	152
Borghetto Lodigiano (Milan)	30	Cagno (Como)	91
Borgoforte (Mantua)	118	Caiolo (Sondrio)	143
Borgofranco sul Po (Mantua)	118	Cairate (Varese)	152
Borgo Littorio (Milan)	30	Calcinato (Bergamo)	56
Borgo Priolo (Pavia)	128	Calcinato (Brescia)	74
Borgoratto Mormorolo (Pavia)	128	Calcio (Bergamo)	56
Borgo San Giacomo (Brescia)	74	Calolziocorte (Bergamo)	56
Borgo San Siro (Pavia)	128	Calusco d'Adda (Bergamo)	56
Borgosatollo (Brescia)	74	Calvagese della Rivicra (Brescia)	74
Borgounito (Bergamo)	55	Calvatone (Cremona)	107
Bormio (Sondrio)	142	Calvenzano (Bergamo)	56
Bornasco (Pavia)	128	Calvignano (Pavia)	128
Borno (Brescia)	74	Calvignasco (Milan)	31
Bosisio Parini (Como)	90	Calvisano (Brescia)	74
Bosnasco (Pavia)	128	Camairago (Milan)	31
Bossico (Bergamo)	55	Cambiago (Milan)	31
Bottanuco (Bergamo)	55	Camerata Cornello (Bergamo)	56
Botticino (Brescia)	74	Camisano (Cremona)	107
Bovegno (Brescia)	74	Camnago Volta (Como)	91
Bovezzo (Brescia)	74	Camparada (Milan)	31
Bovisio (Milan)	30	Campione d'Italia (Como)	91
Bozzolo (Mantua)	118	Campodolcino (Sondrio)	143
Bracca di Costa Serina (Bergamo)	56	Campospinoso Albaredo (Pavia)	128
Branzi (Bergamo)	56	Campovico (Sondrio) now with Mor-	
Brebbia (Varese)	151	begno	143
Breccia (Como)	90	Candia Lomellina (Pavia)	128
Bregano (Varese)	151	Canegrate (Milan)	31
Bregnano (Como)	91	Canevino (Pavia) now with Pometo	128
Brembate (Bergamo)	56	Canneto Pavase (Pavia)	128
Brembilla (Bergamo)	56	Canneto sull'Oglio (Mantua)	118
Brembio (Milan)	30	Canonica d'Adda (Bergamo)	56
Breme (Pavia)	128	Cantello (Varese)	152
Brenna (Como)	91	Cantonale (Milan), now part of	
Breno (Brescia)	74	Chignolo Po (Pavia)	31
Brescia (Brescia)	69	Cantù (Como)	91
Bressana-Bottarone (Pavia)	128	Canzo (Como)	92
Bresso (Milan)	30	Capergnanica (Cremona)	107
Brignano Gera d'Adda (Bergamo)	56	Capiago Intimiano (Como)	92
Brinzio (Varese)	151	Capizzone (Bergamo)	56
Briosco (Milan)	30	Capo di Ponte (Brescia)	74
Brissago Valtravaglia (Varese)	151	Caponago (Milan)	31
Brivio (Como)	91	Capovalle (Brescia)	74
Broni (Pavia)	128	Cappella Cantone (Cremona)	107
Brugherio (Milan)	30	Cappella de' Picenardi (Cremona)	108
Brumano (Bergamo)	56	Capralba (Cremona)	108
Brunate (Como)	91	Capriano-Azzano (Brescia)	74
Brusimpiano (Varese)	151	Capriate San Gervasio (Bergamo)	56
Bubbiano (Milan)	30	Caprino Bergamasco (Bergamo)	57
Buccinasco (Milan)	30	Capriolo (Brescia)	74
Buglio in Monte (Sondrio)	143		

	PAGE		PAGE
Carate Brianza (Milan)	31	Castana (Pavia)	129
Carate Urio (Como)	92	Castano Primo (Milan)	32
Caravaggio (Bergamo)	57	Casteggio (Pavia)	129
Caravate (Varese)	152	Castegnato (Brescia)	75
Carbonara al Ticino (Pavia)	128	Castelbelforte (Mantua)	118
Carbonara di Po (Mantua)	118	Castelcovati (Brescia)	75
Cardano al Campo (Varese)	152	Castel d'Ario (Mantua)	118
Carenno (Bergamo)	57	Casteldidone (Cremona)	108
Carimate (Como)	92	Castel Gabbiano (Cremona)	109
Carlazzo (Como)	92	Castel Goffredo (Mantua)	118
Carnago (Varese)	152	Castellanza (Varese)	153
Carnate (Milan)	31	Castelleone (Cremona)	109
Carobbio degli Angeli (Bergamo)	57	Castelletto di Branduzzo (Pavia)	129
Carona (Bergamo)	57	Castelli Calepio (Bergamo)	57
Caronno Pertusella (Varese)	153	Castello Cabiaglio (Varese)	153
Caronno Varesino (Varese)	153	Castello d'Agogna (Pavia)	129
Carpenedolo (Brescia)	75	Castello dell'Acqua (Sondrio)	143
Carpiano (Milan)	31	Castello di Brianza (Como)	92
Carugate (Milan)	31	Castellucchio (Mantua)	119
Carugo Arosio (Como)	92	Castelnate (Como)	92
Carvico (Bergamo)	57	Castel Mella (Brescia)	75
Casalbuttano ed Uniti (Cremona)	108	Castelnovetto (Pavia)	129
Casale Cremasco Vidolasco (Cremona)	108	Castelnuovo Bocca d'Adda (Milan)	32
Casale Litta (Varese)	153	Castelponzone (Cremona), now with	
Casaletto Ceredano (Cremona)	108	Scandolara Rovara	109
Casaletto di Sopra (Cremona)	108	Castel Rozzone (Bergamo)	58
Casaletto Lodigiano (Milan)	31	Castelveccana (Varese)	153
Casaletto Vaprio (Cremona)	108	Castelverde (Cremona)	109
Casalmaggiore (Cremona)	108	Castelvisconti (Cremona)	109
Casalmajocco (Milan)	31	Castenedolo (Brescia)	75
Casalmorano (Cremona)	108	Castiglione d'Adda (Milan)	32
Casalmoro (Mantua)	118	Castiglione delle Stiviere (Mantua)	119
Casaloldo (Mantua)	118	Castiglione d'Intelvi (Como)	92
Casalpusterlengo (Milan)	31	Castiglione Olona (Varese)	153
Casalromano (Mantua)	118	Castione Andevenno (Sondrio)	143
Casalzuigno (Varese)	153	Castione della Presolana (Bergamo)	58
Casanova Lonati (Pavia)	129	Castiraga Vidardo (Milan)	32
Casargo (Como)	92	Casto (Brescia)	75
Casariile (Milan)	32	Castrezzato (Brescia)	75
Casasco d'Intelvi (Como)	92	Castro (Bergamo)	58
Casatenovo (Como)	92	Castronno (Varese)	153
Casatisma (Pavia)	129	Cavacurta (Milan)	32
Casazza (Bergamo)	57	Cava Manara (Pavia)	129
Casciago (Varese)	153	Cavargna (Como)	93
Casei Gerola (Pavia)	129	Cavaria con Premezzo (Varese)	153
Caselle Landi (Milan)	32	Cavenago d'Adda (Milan)	32
Caselle Lurani (Milan)	32	Cavenago di Brianza (Milan)	33
Casirate d'Adda (Bergamo)	57	Cavernago (Bergamo)	58
Caslino d'Erba (Como)	92	Cavriana (Mantua)	119
Casnate con Bernate (Como)	92	Cazzago Brabbia (Varese)	154
Casnigo (Bergamo)	57	Cazzago San Martino (Brescia)	75
Casorate Primo (Pavia)	129	Cedegolo (Brescia)	75
Casorate Sempione (Varese)	153	Cedrasco (Sondrio)	143
Casorezzo (Milan)	32	Cella Dati (Cremona)	109
Caspoggio (Sondrio)	143	Cellatica (Brescia)	75
Cassago Brianza (Como)	92	Cenate d'Argon (Bergamo)	58
Cassano d'Adda (Milan)	32	Cene (Bergamo)	58
Cassano Magnago (Varese)	153	Centrisola (Bergamo)	58
Cassano Valcuvia (Varese)	153	Cerano d'Intelvi (Como)	93
Cassiglio (Bergamo)	57	Cercino (Sondrio)	143
Cassina de' Pecchi (Milan)	32	Ceresara (Mantua)	119
Cassina Rizzardi (Como)	92	Cerete (Bergamo)	58
Cassinetta di Lugagnana (Milan)	32	Cernago (Pavia)	129
Cassolnovo (Pavia)	129	Ceriano Lughetto (Milan)	33

	PAGE		
Cermenate (Como)	93	Como (Como)	87
Cernobbio (Como)	93	Comun Nuovo (Bergamo)	59
Cernusco Montevicchia (Como)	93	Concesio (Brescia)	76
Cernusco sul Naviglio (Milan)	33	Concorezzo (Milan)	34
Cerretto Lomellina (Pavia)	129	Confienza (Pavia)	130
Cerro al Lambro (Milan)	33	Copiano (Pavia)	130
Cerro Maggiore (Milan)	33	Corana (Pavia)	130
Certosa di Pavia (Pavia)	129	Corbetta (Milan)	34
Cervesina (Pavia)	129	Cormano (Milan)	35
Cervignano d'Adda (Milan)	33	Corna (Bergamo)	59
Cesano Boscone (Milan)	33	Cornale (Pavia)	130
Cesano Maderno (Milan)	33	Cornarado (Milan)	35
Cesate (Milan)	33	Cornate d'Adda (Milan)	35
Cesello Brianza (Como)	93	Corneghiano Laudense (Milan)	35
Ceto-Cerveno (Brescia)	75	Corno Giovine (Milan)	35
Chiari (Brescia)	75	Cornovccchio (Milan)	35
Chiavenna (Sondrio)	143	Correzzana (Milan)	35
Chiesa in Valmalenco (Sondrio)	143	Corrido (Como)	93
Chieve (Cremona)	109	Corsico (Milan)	35
Chignolo Po (Pavia)	130	Corte de' Cortesi con Cignone	
Chiuduno (Bergamo)	58	(Cremona)	109
Chiuro (Sondrio)	143	Corte de' Frati (Cremona)	109
Cicognolo (Cremona)	109	Corte Franca (Brescia)	76
Cigognola (Pavia)	130	Corteno (Brescia)	76
Cigole (Brescia)	76	Cortenova (Como)	94
Cilavegna (Pavia)	130	Cortenuova (Bergamo)	59
Cimbergo-Paspardo (Brescia)	76	Cortolona (Pavia)	130
Cingia de' Botti (Cremona)	109	Corte Palasio (Milan)	35
Cinisello Balsamo (Milan)	33	Corvino San Quirico (Pavia)	130
Cino (Sondrio)	143	Corzano (Brescia)	76
Cirimido (Como)	93	Cosio Valtellino (Sondrio)	144
Cisano Bergamasco (Bergamo)	58	Costa de' Nobili (Pavia)	130
Ciserano (Bergamo)	58	Costa di Monticelli (Bergamo)	59
Cislago (Varese)	154	Costa Masnaga (Como)	94
Cislano (Milan)	34	Costa Valle Imagna (Bergamo)	59
Cittiglio (Varese)	154	Costa Volpino (Bergamo)	59
Civate (Como)	93	Covo (Bergamo)	59
Civenna (Como)	93	Cozzo (Pavia)	130
Cividate al Piano (Bergamo)	58	Credaro (Bergamo)	59
Cividate Malegno (Brescia)	76	Credera Rubbiano (Cremona)	109
Civiglio (Como)	93	Crema (Cremona)	109
Civo (Sondrio)	144	Cremonaga (Varese)	154
Claino con Osteno (Como)	93	Cremeno (Como)	94
Clusone (Bergamo)	58	Cremla (Como)	94
Coccaglio (Brescia)	76	Cremona (Cremona)	104
Cocquio-Trevisago (Varese)	154	Cremonasano (Cremona)	110
Codevilla (Pavia)	130	Crespiatica (Milan)	35
Codogno (Milan)	34	Crosio della Valle (Varese)	154
Coghiate (Milan)	34	Crotta d'Adda (Cremona)	110
Colico (Como)	93	Cuasso al Monte (Varese)	154
Collebeato (Brescia)	76	Cucciago (Como)	94
Colle Brianza (Como)	93	Cuggiono (Milan)	35
Collio (Brescia)	76	Cumignano sul Naviglio	
Cologne (Brescia)	76	(Cremona)	110
Cologno al Sciro (Bergamo)	58	Cunardo (Varese)	154
Cologno Monzese (Milan)	34	Cura Carpignano (Pavia)	130
Colorina (Sondrio)	144	Curdomo (Bergamo)	59
Colturano (Milan)	34	Curiglia con Monteviasco (Varese)	154
Colzate (Bergamo)	58	Curtatone (Mantua)	119
Comabbio (Varese)	154	Cusago (Milan)	35
Comazzo (Milan)	34	Cusano Milanino (Milan)	35
Comerio (Varese)	154	Cusino (Como)	94
Comezzano-Cizzago (Brescia)	76	Cusio (Bergamo)	59
Comessaggio (Mantua)	119	Cuvio (Varese)	154

	PAGE		PAGE
Dalmine (Bergamo)	59	Gabbioneta Binanuova (Cremona) ..	110
Darfo (Brescia)	76	Gadesco Pieve Delmona (Cremona) ..	110
Daverio (Varese)	154	Gaggiano (Milan)	36
Dazio (Sondrio)	144	Galbiate (Como)	95
Delebio (Sondrio)	144	Galgagnano (Milan)	36
Dello (Brescia)	76	Gallarate (Varese)	155
Derovere (Cremona)	110	Galliate Lombardo (Varese)	155
Dervio (Como)	94	Gallivola (Pavia)	131
Desenzano del Garda (Brescia) ..	77	Gambara (Brescia)	77
Desio (Milan)	35	Gambarana (Pavia)	131
Dezzo di Scalve (Bergamo)	59	Gambolo (Pavia)	131
Dizzasco (Como)	94	Gandino (Bergamo)	60
Dolzago (Como)	94	Gandosso (Bergamo)	60
Domaso (Como)	94	Garbagnate Milanese (Milan)	36
Dongo (Como)	94	Garbagnate Monastero (Como)	95
Dorno (Pavia)	130	Gardone Riviera (Brescia)	77
Dosolo (Mantua)	119	Gardone Val Trompia (Brescia)	77
Dossena (Bergamo)	59	Gargnano (Brescia)	77
Dovera (Cremona)	110	Garlasco (Pavia)	131
Dresano (Milan)	36	Garlate (Como)	95
Drizzona (Cremona)	110	Garzeno (Como)	95
Dubino (Sondrio)	144	Gavardo (Brescia)	77
Dumenza (Varese)	154	Gavrina (Bergamo)	60
Edolo (Brescia)	77	Gavirate (Varese)	155
Ello (Como)	94	Gazoldo degli Ippoliti (Mantua) ..	119
Endine Gaiano (Bergamo)	59	Gazzada Schianno (Varese)	155
Entratico (Bergamo)	59	Gazzaniga (Bergamo)	60
Erba (Como)	94	Gazzuolo (Mantua)	119
Erbusco (Brescia)	77	Gemonio (Varese)	156
Erve (Bergamo)	60	Genivolta (Cremona)	110
Esine (Brescia)	77	Genzone (Pavia)	131
Esino Lario (Como)	94	Gera Lario (Como)	95
Eupilio (Como)	95	Gerenzago (Pavia)	131
Faedo Valtellino (Sondrio)	144	Gerola Alta (Sondrio)	144
Faggeto Lario (Como)	95	Gerosa (Bergamo)	60
Fagnano Olona (Varese)	154	Gerre de' Caprioli (Cremona)	110
Faloppio (Como)	95	Gessate (Milan)	36
Fara Gera d'Adda (Bergamo)	60	Ghedi (Brescia)	77
Fara Olivana con Sola (Bergamo) ..	60	Ghisalba (Bergamo)	60
Felonica (Mantua)	119	Gianico (Brescia)	78
Fenegro (Como)	95	Gironico (Como)	95
Ferno (Varese)	155	Giussago (Pavia)	131
Ferrara di Varese (Varese)	155	Giussano (Milan)	36
Ferrara Erbognone (Pavia)	130	Godiasco (Pavia)	131
Fiesco (Cremona)	110	Goito (Mantua)	119
Figino Serenza (Como)	95	Golasceca (Varese)	156
Figliaro (Como) now with Mirabello		Golferenzo (Pavia)	131
Comasco	95	Gombito (Cremona)	111
Fighera (Pavia)	131	Gonzaga (Mantua)	119
Fino Mornasco (Como)	95	Gordona (Sondrio)	144
Fombio (Milan)	36	Gorgonzola (Milan)	36
Fontanella (Bergamo)	60	Gorlago (Bergamo)	61
Foppolo (Bergamo)	60	Gorla Maggiore (Varese)	156
Forcola (Sondrio)	144	Gorla Minore (Varese)	156
Foresto Sparso (Bergamo)	60	Gorle (Bergamo)	61
Formigara (Cremona)	110	Gornate Olona (Varese)	156
Fornovo di San Giovanni (Bergamo) ..	60	Gorno (Bergamo)	61
Fortunago (Pavia)	131	Gottolengo (Brescia)	78
Fossarmato (Pavia) (now part of		Graffignana (Milan)	36
Pavia)	131	Grandate (Como)	95
Frascarolo (Pavia)	131	Grandola ed Uniti (Como)	95
Fuipiano Valc Inagna (Bergamo) ..	60	Grassobbio (Bergamo)	61
Fusine (Sondrio)	144	Gravedona (Como)	95
		Gravellona (Pavia)	131

	PAGE		PAGE
Grezzago (Milan)	36	Limone sul Garda (Brescia)	78
Griante (Como)	96	Linarolo (Pavia)	132
Gromo (Bergamo)	61	Linate al Lambro (Milan) (now with	
Grontardo (Cremona)	111	Peschiera Borromeo)	38
Gropello Cairoli (Pavia)	131	Lipomo (Como)	97
Grosio (Sondrio)	144	Lirio (Pavia)	132
Grosotto (Sondrio)	144	Liscate (Milan)	38
Grumello Cremonese ed Uniti		Lissonc (Milan)	38
(Cremona)	111	Livigno (Sondrio)	144
Grumello del Monte (Bergamo)	61	Livraga (Milan)	38
Guanzate (Como)	96	Locate di Triulzi (Milan)	38
Guardaniglio (Milan)	36	Locatello (Bergamo)	61
Gudo Visconti (Milan)	36	Lodi (Milan)	38
Guidizzolo (Mantua)	120	Lodi Vecchio (Milan)	39
Gussago (Brescia)	78	Lodrino (Brescia)	78
Gussola (Cremona)	111	Lograto (Brescia)	78
Idro (Brescia)	78	Lomagna (Como)	97
Ierago con Orago (Varese)	156	Lomazzo (Como)	97
Incudine (Brescia)	78	Lomello (Pavia)	132
Introbio (Como)	96	Lomnago (Varese)	156
Introzzo (Como)	96	Lonate Ceppino (Varese)	156
Inverigo (Como)	96	Lonate Pozzolo (Varese)	156
Inverno (Pavia)	131	Lonato (Brescia)	78
Inveruno (Milan)	37	Longone al Segrino (Como)	97
Inzago (Milan)	37	Lovere (Bergamo)	61
Iseo (Brescia)	78	Lovero Valtellino (Sondrio)	145
Isola Comacina (Como)	96	Lozio (Brescia)	78
Isola di Fondra (Bergamo)	61	Lozza (Varese)	156
Isola Dovarese (Cremona)	111	Luino (Varese)	156
Isolato (Sondrio)	144	Luisago (Como)	98
Isorella (Brescia)	78	Lumezzane (Brescia)	78
Ispra (Varese)	156	Lungavilla (Pavia)	132
Isso (Bergamo)	61	Lurago d'Erba (Como)	98
Izano (Cremona)	111	Lurago Marinone (Como)	98
Lacchiarella (Milan)	37	Lurano (Bergamo)	62
Laglio Brienne (Como)	96	Lurate Caccivio (Como)	98
Lainate (Milan)	37	Maceagno Superiore (Varese)	157
Laino (Como)	96	Maccastorna (Milan)	39
Lallio (Bergamo)	61	Machcrio (Milan)	39
Lambrugo (Como)	96	Madignano (Cremona)	111
Landriano (Pavia)	131	Magenta (Milan)	39
Langosco (Pavia)	132	Maghera (Pavia) (formerly Torre	
Lanzada (Sondrio)	144	d'Arese)	132
Lanzo d'Intelvi (Como)	96	Magnacavallo (Mantua)	120
Lardirago (Pavia)	132	Magnago (Milan)	39
Lasnigo (Como)	96	Mairago (Milan)	39
Lavena-Ponte Tresa (Varese)	156	Mairano (Brescia)	79
Laveno Mombello (Varese)	156	Malagnino (Cremona)	111
Lavenone (Brescia)	78	Maleo (Milan)	39
Lazzate (Milan)	37	Malgesso (Varese)	157
Lecco (Como)	96	Malgrate (Como)	98
Leffe (Bergamo)	61	Malnate (Varese)	157
Leggiuno Sangiano (Varese)	156	Malonno (Brescia)	79
Legnano (Milan)	37	Mandello del Lario (Como)	98
Leno (Brescia)	78	Manerba (Brescia)	79
Lentate sul Seveso (Milan)	37	Manerbio (Brescia)	79
Lesmo (Milan)	38	Mantello (Sondrio)	145
Levate (Bergamo)	61	Mantua (Mantua)	115
Lezzeno (Como)	97	Mapello (Bergamo)	62
Lierna (Como)	97	Mareallo con Casono (Milan)	40
Lieto Colle (Como)	97	Marcara (Mantua)	120
Limbiato (Milan)	38	Marcheno (Brescia)	79
Limido Comasco (Como)	97	Marcignago (Pavia)	132

	PAGE		PAGE
Margno (Como)	98	Monticelli Pavese (Pavia)	133
Mariana Mantovana (Mantua)	120	Monticello (Como)	99
Mariano Comense (Como)	98	Monticello Brusati (Brescia)	79
Marmirolo (Mantua)	120	Montichiari (Brescia)	79
Marnate (Varese)	157	Montodine (Cremona)	111
Marne (Bergamo)	62	Montorfano (Como)	99
Marone (Brescia)	79	Montu Beccaria (Pavia)	133
Martignana di Po (Cremona)	111	Montu Berchielli (Pavia) (now with	
Martinengo (Bergamo)	62	Montalto Pavese)	133
Marudo (Milan)	40	Monvalle (Varese)	158
Marzano (Pavia)	132	Monza (Milan)	41
Marzio (Varese)	157	Monzambano (Mantua)	120
Masate (Milan)	40	Morazzone (Varese)	158
Masciago Primo (Varese)	157	Morbegno (Sondrio)	145
Maslianico (Como)	98	Morengo (Bergamo)	62
Massalengo (Milan)	40	Morimondo (Milan)	42
Mazzano (Brescia)	79	Mornago (Varese)	158
Mazzo di Valtellina (Sondrio)	145	Mornico al Serio (Bergamo)	62
Meda (Milan)	40	Mornico Losana (Pavia)	133
Mede (Pavia)	132	Mortara (Pavia)	133
Mediglia (Milan)	40	Morterone (Como)	99
Medole (Mantua)	120	Moscuzzano (Cremona)	111
Melegnano (Milan)	40	Motta Baluffi (Cremona)	111
Meleti (Milan)	40	Motta Visconti (Milan)	42
Mello (Sondrio)	145	Motteggiana (Mantua)	120
Melzo (Milan)	40	Mozzanica (Bergamo)	62
Menaggio (Como)	98	Muggio (Milan)	42
Menarola (Sondrio)	145	Mulazzano (Milan)	42
Menconico (Pavia)	132	Mura (Brescia)	79
Merate (Como)	98	Muscoline (Brescia)	79
Mercallo (Varese)	157	Musso (Como)	99
Merlino (Milan)	40	Nave (Brescia)	80
Merone (Como)	98	Nembro (Bergamo)	62
Mese (Sondrio)	145	Nerviano (Milan)	42
Mesero (Milan)	40	Nese (Bergamo) (now part of Alzano	
Mezzago (Milan)	40	Lombardo)	62
Mezzana Bigli (Pavia)	132	Nesso (Como)	99
Mezzana Rabattone (Pavia)	132	Nibionno (Como)	99
Mezzanino (Pavia)	132	Nicorvo (Pavia)	133
Mezzoldo (Bergamo)	62	Nosate (Milan)	42
Milan (Milan)	9	Nossa (Bergamo)	62
Mirabello Comasco (Como)	98	Nova Milanese (Milan)	42
Mirabello ed Uniti di Pavia (since		Novate Mezzola (Sondrio)	145
1939 a <i>frazione</i> of Pavia)	132	Novate Milanese (Milan)	42
Miradolo Terme (Pavia)	132	Noviglio (Milan)	42
Misano di Gera d'Adda (Bergamo)	62	Nuvolento (Brescia)	80
Misinto (Milan)	40	Nuvolera (Brescia)	80
Missaglia (Como)	99	Odolo (Brescia)	80
Mogliha (Mantua)	120	Offanengo (Cremona)	111
Molteno (Como)	99	Offlaga (Brescia)	80
Moltrasio (Como)	99	Oggiona Con Santo Stefano (Varese)	158
Monguzzo (Como)	99	Oggiono (Como)	99
Montagna in Valtellina (Sondrio)	145	Olevano di Lomellina (Pavia)	133
Montalto Pavese (Pavia)	133	Olgiate Calco (Como)	99
Montanaso Lombardo (Milan)	40	Olgiate Comasco (Como)	99
Montano Lucino (Como)	99	Olgiate Olona (Varese)	158
Montebello (Pavia)	133	Olginiate (Como)	99
Montecalvo Versiggia (Pavia)	133	Oliveto Lario (Como)	100
Monte Cremasco (Cremona)	111	Olmegna (Cremona)	111
Montegrino Valtravaglia (Varese)	157	Olmo al Brembo (Bergamo)	62
Monte Isola (Brescia)	79	Oltre il Colle (Bergamo)	62
Monte Marenzo (Bergamo)	62	Oltrone di San Mamette (Como)	100
Montemezzo (Como)	99	Ome (Brescia)	80
Montesegale (Pavia)	133		

	PAGE		PAGE
Oneta (Bergamo)	63	Peschiera Borromeo (Milan)	43
Opera (Milan)	42	Pessano (Milan)	44
Orino Azzio (Varese)	158	Pessina Cremonese (Cremona)	112
Orio al Serio (Bergamo)	63	Pezzazze (Brescia)	81
Orio Litta (Milan)	42	Piadena (Cremona)	112
Ornago (Milan)	42	Pian d'Artogne (Brescia)	81
Ornica (Bergamo)	63	Pianello del Lario (Como)	100
Orsenigo (Como)	100	Pianico (Bergamo)	63
Orzinuovi (Brescia)	80	Piantedo (Sondrio)	145
Orzivecchi (Brescia)	80	Piateda (Sondrio)	145
Osio Sopra (Bergamo)	63	Piazzatorre (Bergamo)	63
Osio Sotto (Bergamo)	63	Piazzolo (Bergamo)	64
Osmate Lentate (Varese)	158	Pieranica (Cremona)	112
Osnago (Como)	100	Pietra de' Giorgi (Pavia)	134
Ospedaletto Lodigiano (Milan)	43	Pieve Albignola (Pavia)	134
Ospitaletto (Brescia)	80	Pieve del Cairo (Pavia)	134
Ossago (Milan)	43	Pieve di Coriano (Mantua)	121
Ossimo (Brescia)	80	Pieve d'Olmi (Cremona)	112
Ossona (Milan)	43	Pieve Emanuele (Milan)	44
Ostiano (Cremona)	112	Pieve Fissiraga (Milan)	44
Ostiglia (Mantua)	120	Pieve Porto Morone (Pavia)	134
Ottobiano (Pavia)	133	Pieve San Giacomo (Cremona)	112
Ozzero (Milan)	43	Pigra (Como)	100
		Pinarolo Po (Pavia)	134
Padenghe (Brescia)	80	Pino sulla Sponda del Lago Maggiore	
Paderno Dugnano (Milan)	43	(Varese)	158
Paderno Franciacorta (Brescia)	80	Pioltello (Milan)	44
Paderno Ossolario (Cremona)	112	Pisogne (Brescia)	81
Paderno Robbiate (Como)	100	Piubega (Mantua)	121
Pagazzano (Bergamo)	63	Piuro (Sondrio)	145
Pagnona (Como)	100	Pizzale (Pavia)	134
Paisco Loveno (Brescia)	81	Pizzighettone (Cremona)	112
Paladina (Bergamo)	63	Plesio (Como)	100
Palazzago (Bergamo)	63	Poggio Rusco (Mantua)	121
Palazzolo sull'Oglio (Brescia)	81	Poggiridenti (Sondrio)	145
Palazzo Pignano (Cremona)	112	Pogliano Milanese (Milan)	44
Palestro (Pavia)	134	Pognana Lario (Como)	100
Palosco (Bergamo)	63	Pognano (Bergamo)	64
Palvareto (Cremona)	112	Polaveno (Brescia)	81
Pancarana (Pavia)	134	Polpenazze (Brescia)	81
Pandino (Cremona)	112	Pometo (Pavia) (formerly Canevino	
Pantigliate (Milan)	43	and Ruino)	134
Parabiago (Milan)	43	Pompiano (Brescia)	82
Paratico (Brescia)	81	Pomponesco (Mantua)	121
Parlasco (Como)	100	Poncarale-Flero (Brescia)	82
Parona (Pavia)	134	Ponna (Como)	100
Parre (Bergamo)	63	Ponte di Legno (Brescia)	82
Parzanica (Bergamo)	63	Ponte in Valtellina (Sondrio)	145
Passirano (Brescia)	81	Ponte Lambro (Como)	100
Pasturo (Como)	100	Ponte Nizza (Pavia)	134
Paullo (Milan)	43	Ponteranica (Bergamo)	64
Pavia (Pavia)	125	Ponte San Pietro (Bergamo)	64
Pavone del Mella (Brescia)	81	Ponteveco (Brescia)	82
Pederghaga-Oriano (Brescia)	81	Pontida (Bergamo)	64
Pedesina (Sondrio)	145	Pontirolo Nuovo (Bergamo)	64
Pedrengo (Bergamo)	63	Ponti sul Mincio (Mantua)	121
Pegognaga (Mantua)	120	Pontoglio (Brescia)	82
Peia (Bergamo)	63	Porlezza (Como)	101
Pellio d'Intelvi (Como)	100	Portalbera (Pavia)	134
Pero (Milan)	43	Porto Ceresio (Varese)	158
Persico Dosimo (Cremona)	112	Porto Montovano (Mantua)	121
Pertica Alta (Brescia)	81	Porto Valtravaglia (Varese)	158
Pertica Bassa (Brescia)	81	Postalesio (Sondrio)	146
Pescarolo ed Uniti (Cremona)	112	Pozzaglio ed Uniti (Cremona)	112

	PAGE		PAGE
Pozzo d'Adda (Milan)	44	Rodigo (Mantua)	121
Pozzolengo (Brescia)	82	Roè Volciano (Brescia)	83
Pozzuolo Martesana (Milan)	44	Rogeno (Como)	101
Pradalunga (Bergamo)	64	Rognano (Pavia)	135
Pralhoio (Brescia)	82	Rogno (Bergamo)	65
Prata Camportaccio (Sondrio)	146	Rogolo (Sondrio)	146
Predore (Bergamo)	64	Romagnese (Pavia)	135
Preguana Milanese (Milan)	44	Romanengo (Cremona)	113
Pregola (Pavia)	134	Romano di Lombardia (Bergamo)	65
Premana (Como)	101	Ronago (Como)	101
Preseglie (Brescia)	82	Roncadelle (Brescia)	83
Presezzo (Bergamo)	64	Roncaro (Pavia)	135
Prevalle (Brescia)	82	Roncello (Milan)	45
Primaluna (Como)	101	Roncobello (Bergamo)	65
Proserpio (Como)	101	Ronco Briantino (Milan)	45
Provaglio d'Iseo (Brescia)	82	Roncoferraro (Mantua)	121
Provaglio Val Sabbia (Brescia)	82	Roncola (Bergamo)	65
Puegnago (Brescia)	82	Rosasco (Pavia)	135
Pumenengo (Bergamo)	64	Rosate (Milan)	45
Pusiano (Como)	101	Rota d'Imagna (Bergamo)	65
Quingentole (Mantua)	121	Rovato (Brescia)	83
Quintano (Cremona), now with Pieranica)	112	Rovellasca (Como)	101
Quinzano d'Oglio (Brescia)	82	Rovello Porro (Como)	101
Quistello (Mantua)	121	Roverbella (Mantua)	122
Ramponto Verna (Como)	101	Rovesca (Pavia)	135
Rancio Valcuvia (Varese)	158	Rovetta Con Fino (Bergamo)	65
Ranica (Bergamo)	64	Rovi Porro (Como), now with Rovel- lasca	101
Ranzanico (Bergamo)	64	Rozzano (Milan)	45
Rasura (Sondrio)	146	Rudiano (Brescia)	83
Rebbio (Como) (now with Como)	101	Ruino (Pavia), now with Pometo	135
Redavalle (Pavia)	134	Sabbio Chiese (Brescia)	83
Redondesco (Mantua)	121	Sabbioneta (Mantua)	122
Remedello (Brescia)	82	Sale Marasino (Brescia)	83
Renate Veduggio (Milan)	44	Salcrano sul Lambro (Milan)	45
Rescaldina (Milan)	44	Salvirola (Cremona)	113
Retorbido (Pavia)	134	Salò (Brescia)	83
Revere (Mantua)	121	Samarate (Varese)	158
Rezzato (Brescia)	83	Samolaco (Sondrio)	146
Rho (Milan)	44	San Bartolomeo Val Cavargna (Como)	101
Ricengo (Cremona)	112	San Bassano (Cremona)	113
Ripalta Arpina (Cremona)	112	San Benedetto Po (Mantua)	122
Ripalta Cremasca (Cremona)	113	San Cipriano Po (Pavia)	135
Riva di Solto (Bergamo)	64	San Colombano al Lambro (Milan)	45
Rivanazzano (Pavia)	134	San Damiano al Colle (Pavia)	135
Rivarolo Del Re ed Uniti (Cremona)	113	San Daniele Ripa Po (Cremona)	113
Rivarolo Mantovano (Mantua)	121	San Donato Milanese (Milan)	45
Riviera d'Adda (Bergamo)	64	San Fedele Intelvi (Como)	101
Rivolta d'Adda (Cremona)	113	San Felice del Benaco (Brescia)	84
Robbiate Paderno (Como), now with Paderno Robbiate	101	San Fermo della Battaglia (Como)	101
Robbio (Pavia)	135	San Fiorano (Milan)	45
Robecchetto con Induno (Milan)	45	San Genesio ed Uniti (Pavia)	135
Robecco d'Oglio (Cremona)	113	San Gervasio Bresciano (Brescia)	84
Robecco Pavese (Pavia)	135	San Giacomo delle Segnate (Mantua)	122
Robecco sul Naviglio (Milan)	45	San Giacomo Filippo (Sondrio)	146
Rocca de' Giorgi (Pavia)	135	San Giorgio di Lomellina (Pavia)	135
Rocca del Colle (Bergamo)	65	San Giorgio di Mantova (Mantua)	122
Roccafraua (Brescia)	83	San Giorgio su Legnano (Milan)	45
Rocca Susella (Pavia)	135	San Giovanni Bianco (Bergamo)	65
Rodano (Milan)	45	San Giovanni del Dosso (Mantua)	122
Rodengo-Suiano (Brescia)	83	San Giuliano Milanese (Milan)	45
Roderio (Como)	101	San Martino dall'Argine (Mantua)	122
		San Martino de' Calvi (Bergamo)	65

Approved For Release 2004/04/15

CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

San Martino del Lago (Cremona) .. 113
 San Martino in Strada (Milan) .. 45
 San Martino Siccomario (Pavia) .. 135
 Sannazzaro de' Burgondi (Pavia) .. 135
 San Pellegrino (Bergamo) .. 65
 San Rocco al Porto (Milan) .. 46
 Santa Brigida (Bergamo) .. 65
 Santa Cristina e Bissone (Pavia) .. 136
 Santa Giuletta (Pavia) .. 136
 Santa Margherita di Staffora (Pavia) .. 136
 Santa Maria della Versa (Pavia) .. 136
 Santa Maria di Rovagnate (Como) .. 102
 Santa Maria Rezzonico (Como) .. 102
 Sant'Angelo Lodigiano (Milan) .. 46
 Sant'Angelo Lomellina (Pavia) .. 136
 Santa Valeria (Como) .. 102
 Sant'Omobono Imagna (Bergamo) .. 65
 Santo Stefano Lodigiano (Milan) .. 46
 Santo Stefano Ticino (Milan) .. 46
 San Vittore Olona (Milan) .. 46
 San Zeno Naviglio (Brescia) .. 84
 San Zenone al Lambro (Milan) .. 46
 San Zenone al Po (Pavia) .. 136
 Sarezzo (Brescia) .. 84
 Sarnico (Bergamo) .. 65
 Saronno (Varese) .. 158
 Sartirana Lomellina (Pavia) .. 136
 Scaldasole (Pavia) .. 136
 Scandolara Ravara (Cremona) .. 113
 Scandolara Ripa d'Oglio (Cremona) .. 113
 Scanzorosciate (Bergamo) .. 65
 Schignano (Como) .. 102
 Schilpario (Bergamo) .. 66
 Schivenoglia (Mantua) .. 122
 Secugnano (Milan) .. 46
 Sedriano (Milan) .. 46
 Sedrino (Bergamo) .. 66
 Segrato (Milan) .. 46
 Selvino (Bergamo) .. 66
 Semiana (Pavia) .. 136
 Senago (Milan) .. 46
 Seniga (Brescia) .. 84
 Senna Comasco (Como) .. 102
 Senna Lodigiana (Milan) .. 46
 Seprio (Como) .. 102
 Seregno (Milan) .. 46
 Sergnano (Cremona) .. 113
 Seriate (Bergamo) .. 66
 Serina (Bergamo) .. 66
 Serle (Brescia) .. 84
 Sernide (Mantua) .. 122
 Sernio (Sondrio) .. 146
 Serravalle a Po (Mantua) .. 123
 Sesto Calende (Varese) .. 159
 Sesto Ed Uniti (Cremona) .. 113
 Sesto San Giovanni (Milan) .. 47
 Settala (Milan) .. 47
 Settimo Milanese (Milan) .. 47
 Seveso (Milan) .. 47
 Silvano Pietra (Pavia) .. 136
 Sirmione (Brescia) .. 84
 Sirone (Como) .. 102
 Siziano (Pavia) .. 136
 Solaro (Milan) .. 47

Solbiate (Como) .. 102
 Solbiate Arno e Monte (Varese) .. 159
 Solbiate Olona (Varese) .. 159
 Solferino (Mantua) .. 123
 Solto Collina (Bergamo) .. 66
 Somaglia (Milan) .. 47
 Somma Lombardo (Varese) .. 159
 Sommo (Pavia) .. 136
 Solferino (Mantua) .. 123
 Soncino (Cremona) .. 113
 Sondalo (Sondrio) .. 146
 Sondrio (Sondrio) .. 141
 Songavazzo (Bergamo) .. 66
 Sordio (Milan) .. 48
 Soresina (Cremona) .. 113
 Sorico (Como) .. 102
 Sorisole (Bergamo) .. 66
 Sospiro (Cremona) .. 114
 Sotto il Monte (Bergamo) .. 66
 Sovere (Bergamo) .. 66
 Sovico (Milan) .. 48
 Spessa (Pavia) .. 136
 Spinadesco (Cremona) .. 114
 Spineda (Cremona) .. 114
 Spino d'Adda (Cremona) .. 114
 Spinone dei Castelli (Bergamo) .. 66
 Spirano (Bergamo) .. 66
 Spriana (Sondrio) .. 146
 Stagno Lombardo (Cremona) .. 114
 Stazzona-Germasino (Como) .. 102
 Stezzano (Bergamo) .. 66
 Stradella (Pavia) .. 136
 Strozza (Bergamo) .. 66
 Suardi (Pavia) .. 136
 Sueglio (Como) .. 102
 Suisio (Bergamo) .. 66
 Sulbiate (Milan) .. 48
 Sumirago (Varese) .. 159
 Sustinente (Mantua) .. 123
 Suzzara (Mantua) .. 123
 Taceno (Como) .. 102
 Taino (Varese) .. 159
 Talamona (Sondrio) .. 146
 Taleggio (Bergamo) .. 67
 Tartano (Sondrio) .. 146
 Tavernerio (Como) .. 102
 Tavernola Bergamasca (Bergamo) .. 67
 Tavernole sul Mella (Brescia) .. 84
 Teglio (Sondrio) .. 146
 Telgate (Bergamo) .. 67
 Temu (Brescia) .. 84
 Ternate (Varese) .. 159
 Terno d'Isola (Bergamo) .. 67
 Terranuova dei Passerini (Milan) .. 48
 Ticengo (Cremona) .. 114
 Tignale (Brescia) .. 84
 Tirano (Sondrio) .. 146
 Torbole Casaglia (Brescia) .. 84
 Torlino (Cremona) .. 114
 Tornata (Cremona) .. 114
 Torno (Como) .. 102
 Torrazza Coste (Pavia) .. 137
 Torre Beretti e Castellaro (Pavia) .. 137

Approved For Release 2004/04/15

CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Torre Boldone (Bergamo)	67	Valle Lomellina (Pavia)	137
Torre d'Aresse (Pavia), now with		Valle Salimbene (Pavia)	137
Maghero	137	Valleve (Bergamo)	68
Torre de' Busi (Bergamo)	67	Vallio (Brescia)	85
Torre dei Roveri (Bergamo)	67	Valmadrera (Como)	103
Torre de' Picenardi (Cremona)	114	Val Marchirolo (Varese)	160
Torre di Santa Maria (Sondrio)	140	Val Masino (Sondrio)	147
Torre d'Isola (Pavia)	137	Valmorea (Como)	103
Torre Pallavicina (Bergamo)	67	Val Rezzo (Como)	103
Torrevecchia Pia (Pavia)	137	Valsaviore (Brescia)	85
Torricella del Pizzo (Cremona)	114	Valsecca (Bergamo)	68
Toscolano Maderno (Brescia)	84	Valsolda (Como)	103
Tovo di Sant'Agata (Sondrio)	147	Valtorta (Bergamo)	68
Tradate (Varese)	159	Valvestino (Brescia)	85
Traona (Sondrio)	147	Vanzago (Milan)	48
Travaco Siccomario (Pavia)	137	Vaprio d'Adda (Milan)	49
Travagliato (Brescia)	84	Varano Borghi (Varese)	160
Travedona-Monate (Varese)	159	Varedo (Milan)	49
Tremenico (Como)	102	Varenna (Como)	103
Tremezzina (Como)	103	Varese (Varese)	149
Tremosine (Brescia)	84	Varzi (Pavia)	137
Trenzano (Brescia)	84	Vedano al Lambro (Milan)	49
Trescore Balnario (Bergamo)	67	Vedano Olona (Varese)	160
Trescore Cremasco (Cremona)	114	Veddasca (Varese)	160
Tresivio (Sondrio)	147	Vedeseta (Bergamo)	68
Trevano (Como) (now with Uggiate-		Vellezzo Lomellina (Pavia)	137
Trevano)	103	Vellezzo Bellini (Pavia)	137
Treviglio (Bergamo)	67	Vendrogno (Como)	103
Treviolo (Bergamo)	68	Venegono (Varese)	160
Treviso Bresciano (Brescia)	85	Verano Brianza (Milan)	49
Trezzano Rosa (Milan)	48	Verceia (Sondrio)	147
Trezzano sul Naviglio (Milan)	48	Vercurago (Bergamo)	68
Trezzone (Como)	103	Verdellino (Bergamo)	68
Trezzo sull'Adda (Milan)	48	Verdello (Bergamo)	68
Tribiano (Milan)	48	Verderio Inferiore (Como)	103
Trigolo (Cremona)	114	Verderio Superiore (Como)	103
Triuggio (Milan)	48	Vergiate (Varese)	160
Trivolzio (Pavia)	137	Vermezzo (Milan)	49
Tromello (Pavia)	137	Vernate (Milan)	49
Tronzano Lago Maggiore (Varese)	159	Verolanuova (Brescia)	85
Trovo (Pavia)	137	Verreto (Pavia)	132
Truccazzano (Milan)	48	Verrua Po (Pavia)	138
Turano Lodigiano (Milan)	48	Vertemate con Minoprio (Como)	104
Turate (Como)	103	Vertova (Bergamo)	68
Turbigo (Milan)	48	Vervio (Sondrio)	147
Ubiale Clanezzo (Bergamo)	68	Vescovato (Cremona)	115
Uggiate-Trevano (Como)	103	Vestone (Brescia)	85
Urago d'Oglio (Brescia)	85	Vestreno (Como)	104
Urgnano (Bergamo)	68	Veza d'Oglio (Brescia)	85
Usmate Velate (Milan)	48	Viadana (Mantua)	123
Vaiano Cremasco (Cremona)	115	Viadanica (Bergamo)	68
Vailate (Cremona)	115	Vidigulfo (Pavia)	138
Valbondione (Bergamo)	68	Vidolasco (Cremona), now with Casale	
Valbrembo (Bergamo)	68	Cremasco	115
Valbronza (Como)	103	Vigevano (Pavia)	138
Val di Nizza (Pavia)	137	Viggiù (Varese)	160
Valeggio (Pavia)	137	Vignate (Milan)	49
Valera Fratta (Milan)	48	Vigolo (Bergamo)	69
Valfurva (Sondrio)	147	Villa Biscossi (Pavia)	138
Valganna (Varese)	160	Villa Carcina (Brescia)	85
Valgreghentino (Como)	103	Villachiera (Brescia)	85
Valle di Dentro (Sondrio)	147	Villa d'Adda (Bergamo)	69
Valle di Sotto (Sondrio)	147	Villa di Chiavenna (Sondrio)	147
		Villa di Serio (Bergamo)	69

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

Villa di Tirano (Sondrio)	147	Vizzola Ticino (Varese)	160
Villa d'Ogna (Bergamo)	69	Vizzolo Predabissi (Milan)	50
Villa Guardia (Como)	104	Vobarno (Brescia)	86
Villanova d'Ardenghi (Pavia)	139	Voghera (Pavia)	139
Villanova del Sillaro (Milan)	49	Volongo (Cremona)	115
Villanterio (Pavia)	139	Volpara (Pavia)	139
Villanuova sul Clisi (Brescia)	85	Volta Mantovana (Mantua)	124
Villa Poma (Mantua)	123	Voltido (Cremona)	115
Villasanta (Milan)	49	Zanica (Bergamo)	69
Villa Vergano (Como), now with		Zavattarello Valverde (Pavia)	139
Calbiate	104	Zelbio Veleso (Como)	104
Villavesco (Milan)	49	Zelo Buon Persico (Milan)	50
Villimpenta (Mantua)	124	Zelo Surrigone (Milan)	50
Villongo (Bergamo)	69	Zeme (Pavia)	139
Vilminore di Scalve (Bergamo)	69	Zenevredo (Pavia)	139
Vimercate (Milan)	49	Zerbo (Pavia)	140
Vimodrone (Milan)	50	Zerbolo (Pavia)	140
Vione (Brescia)	85	Zibido San Giacomo (Milan)	50
Virgilio (Mantua)	124	Zinasco (Pavia)	140
Visano (Brescia)	86	Zogno (Bergamo)	69
Vistarino (Pavia)	139	Zone (Brescia)	86
Vittuone (Milan)	50		

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2

NOTES

Approved For Release 2004/04/15 : CIA-RDP83-00415R012400260003-2